



Gc  
929.2  
R618j  
1198508

M.L.

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00856 4681







GENEALOGY

OF THE

Rodman Family

1620 to 1886.

BY

CHARLES HENRY JONES.

PHILADELPHIA:

1886.

PRINTED BY  
ALLEN, LANE & SCOTT,  
PHILADELPHIA.

Leabuad Air Line 10567  
P. R. R. 170 188

**1198508**

**ILLUSTRATIONS.**

|  | Page   |
|--|--------|
| Portrait of William Rodman, <sup>4</sup> . . . . .           | 30     |
| Portrait of Daniel Rodman, . . . . .                         | 37     |
| Extract from letter of Samuel Rodman, <sup>5</sup> . . . . . | 39     |
| Portrait of Samuel Rodman, <sup>5</sup> . . . . .            | 40     |
| Portrait of Thomas Rotch, . . . . .                          | 42     |
| Portrait of Gilbert Rodman, . . . . .                        | 48     |
| Portrait of William Rodman, <sup>5</sup> . . . . .           | 50     |
| Portrait of John Rodman, . . . . .                           | 54     |
| Portrait of Sarah Redwood, . . . . .                         | 56     |
| Portrait of William Logan Rodman, . . . . .                  | 66     |
| Portrait of Mary Rodman, . . . . .                           | 68     |
| Portrait of Benjamin Rodman, . . . . .                       | 71     |
| Portrait of Sarah Rotch, . . . . .                           | 72     |
| Portrait of Deborah Fisher Wharton, . . . . .                | 74     |
| Portrait of Lewis Rodman, . . . . .                          | 87     |
| Portrait of Elizabeth Rodman, . . . . .                      | 88     |
| Portrait of Anna Rodman, . . . . .                           | 52, 90 |
| Portrait of William Blount Rodman, . . . . .                 | 93     |
| Portrait of William Wharton, . . . . .                       | 97     |
| Portrait of Samuel Rodman, <sup>7</sup> . . . . .            | 104    |
| Portrait of Robert Rodman, . . . . .                         | 110    |
| Portrait of Sarah Logan Wister, . . . . .                    | 119    |
| Portrait of Thomas Rodman Robeson, . . . . .                 | 121    |
| Portrait of Sarah Rodman, . . . . .                          | 123    |
| Portrait of Mary Stockton Rotch, . . . . .                   | 124    |
| Portrait of Mary Rotch, . . . . .                            | 126    |
| Portrait of Elizabeth Hazard, . . . . .                      | 128    |
| Portrait of Elizabeth Newport, . . . . .                     | 149    |

|  | Page |
|--|------|
| Portrait of John Rodman Paul, . . . . .        | 151  |
| Portrait of Esther Rodman, . . . . .           | 156  |
| Portrait of Charles Henry Jones, . . . . .     | 158  |
| Portrait of Henrietta Hoskins Price, . . . . . | 164  |
| Portrait of Hannah Redwood Wharton, . . . . .  | 168  |
| Portrait of Daniel Clarke Rodman, . . . . .    | 172  |
| Portrait of Isaac Peace Rodman, . . . . .      | 174  |
| Portrait of Thomas Rodman Fisher, . . . . .    | 195  |
| Portrait of William Rotch Rodman, . . . . .    | 196  |
| Portrait of Mary Fleeming Hare, . . . . .      | 201  |

## P R E F A C E.

---

IN presenting this genealogy I desire to acknowledge my obligations to Mrs. B. F. Robinson, Miss Joanna Rotch, Mr. Joseph S. Paxson, Mr. William Rotch Wister, Mr. Redwood F. Warner, Mr. Charles H. Mathews, Mr. William R. Ellison, Mr. J. Rodman Paul, Mr. Edward S. McIlvaine, Mr. William Redwood Wright, Rev. Washington Rodman, Miss Anne H. Wharton, and the others who have aided me by their researches, and in furnishing me with materials for the work.

C. H. J.

PHILADELPHIA, April, 1886.



DESCENDANTS  
OF  
JOHN RODMAN OF BARBADOES.

---

---

FIRST GENERATION.

JOHN RODMAN,<sup>1</sup> the progenitor of the nine generations contained in this book, died in the Island of Barbadoes sometime between the 16th of September and the 4th of December, 1686. His will bears the former date, and it was proved on the latter date. From whence he came is not now known. No memorials now exist in the family showing this fact, and the researches necessary to discover it from other sources have not been made. The only fact that has come under my notice which throws any light upon the subject is contained in the following passage from Rutty's History of the Quakers in Ireland, page 366, published in 1751:—"In the year 1655, for wearing his hat on in the Assizes in New Ross, was John Rodman committed to Gaol by Judge Louder, kept a prisoner three months, and then banished that country." His banishment, no doubt, followed, because he conscientiously refused to purge himself of the contempt of Court. New Ross is a seaport and parliamentary borough of Ireland, situated on the estuary of the Barrow, partly in the county of Kilkenny, but chiefly in that of Wexford, eighty-four miles south-south-west from Dublin. Upon his banishment it is probable that John Rodman went to Barbadoes. By his will he devised a plantation "in the parish of Christ Church situated in the Irish quarter, so-called." There is a logical connection between this fact and the one related by Rutty, which, if followed out, would, no doubt, throw much light upon the early history of the family. The island of Barbadoes was among the first settled of all the English colonies.

Some authorities fix its settlement as early as 1612. It was granted to James, Earl of Carlisle, in 1625. Sugar planting, the chief source of its prosperity, began between 1640 and 1646, and had attained fair perfection about 1650. Land was then worth about one hundred and fifty dollars an acre. Those who engaged in it grew rich, which "tempted gentlemen of good families and moderate estates to transport themselves thither."\* Some of these were of families which were "of the most ancient and honorable in England."†

The life of a planter in Barbadoes is described as follows by an historian writing in 1708:‡ "The inhabitants are ranked in these three orders: Masters (who are either English, Scots, or Irish, with some few Dutch, French, and Portugese Jews), white servants, and slaves. The masters, merchants and planters, live each like little sovereigns in their plantations. They have their servants of the household and those of the field. Their tables are spread every day with a variety of nice dishes, and their attendants are more numerous than many of the nobility's in England. Their equipages are rich, their liveries fine, their coaches and horses answerable, their chairs, chaises, and all the conveniences for their traveling magnificent."

The following is a copy of the will of John Rodman:

"Barbadoes.

"In the name of God—Amen. I John Rodman of the Parish of Christ Church in the aforesaid island, planter, being at this present weak of body but of sound and perfect memory, praised be God for it.—do constitute and make this my last will and testament—revoking all former wills by me made or caused to be made in manner and form as followeth viz—

"I commit my soul into the hands of God—trusting through the precious merit of Jesus Christ my alone Savior and Redeemer to obtain remission of all my sins and after this miserable and transitory life ended a joyful resur-

\* The British Empire in America, 1708, Vol. 2, p. 113.

† *Ibid.*

‡ The British Empire in America, 1708, Vol. 2.

rection and fruition of Eternal happiness in the world to come.

“I bequeath my body to the earth from whence it came— decently to be buried in the old church yard as near to my wife as may be deceased, with Christian burial which I leave to the discretion of my beloved wife.

“I give unto my beloved wife Elizabeth Rodman my whole estate real and personal, that is my plantation, that now we live on and my plantation that is rented out in the aforesaid parish—she paying my debts, and what I may be indebted and my funeral charges and that my said wife Elizabeth Rodman do enjoy my estate real and personal with all household stuff during her life time, to the intent, no sale made—conveyance be made of land, negroes or household stuff, and after her decease to return to my children as shall be hereafter mentioned and that my said wife to be my whole and sole executrix.

“I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Rodman and to my son John Rodman, after my wife’s decease, my plantation that I now live on to be disposed of as they shall think fit—to them and their heirs.

“I give and bequeath unto my daughter Anne Twayt, after my wife’s decease one negro woman called Bridget, and one negro child and one negro woman called Funda to her and her heirs.

“I give unto my daughter Katherine Brandreth my plantation that is rented out, containing four acres and a half or thereabouts in the parish of Christ Church situated in the Irish quarter, so called, and one negro woman called Judah to her and her heirs forever after my wife’s decease.

“I give unto my son Thomas Rodman one negro woman called Mary and to his heirs after my wife’s decease.

“I give and bequeath unto my son John Rodman, after my wife’s decease, and to his heirs one negro woman called Unjea.

“I give unto my daughters Anne and Katherine, after my wife’s decease, all my household stuff to be equally divided between them; all which foregoing particulars I do ratify and confirm under my hand and seale, to this

my last will and testament this sixteenth day of September  
in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and  
eighty-six.

JOHN RODMAN.

“Proved before Edwyn Hoode Governor—and recorded  
in the Secretary’s Office the 4th day of December 1686.”

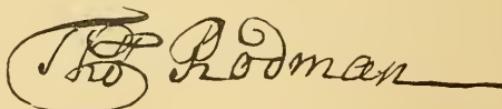
## SECOND GENERATION.

Children of John Rodman, of Barbadoes.

2. THOMAS RODMAN, b. Dec. 26, 1640; d. Jan. 11, 1728; m. 1st, ——  
——; 2d, Patience Malines; 3d, Hannah Clarke.
3. JOHN RODMAN, b. 1653; d. July 10, 1731; m. Mary Seammon.
4. ANNE RODMAN, m. —— Twayt.
5. KATHERINE RODMAN, m. Timothy Brandreth.

## THIRD GENERATION.

2. THOMAS RODMAN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>). He was b. Dec. 26, 1640. He came to Newport from the island of Barbadoes in 1675, with William Edmundson, “a ‘Friend,’ who was on a religious visit to Barbadoes,” in a yacht of which John Bryer was master.

The signature is handwritten in cursive script. It begins with a large, stylized 'T' enclosed in an oval. Following the oval, the name 'Rodman' is written in a flowing, cursive script, with a horizontal line extending from the end of 'man'.

He was a prominent member of the Society of Friends and clerk of the monthly, quarterly, and yearly meetings of Rhode Island for thirty years. He was also the first clerk of the New England Yearly Meeting, which position he held until 1718. He was an eminent physician and surgeon, chiefly celebrated as an obstetrician, and was sent for in difficult cases to go great distances. Dr. John Rodman, the younger brother of Thomas, followed him to Newport in 1682. Thomas Rodman built a house at the corner of Thomas and Ann (now Touro) streets, which was afterwards removed to Bridge street. This house was afterwards the residence of Dr. Clarke Rodman, Dr. William Hunter, Dr. Isaac Senter, Dr. Benjamin W. Case, and other persons of distinction. He lived in Newport until

his death. Within a few years after their arrival at Newport, the Rodmans, among others, directed their attention toward New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and the two brothers Thomas and John made investments in land there.\* Penn's charter, which had just been granted, had attracted attention to that locality, and interest in New Jersey had been awakened by the publication of letters from the inhabitants of that province. In April, 1686, Dr. John Rodman purchased one thousand acres in Burlington county, N. J., and Sept. 24, 1686, Dr. Thomas Rodman, his brother, purchased from James Marten, a "proprietor," some of it in Burlington county, some in Hunterdon county, and some in Gloucester county, N. J. He exchanged five hundred acres of it July 5, 1710, for the plantation in Barbadoes which his father, John Rodman, had devised to his dau., Katherine Brandreth. The rest of it descended to his children. Part of it was sold by his son, Dr. Clarke Rodman, Oct. 12, 1730, and part of it by his grandson, Thomas, through Scammon Rodman, his attorney, in 1753-4. Some of it was devised by his grandson Thomas to "Catharine Rodman, widow, and Walter Rodman, mariner," who held it as late as the Revolution. He d. Jan. 11, 1728. Thomas Rodman was m. three times. His first wife is unknown. His second wife was Patience Malines, widow of Robert Malines (who d. Aug. 31, 1679), and dau. of Peter and Ann Easton. He was m. to her June 7, 1682. She d. Nov. 21, 1690, aged 35. His third wife, to whom he was m. Nov. 26, 1691, was Hannah Clarke, dau. of Governor Walter Clarke, of Rhode Island, by his second wife, Hannah Scott. She was b. Oct. 28, 1667; d. Oct. 22, 1732. He and his second and third wives are bu. in the Clifton ground, Newport, R. I.

By his second wife he had two children.

6. THOMAS RODMAN, b. Nov. 11, 1683; d. about 1775; m. 1st, Katharine Fry; 2d, Abigail —
7. ANNE RODMAN, b. Nov. 16, 1686; d. June 25, 1714, aged 28 years; m. John Richardson.

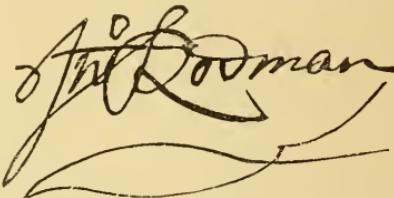
---

\* The original settlers of Monmouth county, N. J., were chiefly from Rhode Island.—*Newport Historical Mag.*, April, 1883.

By his third wife he had six children.

8. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Nov. 29, 1694; d. July 10, 1753; m. Philip Wanton.
9. CLARKE RODMAN, b. March 10, 1699; d. Aug. 30, 1752; m. Anne Coggshall.
10. JOHN RODMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1701; d. Jan. 9, 1702.
11. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. July 23, 1703; d. Feb. 27, 1749; m. Mary Willett.
12. PATIENCE RODMAN, b. June 5, 1706; d. May 9, 1739; m. Jonathan Easton.
13. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Nov. 12, 1708; d. Jan. 26, 1710, at Newport, R. I.

✓ 3. JOHN RODMAN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>). He was b. in 1653. By Hotten's Lists (p. 484), he appears among the inhabitants of Christ Church Parish, Barbadoes, Dec. 22, 1679 as the owner of forty-seven acres and thirteen negroes. At that time forty-seven acres in Barbadoes was worth as much as five thousand acres in New Jersey or Pennsylvania. Two of his children were b. in Barbadoes, John, May 14, 1679, and Mary, July 5, 1681. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and while he lived in Barbadoes was fined thirteen hundred and fifty pounds of sugar "for default of appearing in the Troop." He subsequently removed to Newport, R. I., about 1682, whither his brother Thomas had preceded him in 1675. He resided in Newport for five or six years, and was admitted a freeman of that place May 6, 1684. Three of his children, Samuel, Joseph, and William, were b. there. In 1684, he purchased a large tract of land on Block Island, which remained in his descendants for a century. April 8, 1686, he purchased from James Budd four hundred and ninety-two acres in Burlington county, N. J., and April 14, 1686, he purchased five hundred acres in the same county, from William Biddle. This land passed by descent to his sons and grandsons. April 12, 1751, Scammon Rodman, for John Rodman's estate, offered for rent "a dwelling-house with sundry tracts of



land, containing in all upwards of seven hundred acres of fine pasture and meadow or mowing ground, situate on Block Island, alias New Shoreham, in the county of Newport, and also  $\frac{3}{16}$ ths of the undivided part of said island, with the following stock, viz., 850 good sheep and lambs, 51 head of neat cattle, 5 fine breeding mares, and 3 young horses. Also, eight thousand chestnut rails." The town-book of Block Island shows that on June 20, 1758, Scammon and Samuel Rodman, of Burlington, N. J., gave notice to trespassers that the Estate of John Rodman owned the "three-sixteenths of the undivided part of said island." This property was afterwards sold by William Rodman<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), of Bucks county, Pa., to Nathan Gardner and Rowland Robinson.

John Rodman removed to Block Island about 1688, and resided there for two or three years. One of his daughters, Anne, was b. there Aug. 11, 1689. He was admitted a freeman of Block Island April 7, 1690. Owing to hostilities between England and France, and its exposed position, Block Island was at that time subject to the plunder of French vessels of war and privateers. In July, 1689, a French fleet entered the harbor, and plundered the inhabitants of their clothing and valuables. "They entered the house of Dr. John Rodman, a skillful physician and devoted Quaker, and insulted his wife, 'a very desirable gentlewoman,' between whom and the insolent Frenchman the doctor sprang, as the ruffian cocked his pistol at Rodman, who bared his bosom and said, 'Thou mayest do it if thou pleaseest, but thou shalt not abuse my wife.'"\* He is described at that time by the Rev. Samuel Niles, as follows: "A gentleman of great ingenuity, and of an affable, engaging behavior, of the profession of them called Quakers. He also kept a meeting in his house on the Sabbaths, with exhortations unto good works, after the manner of the teachers in that Society, but more agreeably than I suppose is common with them, whose meetings I had attended in my younger time."†

\* History of Block Island, by Rev. S. T. Livermore, A.M., pp. 16, 17, 18.

† *Ibid.*, p. 190.

In the summer of 1690, a French privateer, manned by French, English, and Mustees, appeared in the harbor, and took a number of the inhabitants, who were at the landing, prisoners, among whom was Dr. Rodman. He obtained leave, under guard, to visit his house and family, and while he was there other prisoners, including men and women, were brought to his house by the privateersmen. They imprisoned the men in an upper room; but Dr. Rodman refused to leave his wife and children. Finding that threats were of no avail, they consented to release him and his family. A neighbor's wife, whose husband was absent, requested permission to accompany them. Dr. Rodman refused to leave the house while a woman or child remained in it, whereupon one of the ruffians made a pass at him with his sword, which was parried by a confederate. Finding themselves thwarted and defied, they released their prisoners, and left the island with their plunder.\*

These repeated hostile incursions made Dr. Rodman's residence on Block Island so uncomfortable that he removed to Flushing, L. I., about 1691, retaining his estate on Block Island. He is recorded among the inhabitants of Flushing in 1698, with his wife Mary, nine children, John, Samuel, Joseph, William, Thomas, Anne, and Elizabeth, and eleven negro servants.† On the 26th of July, 1698, he was admitted a freeman of the city of New York. He is described as a "Chirurgeon," in the document conferring this freedom of the city upon him. He resided in New York City for a few years, and one of his daughters, Hannah, was b. there. He owned the land on the East river front at the foot of John street. What is now known as "Burling's Slip," was called "Rodman's Slip," after him, for upwards of a century, and is so marked upon old maps of the city of New York. About 1702 he returned to Flushing, L. I., where he continued to reside for the remainder of his life in the active practice of his profession. He d. July 10, 1731, at the age of 78. He was a

\* Memoir of William Rodman, by Charles Henry Jones, p. 7.

† Doe. History of New York, vol. 1, p. 664.

man of great force of character, of earnest piety, and was very much respected by those among whom he lived. The records of the Society of Friends at Flushing, L. I., contain the following note of his death: "John Rodman, an eminent doctor, did abundance of good in that practice, and was also a worthy minister of the gospel in this town about 40 years; a man beloved by all sorts of people, lived to a good old age, about 78 years, died y<sup>e</sup> 10 day of 7 mo., 1731."

He m. Mary Scammon, who was b. in 1663, and d. at Flushing, L. I., Feb. 24, 1748, aged 85 years and 1 month.

They had twelve children.

14. JOHN RODMAN, b. May 14, 1679; d. July 13, 1756; m. 1st, Margaret Grosse; 2d, Mary Willett.
15. MARY RODMAN, b. in Barbadoes. July 5, 1681; d. at Newport, R. I., Feb. 7, 1683.
16. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. in Newport, R. I., Aug. 6, 1683; d. in New York City, May 1, 1720.
17. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. April 11, 1685; d. Sep., 1759; m. 1st, Sarah Lawrence; 2d, Helena Willett.
18. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. in Newport, R. I., May 20, 1687; d. May 23, 1704.
19. ANNE RODMAN, b. Aug. 11, 1689; d. 1715; m. Walter Newberry.
20. THOMAS RODMAN, b. at Flushing, L. I., Feb., 1692; d. Oct., 1693.
21. MARY RODMAN, b. Dec. 20, 1693; m. John Willett.
22. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. at Flushing, L. I., Jan. 24, 1696; d. Oct., 1701.
23. THOMAS RODMAN, b. Jan. 9, 1698; m. Elizabeth Scott.
24. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Aug. 6, 1700; m. 1st, Jonathan Dickinson; 2d, Samuel Holmes.
25. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. at Flushing, L. I., March 7, 1702; d. Dec. 22, 1724; m. Oct. 10, 1723; Thomas Masters, Jr., son of Thomas Masters, merchant, of Philadelphia, who was one of the Provincial Judges of Pennsylvania in 1703, the court consisting of William Clark, Edward Shippen, and himself; Mayor of Philadelphia in 1708; and Provincial Councillor of Pennsylvania from 1720 to 1723. He was a prominent member of the Society of Friends. After their marriage they lived at his father's home on Front street, Philadelphia. His father d. in January, 1724, and by his will devised this property with its river front, and the stable and grounds thereto belonging, situated on the south side of Market street, to his son Thomas Masters in fee, together with his coaches, coach-horses, furniture, and two negroes. He also devised to him a piece of land in the Northern Liberties, between Germantown and Frankford roads. Thomas Masters, Jr., afterwards m. Hannah Dickinson, dau. of Jonathan

Dickinson, who d. March, 1734. He was b. Nov. 19, 1697, and d., without issue, Dec. 1740. By his will he left all his estate to his brother, William Masters.

No issue.

5. KATHERINE RODMAN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), m. Timothy Brandreth, who afterwards removed to West Jersey. They had one daughter.

26. MARY BRANDRETH, m. at Flushing, L. I., April 9, 1709, Jonathan Hustes.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

6. THOMAS RODMAN<sup>3</sup> (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newport, R. I., Nov. 11, 1683; d. about 1775; was a physician, and resided at South Kingston, R. I. He m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1706, Katharine Fry, dau. of Thomas Fry, of Newport, R. I. She d. March 4, 1740, aged 56 years 4 mos. and 12 days, and was bu. in Friends' grounds at South Kingston. In the records of the Society of Friends of South Kingston is found this item, Abigail, second wife of Thomas Rodman, d. 16th of 1st mo. 1761, aged 78 yrs. and 5 mo.

By his first wife he had nine children.

27. THOMAS RODMAN, b. March 9, 1708; d. about 1778, in South Kingston, R. I., unm.

28. PATIENCE RODMAN, b. March 22, 1710; m. Ephraim Bull.

29. JOHN RODMAN, b. Nov. 26, 1711; d. prior to 1754; m. Mary Collins.

30. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. Oct. 1, 1713; d. between 1762 and 1767; m. Tabitha —.

31. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. March 22, 1716; d. about 1776; m. Penelope Halloway.

32. ANN RODMAN, b. April 20, 1718; d. March 2, 1748; m. Caleb Greene, son of John Greene.

33. ROBERT RODMAN, b. June 11, 1720; lost at sea about 1787; unm. Was a member of the Newport "Fellowship Club" in 1752-1754.

34. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. May 12, 1723. No issue.

35. BENJAMIN RODMAN, b. July 22, 1726; d. Feb. 11, 1821; m. Hannah Niles.

7. ANNE RODMAN<sup>3</sup> (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 16, 1686; d. June 25, 1714; m. Feb. 20, 1704, John Richardson, son of William Richardson, of Flushing, L. I. He d. at Antigua, Sept. 26, 1706.

The following is an extract from the "Life and Travels of Samuel Bownas," one of the early Quaker preachers, February, 1704. "Coming into Narragansett we were among Friends again, so we went for Rhode Island, and there Friends were very numerous, and we had a large meeting indeed. There was a marriage of a young man (his name was Richardson) with a daughter of Thomas Rodman, a man of the first rank in the island, so that we had the Governor (his name was Samuel Cranston) and most of the chief men in the government at the marriage."

They had one son.

36. JOHN RICHARDSON, b. May 9, 1707; d. June 7, 1714, at his grandfather's, Thomas Rodman.

8. HANNAH RODMAN<sup>3</sup> (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 29, 1694; d. July 10, 1753; m. Oct. 31, 1711, Philip Wanton, son of Edward Wanton, of Scituate, R. I.

They had six children.

37. WALTER WANTON, b. Nov. 27, 1712.

38. HANNAH WANTON, b. July 15, 1715; m. Latham Stanton.

39. PHILIP WANTON, b. May 31, 1719; m. 1st, Elizabeth Casey, dau. of John Casey; 2d, Sarah Lawton, widow.

40. THOMAS WANTON, b. March 14, 1722.

41. MARY WANTON, b. March 29, 1725; m. Nov. 3, 1748, Thomas Borden.

42. ELIZABETH WANTON, m. May 17, 1750, William Robinson, son of William Robinson and Abigail his wife.

9. CLARKE RODMAN<sup>3</sup> (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 10, 1699; d. Aug. 30, 1752; m. Jan. 3, 1717, Anne Coggshall, dau. of Daniel Coggshall, of Portsmouth, and granddaughter of Michael Wanton. He was a physician in Newport, and an esteemed minister of the Society of Friends. Tradition says that a memorable sermon of his was upon this text:

"A man of words and not of deeds  
Is like a garden full of weeds."

They had ten children.

43. WALTER RODMAN, physician, b. Aug. 13, 1719; d. July 20, 1753; m. April 5, 1739, Rebecca Redwood, dau. of Abraham Redwood and Patience (Howland) Phillips his wife. She was b. Aug. 24, 1719. No issue. She afterwards m. Joseph Clarke, General Treasurer of R. I.

44. MARY RODMAN, b. May 18, 1722.

45. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1724; m. Mary Miller.  
 46. THOMAS RODMAN, b. June 5, 1726; m. Katharine Gardner.  
 47. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Jan. 9, 1728; m. Sept. 14, 1749, Edward Wanton, son of George Wanton.  
 48. DANIEL RODMAN, b. Sept. 4, 1731; d. 1752.  
 49. ANNE RODMAN, b. July 7, 1733; m. March 14, 1750, Joseph Rhodes, son of Joseph Rhodes, of Providence, R. I., and Mary his wife.  
 50. PELEG RODMAN, b. Jan. 27, 1736; drowned April 8, 1739, from the Governor's wharf.  
 51. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. April 16, 1738; d. May 10, 1739.  
 52. PELEG RODMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1740; d. at sea.

11. SAMUEL RODMAN<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 23, 1703; d. Feb. 27, 1749. He was elected Justice of Peace of Newport, R. I., in May, 1739; m. at Flushing, L. I., May 16, 1723, Mary Willett, dau. of Col. Thomas Willett.\* She d. May 21, 1756, aged 46 years. They are both bu. in the Clifton burying ground at Newport, R. I.

They had nine children.

53. THOMAS RODMAN, b. Feb. 29, 1724; d. Nov. 16, 1766; m. Mary Borden.  
 54. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Sept. 12, 1725; d. young.  
 55. ANNA RODMAN, b. 1727; m. James Robinson.  
 56. CHARITY RODMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1728; d. unm.  
 57. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. March 31, 1730; d. Oct. 11, 1732.  
 58. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. March 18, 1732; m. Lydia Gardner.  
 59. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. May 28, 1736; unm.  
 60. MARY RODMAN, b. 1738.  
 61. JOHN RODMAN, b. 1740; d. unm.

12. PATIENCE RODMAN<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 5, 1706; d. May 9, 1739; m. Jonathan Easton, son of Nicholas Easton.

They had five children.

62. NICHOLAS EASTON, b. March 16, 1733; m. Hannah Slocum, dau. of Matthew Slocum, of Portsmouth, and Hannah his wife.  
 63. AMY EASTON, m. July 12, 1749, Samuel Gardner.  
 64. MARY EASTON, m. Sept. 16, 1753, Christopher Gardner.  
 65. HANNAH EASTON, m. June 23, 1757, William Bailey.  
 66. SARAH EASTON, m. Matthew Cozzens.

\* See note to page 20.

14. JOHN RODMAN<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). He was b. in the island of Barbadoes, May 14, 1679, and accompanied his father to Newport, R. I., in 1682. He resided at Newport, after he became of age, and was admitted a free-man of that city, May 1, 1706. He



afterwards resided on his father's land on Block Island, at Philadelphia, and Boston for a few years. He removed to Flushing, L. I., in 1712, where he continued to reside until 1726. Aug. 18, 1725, he purchased four hundred and twenty-two acres of land in Burlington county, N. J., from Jacob Doughty, in which county his father had owned one thousand acres since 1686. In 1726 he removed to Burlington, N. J. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and a practicing physician. He was a member of the Ninth Assembly of the Province of New Jersey, in 1727-29, from the city of Burlington. In the year 1738 he was elected a member of the Board of Aldermen of the city of Burlington.

The following is an extract from a letter concerning him, written by Governor Montgomerie to the Duke of Newcastle, dated New York, June 20, 1731\* :—

“There is also a vacancy in his Majesty's Council, in the Province of New Jersey, John Hugg being dead. I beg your Grace will recommend Dr. John Rodman to succeed him. He is well affected to the Government, a man of sense, very much esteemed, and has a good estate in the Province.”

The vacancy not being promptly filled, Dr. Rodman was again recommended by acting Governor Morris, as “a Quaker, a man of good temper, of a good estate in Jersie and Pennsylvania, and generally well esteemed both by Quakers and others.” There being further delay, Governor Cosby again advised Dr. Rodman's appointment as one “very much esteemed in this country for his worth and honest character, as well as great estate, and every way

---

\* N. Y. Col. MSS., vol. V., p. 920; N. J. Ar., 1 S., vol. V., p. 293.

qualified to serve his Majesty in that station." He received notice of his appointment Aug. 27, 1738, and continued a King's Councillor for New Jersey until his death, a period of eighteen years, during which he was actively engaged in public affairs. On the 8th of January, 1741, he was appointed by King George II., together with Cadwallader Colden, Peter Courtlandt, and Daniel Horsmanden, of New York, and Robert Hunter Morris, of New Jersey, a member of the court to settle the controversy which had arisen between the Mohegan Indians and the colony of Connecticut over the Indian reservations in that colony. This "Court of Commission" met at Norwich, Conn., Aug 16, 1749, and after full hearing, decided in favor of the colony by the votes of Colden, Courtlandt, and Rodman, against those of Horsmanden and Morris.

He was the owner of over thirteen hundred acres of land in Burlington county, N. J., and two plantations in Hunterdon county, N. J.—one in Hopewell township, and the other in Amwell township. He was also the owner of large tracts of land in Bucks county, Penna., some of which he acquired as early as 1712. Charles Stokes, one of the engineers who made the surveys for the Camden and Amboy Railroad through Burlington, is authority for the statement that the railroad was laid out through an old graveyard that was set apart by Dr. John Rodman as the burial-place of his slaves.

Dr. John Rodman d. at Burlington, N. J., July 13, 1756. He m. 1st, Aug. 7, 1705, Margaret Grosse, dau. of Thomas Grosse, of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth his wife. She d. at Flushing, L. I., June 2, 1718. He m. 2d, July 7, 1719, Mary Willett, dau. of William Willett, of Cornell's Neck, Westchester county, N. Y.\* She was b. Sept. 5, 1693; d. April 8, 1759.

\* 1. THOMAS WILLETT, of Bristol, England, m. Sept. 1, 1643, in New Amsterdam, Sara Cornell, eldest dau. of Thomas Cornell, of Cornell's Neck, Westchester county, N. Y. He was a native of Essex, England.

They had two sons.

2. WILLIAM WILLETT, baptised in New Amsterdam, July 6, 1644, and who d. without issue.

3. COL. THOMAS WILLETT, baptised Nov. 26, 1645; d. Sep., 1722; m. Helena Stoothoff, dau. of Elbert Elbertson Stoothoff, of Brooklyn.

By his first wife he had three children.

67. JOHN RODMAN, b. at Flushing, L. I., 1714; d. 1795; m. 1st, Eleanor Bellerjeau; 2d, Mary Palmer.
68. THOMAS RODMAN, b. at Flushing, L. I., 1716; d. at Burlington, N. J., Feb. 7, 1796; m. Elizabeth Pearson.
69. MARY RODMAN, b. at Flushing, L. I.; m. John Johnson.

By his second wife he had seven children.

70. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. May 5, 1720; d. Jan. 30, 1794; m. Mary Reeve.
71. ANNA RODMAN, b. May, 1722; d. 1763; m. Oct. 20, 1759, William Lister, of Essex county, N. J.
72. SCAMMON RODMAN, b. March 8, 1723; d. Jan. 4, 1762; unm. He was a man of culture, and much esteemed. He resided at Burlington, N. J., but made frequent visits to Rhode Island, on business connected with his father's estates there, and acted as attorney for the Newport Rodmans who owned lands in New Jersey. Oct. 3, 1752, he wrote to Dr. Walter Rodman of New-

---

3. COL. THOMAS WILLETT resided at Flushing, and was long one of the most prominent men in the Province. He was Sheriff of Yorkshire from 1676 to 1678, and Sheriff of Queens county, after the counties had been divided, from 1683 to 1689. He commanded the Queens county militia. Was member of the Governor's council from 1690 to 1698. Judge of Queens county from 1702 to 1710.

He had the following children:—

4. WILLIAM WILLETT, d. 1733.
5. THOMAS WILLETT, of Flushing.
6. ABRAHAM WILLETT.
7. JOHN WILLETT, m. Mary Rodman<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). See page 23.
8. SARAH WILLETT, m. —— De Key.
9. ELIZABETH WILLETT, m. —— Stevenson.
10. MARY WILLETT, m. Samuel Rodman<sup>3</sup> (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). See page 18.

4. WILLIAM WILLETT, d. 1733. He was elected to the VIII Assembly of New York in 1701, and took his seat Sept. 11. He was expelled a few days later, with some others, for presenting a paper alleging that the House was illegal, and the Speaker an alien. The Assembly of the following year (the IX) sustained them in this allegation, and declared all the acts of the preceding Assembly null and void. He was re-elected to the Assembly in 1702, and continued a member of that body until his death in 1733. He was also County Judge of Westchester county, from 1721 until his death. Cornell's Neck, which had been inherited by Col. Thomas Willett, through his mother, Sara Cornell, was conveyed by him to his eldest son William Willett, in 1709.

William Willett had the following children:—

11. WILLIAM WILLETT, d. without issue.
12. ISAAC WILLETT, m. Isabella Morris, and d. without issue. Was High Sheriff of Westchester county.
13. THOMAS WILLETT, of Flushing.
14. CORNELIUS WILLETT, d. without issue.
15. GILBERT WILLETT.
16. MARY WILLETT, m. John Rodman<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).
17. ANNA WILLETT, m. —— Jones.

port, "We are a family distant from our relations, which makes me sensible of the pleasure of being with them." May 9, 1747, he wrote to his father from Newport, R. I., "I have been to Boston, where I

Boston, where I am claimed as a near relation, and treated by people of the best

fashion like the son of a nobleman." William Redwood, writing from Newport, R. I., to William Rodman, brother of Scammon Rodman, Nov. 2, 1763, says of him, "I do not think that there is a man upon earth that I had a greater regard for, and was more intimate with, than I was with my dear cousin Scammon, and all his friends and relations will, and forever shall be near and dear to me, as well on their own accounts, as on his account."

73. HANNAH RODMAN, b. July 4, 1726; d. Oct. 7, 1755.

74. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. May 30, 1729; d. June 4, 1761.

75. MARGARET RODMAN, b. Aug. 6, 1731; d. Oct. 18, 1752; m. Oct. 10, 1751, Charles Norris. He was b. in Philadelphia in 1712. He was the son of Isaac Norris, Speaker of the Pennsylvania Assembly, and brother of the second Isaac Norris, who was also Speaker of the Assembly. He resided in a large mansion on Chestnut street between Fourth and Fifth streets, where the Custom House now stands, which he built in 1750. A picture of it is contained in the History of Philadelphia, vol. II., page 870. He was a prominent and wealthy merchant, one of the founders of the Pennsylvania Hospital, and a trustee of the General loan office. He d. in 1765. No issue.

76. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. 1734; d. 1783; m. Richard Smith.

17. JOSEPH RODMAN<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 11, 1685; d. Sept., 1759. He m. 1st, March 11, 1709, Sarah Lawrence, dau. of William Lawrence; 2d, Nov. 9, 1758, Helena Willett, dau. of Abraham Willett,\* of Flushing, L. I. He lived at New Rochelle, Westchester county, N. Y.

By his first wife he had ten children.

77. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. Oct. 6, 1708; m. in 1757, Judith Bowne.

78. ANNA RODMAN, b. April 17, 1711; d. Sept. 13, 1713.

79. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. March 17, 1712; d. Oct. 22, 1713.

\* Abraham Willett was the son of Col. Thomas Willett and Helena Stoothoff his wife. (See note to page 20.)

80. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. Feb. 6, 1715 ; d. 1780 ; m. 1st, Mary Hicks ; 2d, Mary Pell.

81. MARY RODMAN, b. Feb. 1, 1717 ; m. Gilbert Hicks. Joseph Rodman gave to his dau. Mary six hundred acres of land which he owned on the Neshaminy creek, in Bucks county, Pa. Upon this land Gilbert Hicks and his wife settled in 1747. He subsequently became a prominent and wealthy citizen of this county ; was for many years a Justice of the Peace, and became Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. He was an ardent loyalist during the Revolution. His estates were confiscated, and he was obliged to take refuge within the British lines at New York. His wife d. prior to the Revolution. Their son Isaac Hicks was b. in 1748, and their grandson Edward Hicks (son of Isaac), a celebrated Quaker preacher, was b. April 4, 1780 ; m. Nov. 17, 1803, Sarah Worstall, dau. of Joseph and Susanna Worstall, of Newtown, Bucks county.

82. SARAH RODMAN, b. Sept. 24, 1719 ; d. July 6, 1780 ; m. Daniel Bowne.

83. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Oct. 31, 1721.

84. DEBORAH RODMAN, b. Dec. 26, 1725 ; m. Richard Hicks.

85. ANNA RODMAN, b. April 10, 1728 ; m. —— Hicks.

86. ELIZABETH RODMAN, m. —— Lispenard.

19. ANNE RODMAN<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Block Island, Aug. 11, 1689 ; d. in Boston in 1715 ; m. at Flushing, L. I., March 11, 1707, Walter Newberry, of Boston, son of Walter Newberry, Asst. Gov. of Rhode Island, and Ann Collins of London his wife. He was b. Dec. 21, 1682, was a merchant, and visited London and Holland in 1709. He subsequently removed to London, England, where he died of gout in the stomach in 1737.

They had the following children :—

87. NANNIE NEWBERRY, who was living in 1725 in London.

88. A SON, who d. Dec. 10, 1712.

89. MOLLY NEWBERRY.

90. A DAUGHTER, b. April, 1715, who was living in 1725 in London.

21. MARY RODMAN<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Flushing, L. I., Dec. 20, 1693 ; m. Sept. 14, 1714, John Willett, youngest son of Col. Thomas Willett, of Flushing, L. I.\* He died Feb. 30, 1737.

They had twelve children.

91. JOHN WILLETT, b. June 10, 1715.

92. THOMAS WILLETT, b. Dec. 10, 1716 ; d. Feb. 8, 1727.

---

\* See note to page 20.

93. ANNA WILLETT, b. Dec. 19, 1718.
94. HANNAH WILLETT, b. Feb. 7, 1721.
95. JONATHAN WILLETT, b. Oct. 21, 1722; m. Deborah Lawrence.
96. SAMUEL WILLETT, b. Feb. 15, 1724; m. Elizabeth Lawrence.
97. ELIZABETH WILLETT, b. Dec. 17, 1725.
98. MARY WILLETT, b. Aug. 19, 1727.
99. HELENA WILLETT, b. June 17, 1729.
100. THOMAS WILLETT, b. April 4, 1731.
101. CAROLINE WILLETT, b. Feb. 8, 1733.
102. CATHARINE WILLETT, b. Aug. 28, 1735.

23. THOMAS RODMAN<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 9, 1698;



m. Jan. 1, 1718, Elizabeth Scott, dau. of John Scott, of Newport, R. I.

They had nine children.

103. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. Sept. 25, 1719; d. Oct. 14, 1750; m. Benjamin Hicks.
104. ANNE RODMAN, b. Dec. 6, 1721; m. Caleb Field.
105. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Feb. 12, 1724; m. Charles Hicks.
106. JOHN RODMAN, b. Aug. 6, 1726; m. Marcia Pell.
107. MARY RODMAN, b. July 31, 1729; d. Oct. 30, 1751; m. Joseph Field.
108. KATHARINE RODMAN, b. Feb. 29, 1732; d. July 15, 1760; m. Aug., 1759, Henry Haydock.
109. CAROLINE RODMAN, b. Oct. 6, 1734; m. James Bowne.
110. PENELOPE RODMAN, b. April 5, 1737; m. Anthony Shoemaker.
111. THOMAS RODMAN, b. Feb. 3, 1740; d. 1784; m. Martha Cannon.

24. HANNAH RODMAN<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 6, 1700, in New York City, m. 1st, at Flushing, L. I., May 8, 1716, Jonathan Dickinson of Philadelphia, son of Jonathan Dickinson, the author of "God's Protecting Providence," &c.; Mayor of Philadelphia 1712, member of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania and Speaker of the Assembly 1717-1718. Jonathan Dickinson, Jr., was b. in Jamaica, March 12, 1696; was with his parents at the time of their shipwreck, and subsequent captivity by the Indians of Florida. He died on Long Island without leaving living issue, sometime prior to March 25, 1729. Jonathan Dickinson owned the Thomas Chalkley estate near Frankford,

Philadelphia, which descended to the Abel James family, and was placed under the care of Samuel Holmes. Holmesburg derived its name from Samuel Holmes.

She m. 2d, Samuel Holmes, a prominent and wealthy merchant of Newport, R. I., of large commercial relations. He resided in a house on Bridge street, which he built in 1744, in the old colonial style, with an imposing gateway. This house is now known as the "Boss House." Samuel Holmes died at Newport, Oct. 29, 1771, aged about 96 years.

By her second husband she had two children.

112. HANNAH HOLMES, d. Nov. 1, 1767, aged 30 years; m. William Redwood.

113. SAMUEL HOLMES.

#### FIFTH GENERATION.

28. PATIENCE RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 22, 1710; m. Sept. 28, 1726, Ephraim Bull, son of Ephraim Bull, of South Kingston, R. I.

They had nine children.

114. HANNAH BULL, b. Sept. 26, 1727; m. Rev. Enoch Stedman.

115. EPHRAIM BULL, b. Sept. 6, 1729.

116. JIREH BULL, b. Jan. 15, 1731.

117. JOSEPH BULL, b. Feb. 18, 1734.

118. KATHERINE BULL, b. May 1, 1736.

119. HENRY BULL, b. Aug. 4, 1738.

120. THOMAS BULL, b. Nov. 7, 1740.

121. JOHN BULL, b. Feb. 19, 1742.

122. PATIENCE BULL, b. Aug. 13, 1745.

29. JOHN RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 26, 1711; d. prior to 1754; m. Oct. 14, 1736, Mary Collins, dau. of Samuel and Eliza Collins, of Newport. He was made a freeman May, 1739. In 1733 he was living at South Kingston, R. I. His widow afterwards m. Nov. 8, 1754, Nathaniel Greene, son of John and Mary Greene, of Warwick, R. I.

They had two children.

123. THOMAS RODMAN, b. 1737.

124. JAMES RODMAN, b. 1739. He is supposed to be the James Rodman who became a member of the Newport Fellowship Club Aug. 4, 1767. He was on board a vessel and lost shortly before the Revolution in Swacock Swash.

30. JOSEPH RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at South Kingston, Oct. 1, 1713; d. between 1762 and 1767; m. Tabitha —. He moved from Rhode Island in middle life.

They had five children.

125. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. March 23, 1733; m. Mary West.

126. MARY RODMAN, b. Feb. 7, 1736.

127. JOHN RODMAN, b. March, 24, 1737.

128. THOMAS RODMAN, b. July 1, 1740; d. Feb. 14, 1825; m. Rachel Shaw.

129. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. about 1742. Did not leave Rhode Island with the other members of the family, and was living in South Kingston as late as Jan. 29, 1779.

31. SAMUEL RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 22, 1716; d. about 1776; m. March 10, 1744, Penelope Halloway. She d. July 2, 1751. They were bu. in the yard of the Friends' Meeting House, in South Kingston.

They had five children.

130. ROBERT RODMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1745; d. 1806; m. 1st, Margaret Carpenter; 2d, Abigail Hazard.

131. DANIEL RODMAN, b. May 4, 1747; d. about 1799; m. 1st, Elizabeth Woodbridge; 2d, Mary Story.

132. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Nov. 19, 1748; unm.

133. KATHARINE RODMAN, b. July 2, 1751; m. Dr. Chase, of Providence, R. I.

134. PENELOPE RODMAN, d. Sept. 8, 1751.

32. ANN RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 20, 1718; d. March 2d, 1748; m. Nov. 22, 1739, Caleb Greene, of Warwick, R. I., son of John Greene.

They had four daughters.

135. KATHERINE GREENE, b. Oct. 4, 1740; m. — Whipple.

136. DEBORAH GREENE, b. March 23, 1742.

137. ANN GREENE, b. Dec. 20, 1744; m. — Cook.

138. MARY GREENE, b. March 2, 1748; m. — Clarke.

35. BENJAMIN RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at South Kingston, R. I., July 22, 1726; d. Feb. 11, 1821; m. March 29, 1753, Hannah Niles, dau. of Nathaniel Niles.

They had seven daughters.

139. KATHARINE RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, Dec. 29, 1753; m. Robert Knowles.

140. MARY RODMAN, b. Dec. 16, 1755; m. — Carpenter.  
 141. ANNE RODMAN, b. Dec. 11, 1757; m. James Carpenter.  
 142. LUCY ANNE RODMAN, b. April 28, 1760; m. Robert Knowles.  
 143. RUTH RODMAN, b. Aug. 12, 1763; d. Dec. 16, 1795; m. May 29, 1795,  
     Jonathan Babcock, son of Jonathan Babcock, of Stonington,  
     Conn.  
 144. DEBORAH RODMAN, b. Aug. 5, 1766; m. James Congdon.  
 145. A DAUGHTER, b. 1768; d. young.

45. JOSEPH RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb.  
 20, 1724. He was a seafaring man and d. in Liverpool,  
 Eng., of small-pox; m. June 6, 1745, Mary Miller, dau. of  
 Francis Miller, of Boston, and Mary his wife.

They had five children.

146. ANNA RODMAN, b. March 18, 1746; d. Sept. 10, 1834; m. Caleb Car-  
     penter.  
 147. MARY RODMAN, b. Dec. 23, 1747; d. Jan. 2, 1750.  
 148. HANNAH RODMAN, b. May 20, 1749; m. Oct. 29, 1767, William  
     Mitchell, son of Richard Mitchell and Mary his wife, of Nan-  
     tucket.  
 149. CLARKE RODMAN, b. April 10, 1750; d. Sept. 14, 1838; m. Abigail  
     Lawton.  
 150. MARY RODMAN, b. Aug. 27, 1752; d. Nov. 10, 1752.

46. THOMAS RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b.  
 June 5, 1726; surgeon in the army in 1759; m. July 6,  
 1750, Katharine Gardner, dau. of Col. John Gardner.

They had one son.

151. WALTER RODMAN, b. 1750; m. — Coggshall.

53. THOMAS RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb.  
 29, 1724, lost in his vessel at sea on the passage from Hon-  
 duras Nov. 16, 1766, aged 42 years 8 months and 16 days;  
 m. April 5, 1750, Mary Borden, dau. of Abraham Borden,  
 of Newport, R. I., and Elizabeth Wanton his wife. She  
 was b. May, 1729; d. Feb. 19, 1798.

They had eight children.

152. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. March 2, 1752; d. Aug. 27, 1753.  
 153. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. Nov. 11, 1753; d. Dec. 24, 1835; m. Elizabeth  
     Rotch.  
 154. MARY RODMAN, b. May 18, 1757; d. at Long Plains, May 17, 1835;  
     unn.  
 155. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. March 3, 1759; d. Jan. 30, 1828; m. Will-  
     iam Rotch, Jr.

156. ANNA RODMAN, b. June 24, 1761; d. June 14, 1845; m. Thomas Hazard.

157. SARAH RODMAN, b. April 2, 1764; d. Sept. 19, 1793, at Philadelphia; unm.

158. HANNAH RODMAN, b. April 20, 1764; d. Sept. 12, 1819; m. Samuel Rowland Fisher.

159. CHARITY RODMAN, b. Oct. 31, 1766; d. Sept. 8, 1834; m. May 6, 1790, Thomas Rotch, son of William Rotch and Elizabeth Barney his wife. They lived at New Haven, Conn., and afterwards removed to Kendall, Ohio, and d. without issue.

55. ANNA RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1727; m. Sept. 4, 1762, James Robinson, son of Governor William Robinson, of South Kingston, R. I., and Abigail his wife.

They had five children.

160. ABIGAIL ROBINSON, b. 1768; d. 1805; m. John Robinson, grandson of Governor William Robinson.

161. RUTH ROBINSON, b. 1769; d. 1839.

162. MARY ROBINSON, b. 1771; d. 1826; m. John Bowers.

163. ANN ROBINSON, b. 1772; d. 1790.

164. JAMES ROBINSON, b. 1774; d. 1781.

58. WILLIAM RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), of Newport, R. I., b. March 18, 1732; m. about 1757, Lydia Gardner, dau. of Deputy Governor John Gardner, of Rhode Island. She d. in Newport, Jan. 2, 1789.

They had three children.

165. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. March 8, 1758; m. Ann Olney.

166. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. May 13, 1760; m. John Rogers, of Providence, R. I., a member of the firm of Brown, Rogers & Benson, now Brown & Ives.

167. MARY RODMAN, b. March 14, 1762; m. Stephen Hopkins.

67. JOHN RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in 1714 at Flushing, L. I. Removed to Burlington, N. J., with his father in 1726; thence, Sept. 1, 1748, to Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., residing on the farm called "Brookfield," which adjoins "Flushing," formerly the property and residence of Hon. William Rodman<sup>5</sup> (William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), until his death in 1795. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and was twice married. His first wife, tradition says, was Eleanor Bellerjeau, a native of France, but no record of this marriage has been found. He m. 2d,

in Friends' Meeting, at "Momarineck and the Purchase," in Westchester county, State of New York, Nov. 20, 1746, Mary, dau. of Samuel Harrison and widow of Robert Palmer, deceased, of "Momarineck."

Among the names of the witnesses signed to the original certificate of said marriage, which is in the possession of their great-granddaughter, Mary Paxson, of Langhorne, Bucks county, Pa., are Solomon, Gilbert, Joseph and Sarah Palmer, Joseph Rodman, Margery, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Hannah Harrison, and nineteen others.

By his first wife he had three children.

168. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. March 15, 1806; m. Mary Allen.

169. MARGARET RODMAN, m. Joseph Baldwin.

170. CHARITY RODMAN, m. Aaron Lovett.

By his second wife he had two children.

171. SAMUEL HARRISON RODMAN, b. Sept. 11, 1750; d. March 14, 1766.

172. SARAH RODMAN, b. Aug. 7, 1753; d. July 1, 1828; m. Joseph Paxson.

68. THOMAS RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>). He was b. at Flushing, L. I., 1716, and removed with his father to Burlington, N. J., when he was ten years old. Some time prior to 1767 he was one of the Judges of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas of

*Thos: Rodman*

Burlington county, N. J. Having been chosen by the city of Burlington a member of the Twentieth General Assembly of New Jersey in place of Samuel Smith, he took his seat in that body June 9, 1767, and continued a member until the Assembly was finally prorogued May 10, 1768. He was commissioned High Sheriff of the county of Burlington May 23, 1769, for three years. He was also a Justice of the Peace until his commission was revoked at his own request May 23, 1773. He d. at Burlington, N. J., Feb. 7, 1796. He m. Aug. 6, 1739, Elizabeth Pearson.

They had four children.

173. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. 1750; d. Sept. 4, 1782; m. John Barker.

174. ISAAC PEARSON RODMAN; m. Anna Smith.

175. JOHN RODMAN, b. 1742; d. July 19, 1804; m. Susannah Borradail.  
176. MARGARET RODMAN; m., Nov. 21, 1771, Isaac Hopkins, son of  
Robert and Dinah Hopkins.

69. MARY RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Flushing,  
L. I.; m. John Johnson.

They had two children.

177. JOHN JOHNSON.

178. JOSEPH JOHNSON.

70. WILLIAM RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). He was born at Flushing, L. I., May 5, 1720, and removed from there to Burlington, N. J., with his father, in 1726. In 1744 he was sent by his father to reside upon his lands on the Neshaminy creek, in Bensalem township, Bucks county, Pa., about four miles from Bristol. This property was devised to him by his father, and he continued to reside on it all his life, engaged in agricultural pursuits. His place was named "Rodmanda," and afterwards "Flushing," after the place of his birth. He was a Justice of the Peace for Bucks county from 1752 to 1757. It is noted in the colonial archives that he refused to take an oath, and was "affirmed." He was a representative from Bucks county in the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, which met at Philadelphia, for fourteen years, from 1763 to 1776. He was one of five commissioners appointed by the Assembly to negotiate a treaty with the Indians at Fort Pitt (now Pittsburgh), in the spring of 1768, but he declined the appointment, as the condition of his health and private affairs would not admit of so long a journey. He was "disowned" by the Society of Friends for holding negro slaves. His great-grandfather had been a slaveholder in the island of Barbadoes; his grandfather in New York, and his father in New Jersey. All of whom were prominent members of that society, and when the society interceded with him, he refused to give them up, and was "disowned." In 1778 he took the affirmation of allegiance and fidelity to the State of Pennsylvania, directed by the act of 1777, which was a step also visited by the Society of Friends with "disownment." He died at "Flushing" on the 30th of Jan., 1794, in the seventy-fourth year of his age.



Wm. Rodman

No. 70.



He m., Sept. 6, 1744, Mary Reeve, dau. of John Reeve, of Burlington, N. J. She d. Oct. 5, 1770, aged 50 years.

They had eight children.

179. SARAH RODMAN, b. July 23, 1745; d. Aug. 7, 1749.
180. MARY ANNA RODMAN, b. Feb. 2, 1747; d. Dec. 1, 1765; m., June 27, 1765, Phineas Buckley. No issue.
181. GILBERT RODMAN, b. July 21, 1748; d. Aug. 21, 1830; m. Sarah Gibbs.
182. HANNAH RODMAN, b. April 1, 1751; d. Jan. 31, 1775; m. John Howard.
183. MARGARET RODMAN, b. Sept. 20, 1752; d. Feb. 22, 1781; m. Dr. William McIlvaine.
184. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. Oct. 7, 1756; d. April 30, 1776, unm.
185. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Oct. 7, 1757; d. July 27, 1824; m. Esther West.
186. RACHEL RODMAN, b. Dec. 1, 1759; d. Sept. 1, 1783; m. Sept. 20, 1782, Samuel Gibbs.

76. ELIZABETH RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1734; d. 1783; m. June 5, 1762, Richard Smith, youngest son of Richard Smith, of "Green Hill," and Abigail his wife, dau. of Thomas Rapier, of Sindersby, Yorkshire, England.

Richard Smith was b. May 22, 1735. He studied law with Joseph Galloway, in Philadelphia, and became a successful practitioner in his profession. July 21, 1774, he was chosen a member of the first Continental Congress, which met at Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1774, was re-elected Jan. 24, 1775, and again Feb. 14, 1776. He resigned his seat in June, with two others from New Jersey, on account of his reluctance to take part in the Declaration of Independence—a feeling which was shared by a majority of the Society of Friends, to which he belonged. He was a prominent member of the first legislative council of New Jersey, which met Aug. 27, 1776, but ceased to attend its meetings after Nov., and resigned in Feb., 1777. He was re-elected in Oct., 1777, but declined to serve. He was elected State Treasurer Sept. 5, 1776, and after serving for about 6 months, resigned. His withdrawal from public life was owing to his want of sympathy with the war for separation from the mother country. He was a man of fine literary acquirements, and the friend and correspondent of some of the noted literati of that period,

particularly Tobias Smollett. He called his country-place "Bramham Hall," after Bramham, West Riding of Yorkshire, England, the place from which his ancestor came to New Jersey in 1694. His portrait is introduced into Molleson's painting of "The First Prayer in Congress." After his retirement from public life, he purchased a large tract of land on Otsego lake, N. Y., and built there a large residence in the Elizabethan style, which he called "Smith Hall." Not many years later he sold this estate to Judge Cooper, who changed its name to "Otsego Hall," and it subsequently became the residence of his son, James Fenimore Cooper. Richard Smith d. in 1803, while on a journey through the Southern States, and was bu. at Natchez, Miss.\*

They had five children.

187. SCAMMON RODMAN SMITH, b. April 8, 1763.
188. RICHARD RODMAN SMITH, b. June 31, 1765; m. Ann Emlen Howell.
189. JOHN SMITH, b. April 1, 1766.
190. WILLETT SMITH, b. Nov. 12, 1767.
191. RODMAN SMITH, d. young.
80. SAMUEL RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 6, 1715; d. 1780; m. Oct. 13, 1737, Mary Hicks, dau. of William Hicks. She died Dec. 20, 1751. He m. 2d, Mary, dau. of Caleb Pell. He lived at Pelham, Westchester county, N. Y.

By his first wife he had seven children.

192. SARAH RODMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1739; m. —— Bleeker.
193. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. April 29, 1740; m. Jan. 27, 1769, Alida Guion.
194. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Sept. 15, 1742; m. Eleanor Myers.
195. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1744; m. Anne Hicks.
196. MARY RODMAN, b. Oct. 28, 1746; m. John Bertine.
197. CHARLES RODMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1748; d. Sept. 18, 1751.
198. ELIZABETH RODMAN, m. Philip Riché.

82. SARAH RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 24, 1719; d. July 6, 1780; m. Daniel Bowne.

They had four children.

199. THOMAS BOWNE, b. Jan. 27, 1748; d. July 12, 1751.
200. ANNE BOWNE, b. May 31, 1751; d. Nov. 11, 1783.
201. MARY BOWNE, b. Jan. 5, 1754.
202. SARAH BOWNE, b. Feb. 19, 1763; d. June 16, 1788.

\* See "The Burlington Smiths," pp. 118, 243.

95. JONATHAN WILLETT<sup>4</sup> (Mary,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 21, 1722; m. Deborah Lawrence, dau. of Obadiah Lawrence and Sarah his wife. He settled in Southampton, Bucks county, Pa.

They had thirteen children.

203. ANN WILLETT, d. young.
204. WALTER WILLETT.
205. ANN WILLETT, m. Samuel Mitchell.
206. OBADIAH WILLETT, d. young.
207. ELIZABETH WILLETT, d. young.
208. OBADIAH WILLETT, m. 1st, Mary Biles; 2d, Esther Johnson.
209. ELIZABETH WILLETT, m. Jonathan Kirkbride.
210. SARAH WILLETT, m. John Mitchell.
211. JOHN WILLETT, m. Sarah Walton.
212. MARY WILLETT, b. July 31, 1765; d. April 23, 1828; m. Joshua Paxson, brother of Joseph Paxson (see No. 172).
213. HELENA WILLETT, m. John Carter.
214. JONATHAN WILLETT.
215. SAMUEL WILLETT.

96. SAMUEL WILLETT<sup>4</sup> (Mary,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 15, 1724; m. Elizabeth Lawrence, dau. of Samuel Lawrence and Mary Townley his wife. He settled in Southampton, Bucks county, Pa.

Their son

216. AUGUSTIN WILLETT was commissioned captain of the First Pennsylvania Battalion in the Continental Army, Oct. 25, 1775, and marched with his company to Ticonderoga in the following spring and remained there until the regiment was ordered to the south in the fall. He resigned his commission Jan. 1, 1777, and accepted a civil appointment. May 10, 1780, he became major of the Fourth Battalion of Pennsylvania militia, and became lieut.-colonel of the same regiment May 1st, 1783.\*

103. ELIZABETH RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 25, 1719; d. Oct. 14, 1750; m. Benjamin Hicks, of Hempstead, L. I., Oct. 11, 1739.

They had five children.

217. JOHN HICKS, b. July 19, 1740.
218. MARGARET HICKS, b. Nov. 8, 1742.
219. THOMAS HICKS, b. Oct. 10, 1745.
220. BENJAMIN HICKS, b. Feb. 15, 1747.
221. ELIZABETH HICKS, b. Sept. 13, 1750.

---

\*Campaign for the Conquest of Canada, by Charles Henry Jones.

104. ANNE RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 6, 1721; m. Nov. 13, 1746, Caleb Field, son of Thomas and Hannah Field, of Flushing, L. I.

They had one son.

222. THOMAS FIELD, b. July 28, 1747.

106. JOHN RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 6, 1726; m. Marcia Pell, of Pelham Manor, Westchester county, N. Y.

They had six children.

223. JOHN RODMAN, b. 1775; d. Feb., 1847; m. Harriet Fenno.

224. WILLIAM WANTON RODMAN, d. about 1825; m. Polly Anne Blount.

225. THOMAS RODMAN.

226. CHARLOTTE RODMAN, m. Charles Mowatt, of New York.

227. KATHARINE RODMAN, m. Charles Cornell. They had a son Thomas Cornell. His son, Thomas F. Cornell, D. D., was b. 1830; d. July 31, 1885. Graduated at the University of the City of New York and College of Physicians and Surgeons. He afterwards went to the General Theological Seminary and took orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church. In 1856 he became rector of the Church of the Redeemer at Morristown, N. J., and went thence to Brooklyn, where he became in succession rector of St. Marks, the Church of the Mediator, and St. Stephen's Church. He was one of the most profound scholars in the diocese of Long Island. He was twice married, and had four sons and one daughter.

228. ELIZA RODMAN, m. Sylvester Robinson.

107. MARY RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 31, 1729; d. Oct. 30, 1751; m. Aug. 16, 1750, Joseph Field, son of Thomas and Hannah Field, of Flushing, L. I.

They had one son.

229. RODMAN FIELD, b. Aug. 2, 1751.

109. CAROLINE RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 6, 1734; m. Nov. 11, 1762, James Bowne.

They had four children.

230. ELIZABETH BOWNE, b. March 10, 1772.

231. JOHN RODMAN BOWNE, b. May 27, 1774.

232. MARY RODMAN BOWNE, b. Sept. 18, 1776.

233. CAROLINE RODMAN BOWNE, b. March 25, 1779.

110. PENELOPE RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 5, 1737; m. Anthony Shoemaker, of Philadelphia,

son of Benjamin Shoemaker and Elizabeth Morris his wife, Councillor of Pennsylvania and Mayor of Philadelphia.\*

They had four children.

- 234. ELIZABETH SHOEMAKER, b. in New York, June 28, 1765, appears to have been unm. March 8, 1832.
- 235. BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER, b. Nov. 9, 1766.
- 236. THOMAS RODMAN SHOEMAKER, b. Jan. 19, 1768; d. Aug. 18, 1770.
- 237. JOHN RODMAN SHOEMAKER, b. Feb. 20, 1770.

111. THOMAS RODMAN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 3, 1740; d. 1784; m. Martha Cannon.

They had one daughter.

- 238. ELIZABETH RODMAN.

**1198508**

112. HANNAH HOLMES<sup>4</sup> (Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), d. at Newport, R. I., Nov. 1, 1767, aged 30 years; m. Nov. 7, 1754, at Newport, R. I., William Redwood, son of Abraham Redwood, of Newport, R. I., and Patience (Howland) Phillips his wife. He was b. at Salem, Mass., Dec. 21, 1726; removed to Philadelphia, Dec. 1772; d. at Burlington, N. J., Jan. 14, 1815.

They had four children.

- 239. SARAH REDWOOD, b. Dec. 18, 1755; d. Aug. 14, 1847; m. Miers Fisher.
- 240. HANNAH REDWOOD, b. at Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1759; d. at Philadelphia, April 11, 1796; m. Charles Wharton.
- 241. SAMUEL HOLMES REDWOOD, b. at Newport, R. I., Dec. 13, 1765; d. at Philadelphia, May 20, 1790.
- 242. ELIZABETH REDWOOD, b. at Newport, R. I., July 18, 1767; d. Oct. 9, 1767.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

125. JOSEPH RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 23, 1733; m. Mary West. She was b. July 22, 1740. Joseph and his brother Thomas lived at Nobletown (afterwards called Hillsdale), Columbia county, N. Y. They were among the earliest settlers of that place, and lived about a mile apart.

They had eleven children.

- 243. RUTH RODMAN, b. March 16, 1759; m. William Whiting.
- 244. RHODA RODMAN, b. July 15, 1761.

---

\* Keith's Councillors, pp. 243, 263.

245. JOHN RODMAN, b. Sept. 22, 1764; d. 1834; m. Hannah Gosse.  
 246. CATHERINE RODMAN, b. Jan. 6, 1767; m. Robert Morris.  
 247. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1769; m. — Brooks.  
 248. PRUDENCE RODMAN, b. Jan. 14, 1772; m. Charles Bullis.  
 249. LUCRETIA RODMAN, b. May 7, 1774; d. 1811; m. Lyman King.  
 250. MARY RODMAN, b. Aug. 28, 1776; m. William Lamont.  
 251. ASA RODMAN, b. Sept. 8, 1779; d. 1841; m. Olive Culver.  
 252. PATIENCE RODMAN, b. June 8, 1782; d. 1845; m. William Bank.  
 253. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1784; m. Robert Morris.

128. THOMAS RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 1, 1740; d. Feb. 14, 1825; m. Rachel Shaw. She was b. 1743; d. May 15, 1834. "He was a pious, exemplary man; a perfect model of a true American farmer of those days. He held offices of honor in the town of Hillsdale, and died much respected."

They had four children.

254. JOHN RODMAN, b. 1775; d. 1825; m. 1st, Betsy —; 2d, Rhoda —.  
 255. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. Dec. 15, 1776; d. Aug. 19, 1845; m. Sarah Tyler.  
 256. DORCAS RODMAN, m. Benjamin Ferriss.  
 257. ANNIS RODMAN, m. Jesse Bullock, son of Comfort Bullock. He was b. Jan. 22, 1786, it is supposed in Rhode Island; d. in Cattaraugus county, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1842. They moved to the West about 1819.

130. ROBERT RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at South Kingston, R. I., Nov. 28, 1745; d. 1806. He lived there on a part of the "thousand acres of land" inherited from his grandfather, in the old Rodman mansion built by Dr. Thomas Rodman<sup>3</sup> (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) his grandfather, which is still standing. On a part of this same property his grandson, Samuel Rodman, afterwards built the village which is named "Rocky Brook." He m. 1st, at South Kingston, July, 1768, Margaret Carpenter, dau. of Jonathan Carpenter; 2d, Abigail Hazard, dau. of Simeon Hazard.

By his first wife he had fourteen children.

258. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. Feb. 7, 1768. He was a seaman and d. unm.  
 259. DANIEL RODMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1770; unm. He went to the West, and was last heard from in the Indian War, at Red Bank.  
 260. PENELOPE RODMAN, b. May 27, 1772; m. Nathaniel Tripp.  
 261. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Feb. 27, 1773; m. Miriam Carpenter.  
 262. ROBERT RODMAN, b. May 18, 1774; d. April 1, 1838; m. Elizabeth Hazard.



*Daniel Rootman*

No. 131.



- 263. CLARKE RODMAN, b. Jan. 30, 1776; d. in infancy.
- 264. MERCY RODMAN, b. July 30, 1777; d. in infancy.
- 265. CLARKE RODMAN, b. Feb. 16, 1781; d. April 12, 1859; m. Mary A. Gardener.
- 266. RENEWED RODMAN, b. Oct. 27, 1782; d. 1842; m. Daniel Carpenter.
- 267. THOMAS RODMAN, b. Nov. 22, 1784; d. 1833; m. Sarah Smith.
- 268. MERCY RODMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1786; m. Arnold Gavitt.
- 269. SARAH RODMAN, b. Sept. 7, 1788; d. in infancy.
- 270. JAMES WASHINGTON RODMAN, b. Dec. 26, 1790; d. March, 1856; m. Mary Chappell.
- 271. SARAH RODMAN, b. March 30, 1794; d. Oct. 1856; m. Samuel Curtis.

131. DANIEL RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in South Kingston, May 4, 1747; d. about 1799. He lived in South Kingston until about the year 1777; was Deputy in the R. I. Gen. Ass., May, 1773, served in many public offices and trusts; removed to Norwich, Conn., and was living there at the close of the Revolution, engaged in mercantile pursuits, and occupying a prominent position. Later he resided a while in New London, Conn., and soon removed to New York City, where he died. He m. 1st, June 9, 1774, Elizabeth Woodbridge, oldest dau. of Dr. Dudley Woodbridge and Sarah Sheldon his wife, of Stonington, Conn., who was descended from Rev. John Woodbridge, who m. Mary Dudley, dau. of Thomas Dudley, second Royal Governor of Massachusetts. Elizabeth Woodbridge Rodman d. in 1793. He m. 2d, April 17, 1794, Mary Story, dau. of Capt. Zebedee Story and Dorothy Chappell. He resided in Cherry street, New York, opposite the residence of Gen. Washington.

By his first wife he had seven children.

- 272. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. Jan. 14, 1778; m. Andrew Backus.
- 273. SARAH RODMAN, b. about 1780; d. young.
- 274. THOMAS W. RODMAN, b. about 1782; d. 1817; m. Anne Robinson.
- 275. DANIEL RODMAN, b. July 16, 1783; d. Jan. 25, 1816; m. Eliza Jenkins.
- 276. LUCY WOODBRIDGE RODMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1788; d. Oct. 10, 1867; m. Rev. P. F. Mayer, D. D.
- 277. WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE RODMAN, b. Sept. 1, 1789; d. Dec. 15, 1854; m. Lucy S. Woodbridge.
- 278. JULIA W. RODMAN, b. about 1791; m. Rev. John Goodman.

By his second wife he had two children.

279. WASHINGTON HENDRIX RODMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1795; m. Mary Harvey.  
 280. CHARLOTTE STORY RODMAN, b. 1797; m. John Mitchell; no issue.

139. KATHARINE RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in South Kingston Dec. 29, 1753; m. Oct. 31, 1774, Robert Knowles, son of John Knowles.

They had two children.

281. JOHN WARNER KNOWLES, m. Feb. 5, 1801, Esther Hoxie, dau. of Barnabas Hoxie.  
 282. THOMAS RODMAN KNOWLES.

141. ANNE RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 11, 1757; m. 1778, James Carpenter.

They had nine children.

283. JAMES RODMAN CARPENTER, b. 1779; d. 1865; m. Hannah Oatley.  
 284. KATHARINE RODMAN CARPENTER, b. 1781; m. Sylvanus Titus.  
 285. RENEWED CARPENTER, b. 1783; m. Samuel Wilbour.  
 286. DANIEL CARPENTER, b. 1785; d. 1870; m. 1813, Mary Clark.  
 287. JOHN RODMAN CARPENTER, b. 1787; m. Mary Potter.  
 288. RUTH CARPENTER, b. 1789; m. Thomas Hazard.  
 289. MERCY CARPENTER, b. 1791; m. Benjamin Clark.  
 290. DEBORAH CARPENTER, b. 1793; m. Henry Clark.  
 291. WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. 1795; m. 1st, Lydia Clark; 2d, Nancy Burdick; 3d, Harriet Saunders.

142. LUCY ANNE RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 28, 1760; m. Nov. 21, 1782, Robert Knowles, son of Joseph Knowles and Bathsheba his wife.

They had eight children.

292. HANNAH KNOWLES, b. Oct. 14, 1783; m. April 14, 1803, John Knowles, son of John Knowles.  
 293. HENRY KNOWLES, b. Jan. 27, 1786.  
 294. BATHSHEBA KNOWLES, b. April 19, 1788.  
 295. ALICE KNOWLES, b. July 8, 1790.  
 296. KATHARINE KNOWLES, b. July 20, 1792.  
 297. ANNA KNOWLES, b. July 30, 1795.  
 298. BENJAMIN RODMAN KNOWLES, b. Aug. 15, 1797.  
 299. SARAH KNOWLES, b. June 10, 1799.

146. ANNA RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 18, 1746; d. Sept. 10, 1834; m. Oct. 3, 1771, Caleb Carpenter, son of Jabez Carpenter, of Newport, R. I., and Elizabeth his wife. He d. Sept. 28, 1789.

Dear Logan.

New Bedford Jan: 18. 1821

Behaves as my dear Child. Young as well as Old to live in  
a manner that the approaching season of our Revolution may  
have nothing tragic in it. It is undoubtedly the best way to  
enjoy life to live, so as at all times to be fit to die.

I remain thy affectionate Grandfather

Sam'l Rodman



They had two children.

300. HANNAH CARPENTER.

301. ELIZABETH CARPENTER.

149. CLARKE RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Newport, R. I., April 10, 1750; d. Sept. 14, 1838; m. Nov. 11, 1775, Abigail Lawton, dau. of Isaac Lawton and Mary his wife, of Providence, R. I. She d. Feb. 2, 1838, aged 85 yrs. and 4 mos. He was town Treasurer of Newport, R. I., and a Quaker preacher.

They had nine children.

302. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. May 2, 1777; d. Sept. 10, 1823, at Burlington, N. J.

303. ISAAC RODMAN, b. Sept. 18, 1778; d. Sept. 12, 1780.

304. HANNAH RODMAN, b. July 8, 1780; d. July 7, 1860; m. Stephen Gould.

305. RUTH RODMAN, b. Dec. 7, 1781; d. June 11, 1834; unm.

306. DAVID RODMAN, b. March 11, 1783; d. May 29, 1870; m. Joanna Mitchell.

307. JOHN RODMAN, b. March 18, 1785; d. Dec. 14, 1827; m. Rebecca Peckham.

308. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. April 13, 1787; m. Oct. 2, 1823, Jonathan Nichols, son of Thomas Nichols, of Salem, Mass., and Hannah his wife.

309. CALEB CARPENTER RODMAN, b. Oct. 4, 1789; d. Dec. 27, 1808.

310. MARY RODMAN, b. April 18, 1795; unm.

151. WALTER RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1750; m. —— Coggshall, dau. of Elisha Coggshall.

They had one son.

311. ELISHA RODMAN, b. 1780; d. Nov. 11, 1806; m. Mary Richmond.

153. SAMUEL RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). He was b. in Newport, R. I., Nov. 11, 1753; d. at New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1835; m. June 1, 1780, Elizabeth Rotch, dau. of William Rotch and Elizabeth Barney his wife. His father perished at sea, leaving a widow and seven children, of whom Samuel Rodman, then 13 years old, and the only son, was the oldest.

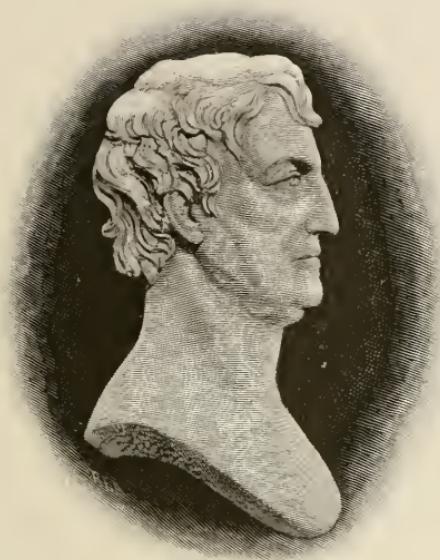
At an early age he was taken into the house and counting-room of Abraham Rodriguez Reveira, a wealthy and respectable Jewish merchant of Newport, where he received an excellent mercantile education.

In 1777 he removed with his mother and her family to Leicester, Mass., where he purchased and carried on a farm and taught school also. After his marriage he established his residence at Nantucket, becoming, in succession, a member of the two firms of William Rotch & Sons, the latter being organized to carry on the Dunkirk whale fishery. On the dissolution of the latter partnership he was thereafter in business by himself, engaging largely in the whale fishery, first at Nantucket and afterwards at New Bedford, to which town he removed with his family in 1798. He left a large estate, the accumulation of which was in great degree due to his trained mercantile ability. He was a man of great intelligence, of education superior to that of most of his contemporaries, of upright and benevolent character, and in his youth, maturity, and old age a model of manly beauty.

He filled many offices of mercantile trust and responsibility, was clerk of the New England Yearly Meeting of Friends in the years 1783, 1786, 1808, 1812, 1814, and also for many years clerk of the Meeting for Sufferings for New England.

Elizabeth Rotch, wife of Samuel Rodman and dau. of William Rotch and Elizabeth Barney his wife, was b. Dec. 9, 1757; d. Aug. 2, 1856. Her life, which spanned almost a century, was divided between Nantucket, Mass., her native town, and New Bedford, the place of her later residence and death. It has been well said of her that she was worthy of her descent from the "Great Mary Starbuck," of Nantucket.

To the strength, energy, and integrity of a Roman matron she united a considerate affection for all who came within her knowledge, and a benevolence that knew not the limits of kindred, creed, or color, and which found its objects alike in the exercise of private charity and in contribution to the cause of great moral reforms, notably that of anti-slavery. Her large means enabled her to execute the plans which her intelligence devised and a broad humanity stimulated. She was admirable in the private relations of life, as wife, as mother, as the dispenser of generous hospitality, and was



*Sam. Rodman*

No. 153.



regarded by children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren, by remote kindred, and by friends, with reverent affection. By birthright a member of the Society of Friends, she retained to the end, with their dress and speech, the grand principles that had inspired that religious body,—truth, directness, independence, and subordination of life to the admonitions of an enlightened conscience. Her vigor of mind, clearness of judgment, and interest in all worthy objects, were maintained through age and physical infirmity, almost to the last, and she has left to her descendants the bright example of a truly wise and virtuous life.

They had nine children.

312. MARY RODMAN, b. June 14, 1781; d. June 4, 1813; m. William Logan Fisher.
313. ELIZA RODMAN, b. Sept. 24, 1782; d. May 25, 1864; unm.
314. THOMAS RODMAN, b. June 21, 1784; d. March 17, 1809; unm.
315. WILLIAM ROTCH RODMAN, b. April 4, 1786; d. March 26, 1855; m. Rebecca Waln Morgan.
316. ANNA RODMAN, b. Nov. 5, 1787; d. June 17, 1848; m. Andrew Robeson.
317. LYDIA RODMAN, b. Sept. 15, 1790; d. April 14, 1869; m. Micah H. Ruggles.
318. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. March 24, 1792; d. Aug. 1, 1876; m. Hannah Haydock Prior.
319. SARAH RODMAN, b. Oct. 31, 1793; m. Charles Waln Morgan.
320. BENJAMIN RODMAN, b. Nov. 25, 1794; d. Sept. 28, 1876; m. Susan Waln Morgan.

155. ELIZABETH RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 3, 1759; d. Jan. 30, 1828; m. at Leicester, Mass., July 17, 1782, William Rotch, Jr., son of William Rotch and Elizabeth Barney his wife. He was b. at Nantucket, Nov. 29, 1759. He was the grandson of Joseph Rotch, who was b. in Salisbury, England, May 6, 1704, and d. at New Bedford, Nov. 24, 1784. Joseph Rotch went from Nantucket to New Bedford, which was then known as Dartmouth, in 1765, for the purpose of engaging in the whale fishery, and it was at his suggestion that the town received its name. His son, Francis Rotch, was the owner of the first vessel built at New Bedford, which was called the "Dartmouth," and was one of the vessels which carried the tea that was thrown overboard in Boston harbor. Previous

to the Revolution Joseph Rotch, with Aaron Lopez, had a fleet of fifteen vessels engaged in the whale fishery. His son William Rotch, the father of William Rotch, Jr., who m. Elizabeth Rodman, was b. at Nantucket Dec. 15, 1734, and d. at New Bedford May 16, 1828. He succeeded his father in the whale fishery, and finding the business in America destroyed after the Revolution by the duties imposed upon sperm oil by the British government (London being then the chief market for sperm oil), he went to England in 1785 with the intention of establishing a whale fishery there, but not receiving sufficient encouragement he proceeded to France, where, with special privileges from the French government, he established a whale fishery at Dunkirk, which he carried on successfully until 1794, when he relinquished it, and after a years' residence at Nantucket, established his residence at New Bedford. His son, William Rotch, Jr., was a successful merchant and manufacturer at New Bedford, where he d. April 17, 1850.

They had seven children.

321. SARAH ROTCH, b. June 3, 1786; d. May 9, 1860; m. James Arnold.
322. WILLIAM RODMAN ROTCH, b. Nov. 1, 1788; d. Sept. 18, 1860; m. Caroline Stockton.
323. JOSEPH ROTCH, b. Nov. 30, 1790; d. Nov. 10, 1839; m. Anne Smith.
324. THOMAS ROTCH, b. Sept. 14, 1792; d. Nov. 8, 1840; m. May 8, 1816, Susan Ridgway, of Philadelphia. No issue. She afterwards m. Dr. John Rhea Barton, of Philadelphia. She was b. Sept. 25, 1797; d. Feb. 25, 1885.
325. MARY ROTCH, b. Nov. 18, 1793; d. Aug. 13, 1878; m. 1st, John William Charles Fleeming; 2d, George Barrell Emerson.
326. MARTHA ROTCH, b. April 5, 1797; d. June 6, 1798.
327. EDMUND ROTCH, b. Nov. 18, 1798; d. Nov. 29, 1798.
156. ANNA RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 24, 1761; d. June 14, 1845; m. June 6, 1780, Thomas Hazard, of New York. He was b. 1758; d. 1839.

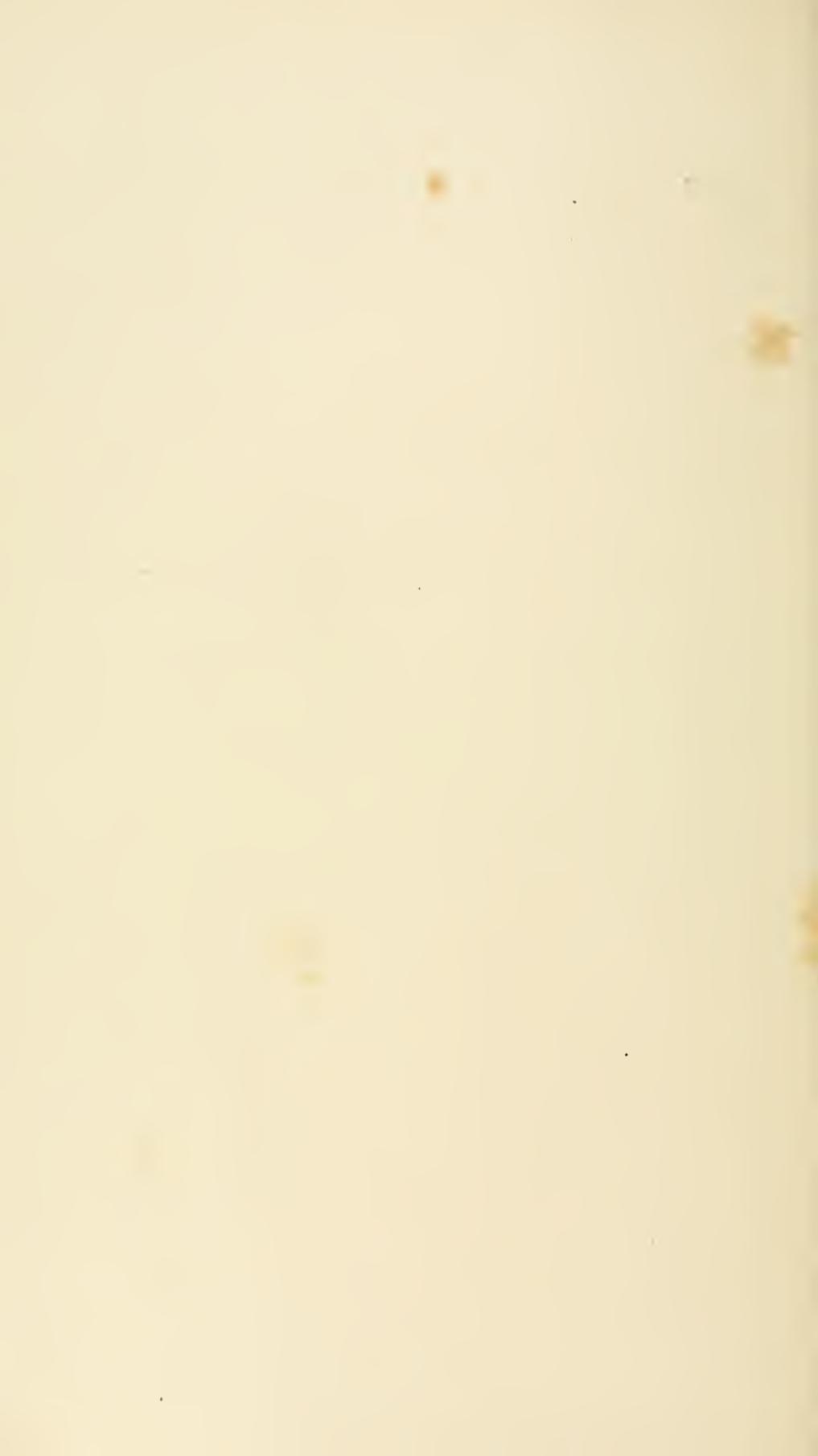
They had six children.

328. THOMAS R. HAZARD, m. Margaret Avery.
329. SAMUEL HAZARD, m. Rebecca Peace, of Philadelphia. No issue.
330. SARAH HAZARD, m. John Howland.
331. ELIZABETH HAZARD, b. Dec. 2, 1783; d. Dec. 29, 1866; m. Jacob Barker.
332. ANNA HAZARD, m. Philip J. Hone.
333. EDWARD HAZARD, d. young.



THOMAS ROTCH.

No. 324.



158. HANNAH RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 20, 1764; d. Sept. 12, 1819; m. June 6, 1793, Samuel Rowland Fisher, of Philadelphia, son of Joshua Fisher and Sarah Rowland his wife. He was b. Sept. 6, 1745. He was a prominent member of the Society of Friends, and one of the exiles to Virginia in 1777. In 1779, after his return from exile, a letter written by him from Philadelphia to his brother and business partner, Jabez Maud Fisher, in New York, who had just arrived there from England, was taken by General Maxwell from the public carrier at the American lines and read, as all letters going within the enemy's lines were read, and as Mr. Fisher knew his letter would be. The contents of this letter were pronounced by his ill-wishers to be inimical to the Government, because, among other business news, the high price of flour was mentioned, and Mr. Fisher was arrested and committed by Chief Justice McKean. The Chief Justice writes that he "spent some hours in endeavoring to persuade him to enter into a recognizance," but, though bail was freely offered for him, he "absolutely and positively" refused to accept the benefit of it. Being conscious of the innocence of his intentions, he was unwilling in any way to acknowledge the legality of his arrest. In this he was sustained by his brother, Miers Fisher, and three members of the Society of Friends who were with him. At first the sheriff did not confine him as the commitment required. This called for the intervention of the Supreme Executive Council, which ordered "that the mittimus be put in due execution immediately." He was then placed in close confinement in the "old gaol"; was tried, and after being twice declared by the jury not guilty, was, by the same jury, when sent out the third time amid the clamor of a mob outside, convicted of misprision of treason, and sentenced to imprisonment during the war. He suffered imprisonment within "the narrow limits of that place of confinement" for two years, rather than accept the pardon which was soon offered to him. Finally, being invited to leave without terms, he walked out of the open doors and returned to his home. His health had been so

broken down by his confinement that his life was endangered, yet he persevered to the end. This incident illustrates the unbending integrity of his character, many curious incidents of which could be given. He was remarkable for his hospitality, free charity to the poor, and practical sympathy for the negroes and Indians, as well as for his simple rectitude and shrewd intelligence. He was a prosperous merchant in Philadelphia, having been admitted to his father's business when he became of age, the name of the firm being Joshua Fisher & Sons, of which he was the surviving partner. He d. May 6, 1834.

They had five children.

334. SARAH FISHER, b. April 20, 1794; d. Nov. 22, 1830; m. Jacob W. Corlies.
335. DEBORAH FISHER, b. Oct. 24, 1795; m. William Wharton (see No. 481).
336. RODMAN FISHER, b. April 19, 1798; d. Jan. 15, 1800.
337. THOMAS FISHER, b. April 19, 1798; d. Jan. 25, 1800.
338. THOMAS FISHER, b. Jan. 21, 1801; d. Feb. 12, 1856; unm.

165. WILLIAM RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (William,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 8, 1758; m. May 29, 1781, Anne Olney, niece of Col. Jeremiah Olney, of the Revolutionary Army. He was for many years a prominent man in Providence, R. I., having removed there from Newport, where his family was well known.

They had three children.

339. ELIZA RODMAN, who m. Charles Potter in 1818.
340. ANN RODMAN, b. May 23, 1797; d. Aug. 18, 1842; m. Charles Handy Russell.
341. WILLIAM HENRY RODMAN, m. Mary Searle, dau. of Nathaniel Searle.

167. MARY RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (William,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 14, 1762; m. Feb. 5, 1785, Stephen Hopkins, of Providence, R. I., son of Stephen Hopkins, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

They had twelve children.

342. RUFUS HOPKINS, b. 1787; d. 1787.
343. RUFUS HOPKINS, b. 1788.
344. WILLIAM R. HOPKINS, b. 1790; d. 1790.
345. LYDIA HOPKINS, b. 1791; d. 1791.

- 346. JOSEPH HOPKINS, b. 1792; d. 1793.
- 347. LYDIA HOPKINS, b. 1792; d. 1792.
- 348. JOHN G. HOPKINS, b. 1794.
- 349. STEPHEN HOPKINS, b. 1796. .
- 350. MAY HOPKINS, b. 1798.
- 351. GEORGE HOPKINS, b. 1800; d. 1801.
- 352. HANNAH HOPKINS, b. 1801.
- 353. STEPHEN HOPKINS, b. 1803; d. 1803.

168. JOSEPH RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 15, 1806, at "Brookfield," Bucks county, Pa.; m. Mary Allen, dau. of Nicholas Allen, of Bensalem, Bucks county. Great-grandson of Samuel Allen and Mary his wife, who, with their five children, came from Cheemagne, near Bristol, England, on the ship "Bristol Factor," Roger Drew, commander, and arrived where Chester, Pa., now stands, Feb. 11, 1682. The Delaware river froze up that night, and they were obliged to remain there all winter. In the spring of 1682 they settled on the west bank of the Neshaminy creek, in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., a short distance north of where the Bristol turnpike and Trenton Railroad bridges cross that stream. Joseph Rodman's farm adjoined the "Brookfield" homestead.

They had eight children.

- 354. MARGARET RODMAN, b. May, 1764; d. Jan., 1853; m. Thomas Aikins.
- 355. SCAMMON RODMAN, b. May 10, 1768; d. Sept. 5, 1846; m. Christiana C. Shrader.
- 356. JOHN RODMAN, b. 1772; d. March 12, 1852; m. 1st, Sarah Black; 2d, Jane Jones.
- 357. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. 1774; d. Aug. 8, 1837; m. Martha Hellings.
- 358. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. May 10, 1779; d. April 24, 1853; m. Mary Street.
- 359. ELIZABETH RODMAN, d. unm.
- 360. SARAH RODMAN, d. Jan. 1, 1845; m. Samuel Hellings.
- 361. CHARLOTTE RODMAN, b. 1800; d. Feb. 14, 1874; m. Jacob Hellings.

169. MARGARET RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. on the "Brookfield" farm, Bucks county, Pa.; m. in 1767, Joseph Baldwin, son of John Baldwin, of Fallsington, Bucks county, and Sarah Gilbert his wife, of the same place. Joseph Baldwin, b. May 4, 1741, was grandson of John Baldwin, of Bristol, Bucks county, who m. Sarah,

dau. of Samuel Allen, Oct. 19, 1689, at the house of her father, on the west bank of Neshaminy creek. He owned and resided upon four hundred acres of land on the east side of the creek, and by act of Assembly, passed in 1697, had charge of and operated a rope ferry where the Philadelphia and Bristol turnpike bridge now stands, which was called by his name, "Baldwin's Ferry." He afterwards moved to Bristol, where he d. Nov. 1714. Joseph Baldwin d. March 15, 1806.

They had ten children.

362. MARY BALDWIN, m. Louis Howard.
363. RACHEL BALDWIN, d. Feb. 14, 1816; m. R. McElroy.
364. ELIZABETH BALDWIN, d. Oct. 3, 1823; m. John Hutchinson.
365. JOHN BALDWIN, b. July 1, 1776; d. July 15, 1826; m. Rachel Willett.
366. MARGARET BALDWIN, b. April 30, 1783; m. Benjamin Swain.
367. ELEANOR BALDWIN, b. Sept. 19, 1784; d. Oct. 17, 1852; m. Joseph Kirkbride.
368. REBECCA BALDWIN, d. July 5, 1845; unm.
369. SARAH BALDWIN, unm.
370. PAMELIA BALDWIN, b. 1788; d. Jan. 25, 1823; unm.
371. JOSEPH BALDWIN.

172. SARAH RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. at "Brookfield," Aug. 7, 1753; d. July 1, 1828. She m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1770, Joseph Paxson, son of William Paxson and Anna Marriott, of Middletown, Bucks county, Pa., at Friends' Meeting, Middletown. Among the witnesses whose names appear on the original certificate of said marriage are: John and Mary Rodman, Mary Richardson, Anna, William, Phinehas, Mahlon, Samuel, and Thomas Paxson, Joseph and Margaret Baldwin, Charity Lovett, Richard Gibbs, and many others.

Joseph Paxson was b. Dec. 25, 1744, and resided on the "Brookfield" farm until his death in 1795.

Sarah Rodman Paxson, widow of Joseph Paxson, deceased, afterwards m. Feb. 16, 1809, Joseph Tatnall, of Brandywine, Del., son of Edward and Elizabeth Tatnall, at Friends' Meeting, Middletown, Bucks county, Pa., in the presence of Thomas Lea, William Paxson, James Price, William Warner, and forty-nine others.

By her first husband she had nine children.

- 372. SAMUEL PAXSON, b. Oct. 27, 1772; d. Dec. 7, 1773.
- 373. ANNA PAXSON, b. June 6, 1775; d. Sept. 26, 1863; m. William Richardson.
- 374. JOHN PAXSON, b. April 17, 1777; d. Nov. 16, 1850; m. Sarah Pickering.
- 375. WILLIAM PAXSON, b. Aug. 26, 1779; d. Sept. 3, 1858; m. Ann Canby.
- 376. MARY RODMAN PAXSON, b. Dec. 26, 1781; d. April 2, 1838; m. Asa Walmsley.
- 377. MARGARET PAXSON, b. June 10, 1784; d. March 10, 1846; m. John Richardson.
- 378. JOSEPH RODMAN PAXSON, b. June 4, 1786; d. Feb. 15, 1828; unm.
- 379. RICHARD PAXSON, b. Dec. 14, 1788; d. Sept. 24, 1857; m. Elizabeth Shoemaker.
- 380. MARGERY PAXSON, b. April 28, 1791; d. April, 1837; m. Edward Tatnall.

173. ELIZABETH RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1750; d. Sept. 4, 1782; m. April 3, 1772, John Barker. They had four children.

- 381. MARGARET BARKER, b. Jan. 25, 1773; m. James Ellison.
- 382. MARTHA BARKER, b. Aug. 7, 1774; d. Nov. 26, 1849; m. Eli Hillis.
- 383. JOSHUA BARKER, b. June 8, 1776.
- 384. ELIZABETH BARKER, b. Oct. 29, 1779.

174. ISAAC PEARSON RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. Anna Smith. He was barrack master at Burlington, N. J., in 1768.

They had eleven children.

- 385. THOMAS RODMAN.
- 386. SARAH RODMAN.
- 387. ELIZABETH RODMAN.
- 388. SAMUEL RODMAN.
- 389. ANNA MARSHALL RODMAN.
- 390. WILLIAM RODMAN.
- 391. MARGARET RODMAN.
- 392. MARY RODMAN.
- 393. ISAAC PEARSON RODMAN.
- 394. RACHEL RODMAN.
- 395. MARY RODMAN.

175. JOHN RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1742; d. July 19, 1804; m. October 18, 1770, Susannah Borradaill by Rev. Jacob Duché, Rector of Christ Church and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. She was received back into

Burlington Meeting of the Society of Friends upon acknowledgment of "marrying out," 9 mo. 7th, 1772.

They had nine children.

396. SARAH RODMAN, b. 1771; d. 1787.
397. THOMAS RODMAN, b. 1773; d. 1796.
398. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. 1774; d. 1835; m. James Paul.
399. MARGARET RODMAN, b. 1776; m. Joseph Watson.
400. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. 1778; d. 1779.
401. REBECCA RODMAN, b. 1779; m. 1818, John Kinney, Jr., of Belvidere, N. J.; no issue.
402. FRAMPTON RODMAN, b. 1782; d. 1782.
403. SUSANNA RODMAN, b. 1785; d. 1810; m. Jonathan Worth.
404. JOHN RODMAN, b. 1791.

181. GILBERT RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at "Flushing," in Bensalem township, Bucks county, Pa., July 21, 1748; d. Aug. 21, 1830; m. June 3, 1784, Sarah Gibbs, dau. of Richard and Margery Gibbs. She d. Aug. 28, 1807. He was early engaged in mercantile business in Philadelphia. His ancestors owned a large estate in Warwick township, Bucks county, Pa., a portion of which he inherited, and having relinquished business by reason of impaired health he moved to this estate, which he afterwards sold to the county, and is now used by it for alms-house purposes. Soon after the death, in 1795, of Richard Gibbs, his father-in-law, Mr. Rodman purchased of his estate the farm called "Eddington," in Bensalem township, where he resided, mainly engaged in agricultural pursuits, until his death. He served as major in the 2d Bucks County Battalion in the Amboy campaign of 1776, for which he was disowned by the Society of Friends.

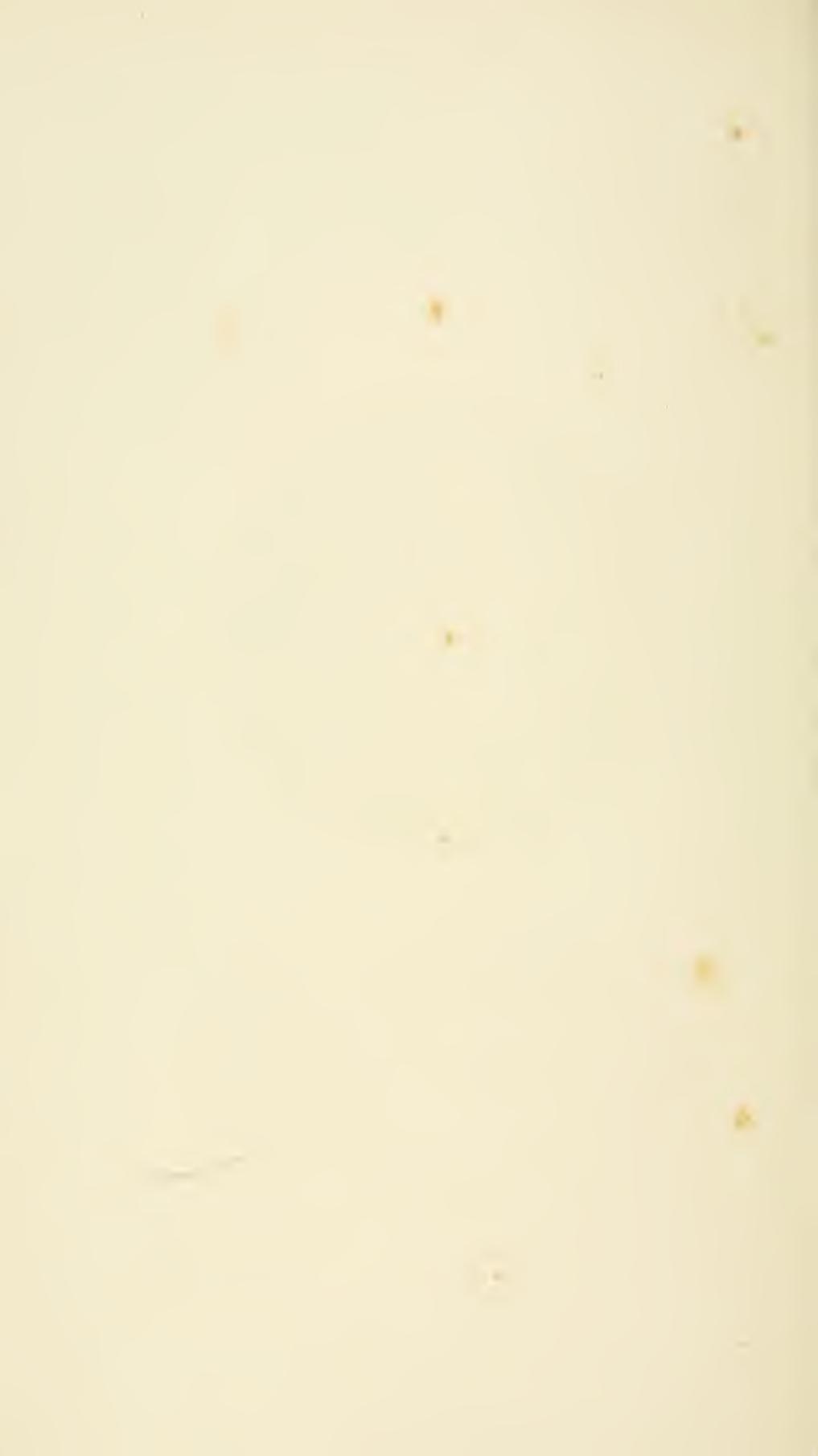
They had eleven children.

405. MARY RODMAN, b. March 26, 1788; d. Nov. 23, 1818; m. Anthony McCoy.
406. MARGERY RODMAN, b. Feb. 4, 1790; d. Dec. 21, 1872; m. John Fox.
407. GIBBS RODMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1792; d. Dec. 18, 1812; unm.
408. SARAH RODMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1793; d. Oct. 4, 1838; m. John S. Benetzel.
409. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. July 8, 1795; d. Aug. 17, 1879; m. April 9, 1818, William Drinker; no issue.
410. MARGARET RODMAN, b. Jan. 29, 1797; d. Jan. 12, 1875; m. Charles H. Mathews.



*G. B. Goldmann*

No. 181.



411. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Jan. 24, 1799; d. Aug. 26, 1835; unm.

412. GILBERT RODMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1800; d. Jan. 15, 1862; unm. In early life he was a clerk in the mercantile house of Joseph S. Lewis & Co., of Philadelphia; subsequently he studied law with Judge Fox, at Doylestown; afterwards attended law lectures in Philadelphia, and having completed his studies in the office of Hon. George M. Dallas, he was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar June 13, 1825, and commenced the practice of his profession in Lancaster. He was appointed to a clerkship in the Treasury Department by the Hon. Samuel D. Ingham, Secretary of the Treasury, in 1829, and attained the chief clerkship, which he held at the time of his death, having discharged his duties in the public service with integrity and ability.

413. EUPHEMIA RODMAN, b. Aug. 18, 1802; d. Jan. 5, 1807.

414. MARY ANN RODMAN, b. March 26, 1804; d. Dec. 6, 1827; unm.

415. LEWIS RODMAN, b. June 12, 1806; m. 1st, Martha Moore; 2d, Deborah Kirkham.

182. HANNAH RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 1, 1751; d. Jan. 31, 1775; m. John Howard. He died Jan. 3, 1774.

They had two children.

416. MARY REEVE HOWARD, b. Aug. 3, 1770; d. June, 1809; m. 1st, — Bidgood; 2d, — Mingen.

417. LEWIS HOWARD, b. March 12, 1773; d. Jan. 13, 1811; m. Harriet —.

183. MARGARET RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 20, 1752; d. Feb. 22, 1781; m. Nov. 6, 1773, Dr. William McIlvaine. He afterwards married Mary Shippen, dau. of Chief Justice Edward Shippen.

They had two children.

418. MARY ANN McILVAINE, b. Aug. 10, 1774; d. May 30, 1814; m. Dec. 7, 1811, Gen. Jonathan Rhea, of New Jersey. She was bu. at St. Mary's Church, Burlington, N. J., May 31, 1814. He was b. March 12, 1758; appointed ensign in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey troops in the Continental Army, Jan. 1, 1777; promoted to second lieutenant April 1, 1778; appointed first lieutenant in the 2d Regiment of New Jersey, in the regular Continental Army, April 1, 1781, and was made captain by brevet. He died Feb. 3, 1815.

419. RACHEL McILVAINE, d. Nov. 16, 1820; m. Feb. 12, 1805, Dr. John Ruan. She was his second wife. He m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Gibbs. He was b. in St. Croix, West Indies, June

19, 1771; graduated at Princeton College in 1790, and afterwards took the degree of Master of Arts. He subsequently studied medicine in Edinburgh, Scotland, and received the degree of M. D. He practiced his profession in Frankford, Newportville, and Philadelphia, and in a sketch of his life read before the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Sept. 2, 1845, by Dr. Bond, it is said that he "had a larger obstetrical practice than any other physician in that city." He attended 2922 cases. It is further said, in the above sketch, that he was a man of culture, and "in his manners evinced the simplicity and courteousness of the real gentleman, and the sincerity and benignity of the true Christian." He afterwards m. Susan, dau. of William Rodman and Esther West his wife. (See No. 421.) He d. July 2, 1845.

185. WILLIAM RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). He was b. at "Flushing," in Bensalem township, Bucks county, Pa., Oct. 7, 1757. May 23, 1778, he took the affirmation of allegiance and fidelity to the State of Pennsylvania, directed by the act of 1777, and for this he was "disowned" by the Society of Friends. On Oct. 4, 1781, he was appointed brigade quartermaster of the militia under Brig.-Gen. Lacey, stationed at Newtown, Pa., and served until the militia was disbanded, shortly before the close of the Revolutionary War. He resided for a short time in Philadelphia after 1784, and after his father's death, in 1794, he resided all his life at "Flushing," the place where he was born, and which was devised to him by his father's will. He was a Justice of the Peace for Bucks county from 1791 until 1800, when he resigned his commission to take a seat in the Senate of Pennsylvania, to which he had been elected in the latter year. His career in the Senate was a prominent one. He was chairman of a number of prominent committees, and presided over the Senate in committee of the whole upon nearly every measure of a public character that was considered during his term; he twice received a large vote for the Speakership. He served in the Senate four years, when he declined a re-election. In 1810, he was elected to Congress, and took his seat at the extra session, Nov. 4, 1811. Mr. Clay spoke of it at that time as "the most remarkable in the annals of America." His service ended with the Twelfth Congress



Wm Godman

No. 185.



on the 3d of March, 1813. It was the Congress that declared war against Great Britain.

In 1799 he served as captain of dragoons in the service of the United States for the suppression of the "Fries insurrection," in Northampton county, Pa., under the command of Brig.-Gen. William Macpherson.

He was a Presidential elector in 1809, and cast his vote for James Madison.

After his retirement from Congress he devoted himself entirely to agricultural pursuits, though he still continued to take an active interest in public affairs. He was an active and zealous Mason. Was twice Worshipful Master of his lodge at Bristol, and received the degree of Past Master. He was at one time a vestryman of St. James' Church, Bristol.

He d. at the place of his birth July 27, 1824, and was bu. in the Friends' burying ground at Bristol, Pa.

Hon. Josiah Randall, of Philadelphia, in recording his personal recollections of him, says: "He was a tall, commanding figure, dignified, without being in any way repulsive. In conversation he was inclined to be taciturn. He measured his words, and was not excitable in argument or discussion. He was universally recognized for his hospitality, and he died as he had lived, beyond rebuke or reproach—an honest man."

His political preferment came to him without solicitation. He accepted it only from a sense of public duty. When he could he withdrew from it. He expressed his views upon this subject in his letter declining a re-election to the Senate, dated Sept. 4, 1804: "At the time I was elected," he writes, "circumstances made it necessary for every Republican to contribute his services in such way as his fellow-citizens might require, and I did not then hesitate to serve, though it was extremely inconvenient, but the happy changes in the aspect of public affairs leaves me now, I conceive, at liberty to consult my private interests and inclinations."

He believed that public office was a public trust. This is illustrated by an episode that occurred in 1797. The

name of his brother Gilbert had been suggested as a candidate for the Legislature, and certain politicians had suggested to William Rodman a scheme by which his brother could be elected. This he rejected in the following emphatic letter: "I laid your scheme before my brother yesterday afternoon. He says that as the fair, voluntary, and unsolicited voice of his fellow-citizens can alone be expressive of their confidence, no other method of obtaining their suffrages can be flattering or grateful to him, and having no sinister ends to serve he has no motive to induce him to wish for the honor of a seat in the Legislature if in the least tarnished by being acquired in a clandestine way. This being his determination, I hope you will excuse my not meeting you agreeably to your request." It was upon such clearly-expressed views as these that William Rodman was himself elected to the Senate three years later.

He was m. in Christ Church, Philadelphia, Jan. 20, 1785, to Esther West, dau. of Thomas and Susanna West. She was b. in Philadelphia Jan. 6, 1761; baptized in Christ Church Feb. 19, 1761, and d. at "Flushing," in Bensalem township, Bucks county, Pa., Jan. 23, 1840.\*

They had nine children.

- 420. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. June 30, 1786; d. Oct. 6, 1810; unm.
- 421. SUSAN RODMAN, b. Dec. 5, 1787; d. Feb. 22, 1849; m. Dr. John Ruan (see No. 419).
- 422. MARY RODMAN, b. July 10, 1789; d. Oct. 2, 1806; unm.
- 423. ESTHER RODMAN, b. June 29, 1791; d. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Edward Shippen McIlvaine.
- 424. THOMAS RODMAN, b. May 7, 1793; d. March 24, 1830; unm.
- 425. RACHEL RODMAN, b. June 14, 1795; d. April 14, 1860; unm.
- 426. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. Nov. 16, 1797; d. Aug. 30, 1839; m. Joseph Olden, M. D.
- 427. JOHN RODMAN, b. March 6, 1800; d. March 18, 1826; unm.
- 428. ANNA RODMAN, b. Aug. 4, 1803; d. July 14, 1871; m. J. Glancy Jones.

188. RICHARD RODMAN SMITH<sup>5</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 31, 1765; m. Ann Emlen Howell.

---

\* See Memoir of William Rodman, by Charles Henry Jones.



ANNA RODMAN.

No. 428.



They had five children.

429. ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Dec. 30, 1796; m. William Coad, of Great Mills, St. Mary's county, Md.  
 430. MARGARET HOWELL SMITH, b. June 28, 1798.  
 431. SARAH ANN SMITH, b. Oct. 11, 1800; d. March 17, 1846; m. Thomas Lloyd Wharton.  
 432. MARY SMITH.  
 433. RICHARD HOWELL SMITH, b. Aug. 17, 1806.

194. WILLIAM RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 15, 1742; m. Aug. 30, 1780, Eleanor Myers. She d. Aug., 1792.

They had one daughter.

434. MARY RODMAN, m. Nicholas Height.

195. SAMUEL RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 28, 1744; m. Anne Hicks, of Hart's Island.

They had five children.

435. DEBORAH RODMAN, m. John Bertine.  
 436. CHARLES RODMAN, of East Chester.  
 437. ANNA RODMAN, m. Caleb Morgan.  
 438. SAMUEL RODMAN.  
 439. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. 1790; m. Harriet Drake.

196. MARY RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 28, 1746; m. June 23, 1765, John Bertine.

They had two children.

440. SARAH BERTINE.  
 441. SAMUEL BERTINE.

198. ELIZABETH RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. Philip Riché, son of Philip Riché and Mary Hicks his wife.

They had six children.

442. SAMUEL RICHÉ.  
 443. MARY RICHÉ, m. Samuel Ferris.  
 444. PHILIP RICHÉ.  
 445. THOMAS RICHÉ.  
 446. JOSEPH RICHÉ.  
 447. ANN RICHÉ.

223. JOHN RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). He was b. in 1775, studied law, and became a prominent mem-

ber of the New York bar. He was United States District Attorney for the Southern District of New York, which position he was obliged to resign on account of ill health. He was major of artillery during the war of 1812. He was a thorough master of the French language, an accomplishment rare in those days, and in 1814 published a translation of the Commercial Code of France, which has been pronounced a *magnum opus* by a leading member of the New York bar of the present day,\* a work which reflected great credit upon him as a lawyer and a scholar. In writing to his daughter at Schenectady, Sept. 29, 1814, he says: "I send you by the steamboat some more French books, namely, five volumes of *Les Lettres de Madame de Sevigné*, and a volume of *Leçons de Littérature et de Morale*. The former are very celebrated for the ease and elegance of style in which they are written. They are considered as the best models of epistolary writing extant. I advise you to read them with attention, and when you have finished these volumes I will send you the other five. The other book contains elegant extracts in prose, and is well worth reading for the matter as well as the style." He afterwards made a prolonged visit to France with his only daughter, returning home in the summer of 1818. In writing to his daughter at Bordeaux, from Paris, July 11, 1818, he expresses his satisfaction at getting back in the following words: "God bless you, my dear child. I now see some prospect of once more being in a country of freedom and happiness." A few years later his hearing became so seriously impaired that he was obliged to retire from the practice of his profession in New York, and accept the position of collector of the port at St. Augustine, Fla., to which he was appointed by President Monroe in May, 1821. He continued to fill this position by reappointment until two or three years before his death. At St. Augustine he resumed the practice of his profession and became prominent in it. Much important litigation had grown out of the recent cession of Florida by Spain to the United States. March 26, 1822, he writes to his daughter: "Our

---

\* Robert Ludlow Fowler.



*J. Rodman*

No. 223.



court is still sitting and I have been constantly occupied. I have tried some very long and interesting causes, in which I was obliged to make long speeches, and investigate the old Spanish laws. I have had a complete set of the Spanish laws in six large volumes sent to me from the Havana. These books I am obliged to study in the original, as the Spanish laws, in civil causes, are still in force here. Yesterday, a gentleman of the bar (Mr. Drysdale) and myself gave a dinner to the five Judges and several other gentlemen. We bought a fine green turtle, and had soup and *calapash* and *calapee* in high perfection." Oct. 25, 1824, he writes to his daughter: "I have been much occupied for the last week past in preparing notes on our territorial laws, for the use of the members of the Council, and in drawing some bills for them. I have found it a long and troublesome business. I have written nearly a quire of paper of notes and observations on the laws."

He was a man of polished manners, high culture, and fine literary tastes, to which was added a great love of horticulture, which he employed in works for the ornamentation and public improvement of the city of St. Augustine, and the laying out of a public park there.

Though his ancestors were strict "Friends," he was very much of a man of the world in the best sense of these words, and moved a great deal in society. At one period of his life he collected a fine library. He was a prominent member of the Ancient Order of Masons, and took the highest degree that was at that time conferred in this country.

Two or three years before his death his health began to fail, and he returned to the North. He d. at New Brunswick, N. J., where he was temporarily residing, in February, 1847, aged 72.

He m. Harriet Fenno, third daughter of John Fenno, of Philadelphia. She d. in New York City, June 8, 1808, aged about 23 years, and is buried in Trinity Churchyard.

They had only one child.

448. ANNE ELIZA RODMAN, b. about 1801; d. Oct. 6, 1881; m. Maj.-Gen. Harvey Brown, U. S. A.

224. WILLIAM WANTON RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). He was b. in New York, and was a lawyer. He m. Polly Anne Blount, dau. of John Gray Blount, of Washington, N. C., and in 1811 went there to reside, where he became prominent in his profession. He d. at sea about 1825, on a voyage to St. Augustine, Fla., where his brother John was collector of the port.

They had four children.

449. JOHN RODMAN, d. young.

450. WILLIAM BLOUNT RODMAN, b. 1817; m. Camilla Croom.

451. MARY MARCIA BLOUNT RODMAN.

452. OLIVIA BLOUNT RODMAN; m. John Myers.

228. ELIZA RODMAN<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. Sylvester Robinson.

They had nine children.

453. ISABELLA ROBINSON, d. 1844.

454. HARRIET ROBINSON, d. 1855; m. Cornelius Prall McIlvaine.

455. JOHN MOWATT ROBINSON, d. 1843. Resided sometime in Florida.

456. FREDERICK DE PEYSTER ROBINSON, d. 1855.

457. CHARLOTTE MOWATT ROBINSON, b. about 1818; m. James Bowne Townsend, of New York.

458. ELIZA ROBINSON, m. George Butler, of New York.

459. EDWARD ROBINSON, d. Oct. 28, 1821, at St. Augustine, Fla.

460. SYLVESTER ROBINSON, d. young.

461. ROWLAND ROBINSON, d. young.

239. SARAH REDWOOD<sup>5</sup> (Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 18, 1755; d. Aug. 14, 1847; m. Feb. 17, 1774, Miers Fisher, of Philadelphia. He was b. June 21, 1748; d. March 12, 1819. He read Horace and the Greek Testament at school at ten years of age. He began to read law in the office of Chief Justice Chew, Feb. 17, 1766, and was admitted to the Philadelphia bar at June term, 1769. At February term, 1769, he was admitted to the courts of Sussex, Kent, and New Castle counties, Del., and practiced law there. On the 7th of Sept., 1774, he entertained John Adams, who writes: We "dined with Mr. Miers Fisher, a young Quaker, and a lawyer. We saw his library, which is clever. But this plain Friend, and his plain, though pretty wife with her Thees and Thous, had provided us the most costly entertainment, ducks, hams, chickens, beef, pig, tarts,

Your only Sister  
Sarah



SARAH REDWOOD.

No. 239.



creams, custards, jellies, fools, trifles, floating islands, beer, porter, punch, wine, and a long etc." He was one of the exiles to Virginia in 1777. After his exile he continued to live in Philadelphia, no doubt on the west side of Front street, the fifth house below Walnut. In the course of a few years he moved to Second street, below Dock. He enjoyed the fruits of a considerable practice, for he was, as Duponceau writes, "a profound lawyer, and a man of solid sense and of much acquired knowledge." He possessed the confidence of Washington, who, as tradition tells, presented his portrait to him. This was executed by Sharpless, and now belongs to a descendant, Mrs. Morton Lewis. In 1791-92, he was a member of the Assembly. About the end of the century he withdrew from the active pursuit of his profession, appearing annually, however, in the trial of causes in the courts, with the view to maintain his connection with the law, but he devoted his leisure to revising the forms of conveyancing by which he avoided a vast amount of the tautology of the English precedents. In his retirement he resided the greater part of the year at his country place called "Ury," on the Pine road near the village of Fox Chase, which he bought and improved in 1795, and sold in 1819.\*

They had sixteen children.

462. THOMAS FISHER, b. Oct. 21, 1776; d. Aug. 19, 1798.
463. MIER'S FISHER, b. March 1, 1778; d. Aug. 1, 1778.
464. ESTHER FISHER, b. Oct. 26, 1779; d. July 8, 1780.
465. JABEZ MAUD FISHER, b. April 4, 1781; d. Sept. 24, 1793.
466. REDWOOD FISHER, b. Aug. 18, 1782; d. May 17, 1856; m. 1st, Mary Griffitts; 2d., Rebecca Waln Wells.
467. SARAH FISHER, b. April 24, 1784; d. Oct. 2, 1784.
468. MIER'S FISHER, b. July 3, 1785; d. Nov. 23, 1785.
469. MIER'S FISHER, b. Sept. 25, 1786; d. June 6, 1813. At the time of his death he was the head of a mercantile house in St. Petersburg, Russia, where he m. June 4, 1813, Helen Gregoroffsky, of a noble Russian family, by a minister of the Church of England, the Emperor Alexander having dispensed with the ceremonies of the Greek Church. Thirty-seven hours after the wedding he was found dead. His widow d. afterwards in Cincinnati, O., and is buried there.

---

\* Second Street and the Second Street Road and their Associations, by Townsend Ward.

470. LYDIA FISHER, b. Feb. 9, 1788; d. Jan. 5, 1850; m. Benjamin Warner.

471. SAMUEL ROWLAND FISHER, b. Sept. 4, 1789; d. Aug. 9, 1812; unm.

472. SARAH REDWOOD FISHER, b. Feb. 10, 1791; d. March 13, 1791.

473. SARAH REDWOOD FISHER, b. May 14, 1792; d. Nov. 18, 1827; m. Samuel Longstreth.

474. HANNAH FISHER, b. July 8, 1793; d. Oct. 4, 1850; m. William Price, M. D.

475. OCTAVIUS FISHER, b. Oct. 12, 1794; d. Oct. 26, 1794.

476. REBECCA FISHER, b. Nov. 23, 1795; d. March 28, 1796.

477. JABEZ MAUD FISHER, b. April 30, 1801; d. Oct. 9, 1876; m. Nancy Andrews.

240. HANNAH REDWOOD<sup>5</sup> (Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1759; d. at Philadelphia April 11, 1796; m. Oct. 13, 1784, Charles Wharton, son of Joseph Wharton and Hannah Carpenter his wife. He was b. Jan. 11, 1744; d. March 15, 1838. He was a most successful merchant, and extensively engaged in the importing business in Philadelphia. He took the oath of allegiance to the State of Pennsylvania July 3, 1778.

They had six children.

478. JOSEPH WHARTON, b. Aug. 17, 1785; d. June 27, 1803; unm.

479. WILLIAM WHARTON, b. Nov. 27, 1787; d. March 8, 1788.

480. SARAH REDWOOD WHARTON, b. June 1, 1789; d. June 15, 1837; m. William Craig.

481. WILLIAM WHARTON, b. June 27, 1790; d. Jan. 15, 1856; m. Deborah Fisher (see No. 335).

482. CHARLES WHARTON, b. Sept. 20, 1792; d. May 23, 1864; m. Anne M. Hollingsworth.

483. HANNAH REDWOOD WHARTON, b. Nov. 15, 1794; d. June 11, 1854; m. Thomas G. Hollingsworth.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

245. JOHN RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 22, 1764; d. 1834; m. 1787, Hannah Gosse. She was b. May 5, 1770; d. 1830. He lived in Schoharie county, N. Y.

They had ten children.

484. JOSEPH SETH RODMAN, b. March 15, 1788; d. 1864; m. Katherine Clarke; they had two children.

485. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1791.

486. LUCRETIA RODMAN, b. Sept. 25, 1793; m. Moses Dibble; they had two children.

487. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. June 29, 1795; m. Eliza Gilbert.

488. ASA RODMAN, b. May 8, 1797; m. Asenath Dickinson, of Ontario, N. Y.; they had four children.

489. PRUDENCE RODMAN, b. Aug. 2, 1799; d. 1861; m. James McCann; they had four children.

490. CHAUNCEY RODMAN, b. Aug. 2, 1801; m. Patty Hoover.

491. LYMAN RODMAN, b. Oct. 2, 1803; d. 1884; m. Jane Briggs; they had five children, one of whom is Mrs. Mary E. Ellis, Dresden, N. Y.

492. NICHOLAS RODMAN, b. Aug. 23, 1808; m. Phebe Lamont.

493. MELINDA RODMAN, b. 1812; d. 1849; m. Salmon Gray; they had one child.

249. LUCRETIA RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 7, 1774; d. 1811; m. 1794, Lyman King. He was b. 1770, and d. 1838.

They had five children.

494. LYMAN E. KING, b. 1801.

495. GEORGE G. KING, b. 1803.

496. ROXANNA KING, b. 1805.

497. LUCRETIA KING, b. 1806.

498. HARRY FRANKLIN KING, b. 1808.

250. MARY RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 28, 1776; m. William Lamont.

They had three children.

499. PERKINS LAMONT.

500. ALBERT LAMONT.

501. HANNAH LAMONT.

251. ASA RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 8, 1779; d. 1841; m. Nov. 17, 1801, Olive Culver. She was b. Dec. 23, 1786. He lived in Schoharie county, N. Y.

They had fifteen children.

502. JOHN C. RODMAN, b. Dec. 16, 1802; m. Deborah Wilks.

503. DAVID RODMAN, b. Sept. 5, 1804; d. in infancy.

504. ROBERT L. RODMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1806; m. Rebecca Herson.

505. WILLIAM GAMBY RODMAN, b. July 25, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1846; m. Theresa Palmer.

506. MARIA RODMAN, b. Sept. 28, 1810; m. May 12, 1834, Charles B. Davis. She is living at Xenia, Dallas county, Ia.

507. MARY ANN RODMAN, b. Nov. 3, 1812; m. Tobias P. Van Buren.  
 508. ANGELINE RODMAN, b. May 25, 1815; m. Oct. 18, 1836, Jacob P. Hicks. She is living at Preston, Clinton county, Ia.  
 509. SAMUEL S. RODMAN, b. June 27, 1817; d. Aug. 16, 1863; m. Elizabeth Mulford.  
 510. CHARLES RODMAN, b. June 7, 1819; d. in infancy.  
 511. LUCY E. RODMAN, b. Nov. 1, 1820; m. Abram Coon.  
 512. WEST RODMAN, b. Nov. 27, 1822; d. 1852; m. Sept. 20, 1848, Ellen M. Sprague.  
 513. EBENEZER Y. RODMAN, b. Oct. 22, 1824; m. Lucretia Comstock.  
 514. HIRAM RODMAN, b. July 1, 1827; m. Ethelinda Lyon.  
 515. ANDREW JACKSON RODMAN, b. May 22, 1830; m. Helen A. Streeter.  
 516. MARTIN VAN BUREN RODMAN, b. May 22, 1832; m. Pauline Norris. He is living at Long Prairie, Todd county, Minn.

252. PATIENCE RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 8, 1782; d. 1845; m. 1801, William Bank.

They had nine children.

517. CHARLOTTE BANK.  
 518. CATHERINE BANK.  
 519. ELIZABETH BANK.  
 520. ORRIN BANK.  
 521. PETER BANK.  
 522. CHARLES BANK.  
 523. JOHN BANK.  
 524. WILLIAM BANK.  
 525. JOSEPH BANK.

253. HANNAH RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 22, 1784; m. Robert Morris.

They had one child.

526. POLLY MORRIS.

254. JOHN RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1775; d. 1825; m. 1st, Betsy —; 2d, Rhoda —.

By his first wife he had one child.

527. SALLY RODMAN.

By his second wife he had two children.

528. STEPHEN RODMAN.  
 529. HANNAH RODMAN, b. 1800; d. Jan. 10, 1816.

255. JOSEPH RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 15, 1776; d. Aug. 19, 1845, at Rondout, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1797, Sarah Tyler. She was b. Sept. 11, 1779; d. June 24, 1851, at Hudson, N. Y. Joseph Rodman occupied the old homestead at Hillsdale until about 1830, when he disposed of it, and moved to Rondout, N. Y. After his death his widow returned to Hillsdale, and lived there with her son-in-law Maj. Bullock. Joseph Rodman was an active public man, much respected, and served as a soldier in the War of 1812.

They had ten children.

530. DAVID RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, Oct. 17, 1798; m. March 27, 1824, at Green River, Sally Turner.
531. HARRY T. RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, Jan. 24, 1801; d. at New York March 21, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1825, at Hillsdale, Eliza House.
532. NATHANIEL J. RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, April 8, 1803; m. Dec. 8, 1825, Fanny Knapp. He lived at Beaver Brook, Sullivan county, N. Y.
533. SAMANTHA RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, May 12, 1805; d. at Fairport, Nov. 8, 1842; m. April 4, 1824, Benjamin House.
534. MARIA H. RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, Sept. 25, 1807; m. Oct. 17, 1829, William Crane.
535. SALLY ANN RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, Jan. 17, 1810; m. March 12, 1829, Maj. M. Bullock, son of Comfort Bullock. They are living at Hillsdale, Columbia county, N. Y.
536. ARCHIBALD OLSTEAD RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, March 20, 1812; d. Nov. 30, 1866; m. Eliza Post.
537. GEORGE F. RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, July 21, 1814; d. Oct. 25, 1858, at New York City; m. April 14, 1840, at New York, Cornelia Lawrence.
538. JOHN FRANKLIN RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, April 9, 1817; d. March 2, 1863; m. Mary E. Grey.
539. JOSEPH NORTON RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, Sept. 2, 1819; d. at New York City, Dec. 13, 1851; m. Phebe Ann Colville.

260. PENELOPE RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 27, 1772; m. Dec. 15, 1791, Nathaniel Tripp. He d. 1860. They lived at Westport, Mass.

They had six children.

540. DANIEL TRIPP.
541. RODMAN TRIPP.
542. ABBY TRIPP, m. Edmund Davis.
543. SARAH TRIPP, m. Robert Lawton.
544. STEPHEN TRIPP.
545. ROBERT TRIPP.

261. WILLIAM RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at South Kingston, R. I., Feb. 27, 1773; m. Miriam Carpenter.

They had eight children.

546. DANIEL CLARKE RODMAN, b. about 1800; d. 1839; m. Abigail Randall.

547. MIRIAM RODMAN, b. 1802; d. 1871; m. Jonathan Card.

548. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. 1805; d. Dec. 24, 1859; unm.

549. ROBERT RODMAN, b. 1807; m. Celinda Stark.

550. JONATHAN RODMAN, b. 1810; d. 1874; unm.

551. RENEWED ANN RODMAN, b. 1812; d. 1842.

552. THOMAS RODMAN, b. 1815; lived at Quincy, Mass.

553. SALLY RODMAN, d. about 1830.

262. ROBERT RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at South Kingston, R. I., May 18, 1774; d. April 1, 1838, in the village of Rocky Brook, built by his son Samuel Rodman; he m. July, 1799, Elizabeth Hazard, dau. of Stephen Hazard, of South Kingston; she d. May 6, 1870, aged 92.

They had ten children.

554. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, May 3, 1800; d. May 9, 1882; m. 1st, Mary Peckham; 2d, Mary A. Updike.

555. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, July, 1801; d. 1866; m. Henry Money.

556. ABBY RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, May 21, 1804; d. May 31, 1829; m. Thomas Hiscox.

557. SARAH RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, Sept. 19, 1805; d. Aug. 10, 1845; m. William T. Knowles.

558. AMOS PEASLEY RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, 1806; m. Clarissa Allen.

559. PENELOPE RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, March 24, 1807; d. May 1, 1856; m. Daniel Gould.

560. BENJAMIN RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, Sept. 13, 1808; d. April 15, 1860; m. Hannah Brown.

561. HANNAH RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, 1815; m. Erasmus D. Campbell.

562. ROBERT RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, 1820; d. 1870; m. Mary Gardener.

563. ANN RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, 1822; m. Lorenzo Dow Hall.

265. CLARKE RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 16, 1781; d. April 12, 1859; m. 1800, Mary A. Gardener. She was b. Jan. 19, 1781; d. March 25, 1864.

They had ten children.

564. CHRISTOPHER GARDENER RODMAN, b. July 18, 1801; m. Nancy Tabor.
565. MARGARET CLARKE RODMAN, b. May 13, 1803; d. 1881; m. Elisha Kenyon.
566. DANIEL RODMAN, b. Aug. 3, 1805; d. Aug. 5, 1880; m. Eliza Brown.
567. CLARKE RODMAN, b. Sept. 3, 1808; d. March 25, 1864; m. 1st, Fanny Cundall; 2d, Sarah A. Straight.
568. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. July 11, 1810; d. Feb. 8, 1867; m. William Hammond.
569. MARY ANN RODMAN, b. March 16, 1813; d. young.
570. ROBERT RODMAN, b. Sept. 5, 1815; d. young.
571. ROBERT RODMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1818; m. Almira Taylor.
572. PHEBE RODMAN, b. Feb. 13, 1822; m. William Edward Pierce.
573. THOMAS C. RODMAN, b. April 25, 1826; d. Oct. 8, 1869; m. Caroline Sherman.

266. RENEWED RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 27, 1782; d. 1842; m. May, 1804, Daniel Carpenter. He was b. Feb. 11, 1769.

They had six children.

574. ROBERT CARPENTER, b. May 20, 1805; d. Jan. 1885; m. Eliza H. Champlin.
575. DANIEL CARPENTER, b. Mar. 7, 1807; m. Harriet Hills.
576. JONATHAN CARPENTER, b. May, 1808.
577. JAMES CARPENTER, b. 1810; d. 1850; m. Dorcas Clarke.
578. THOMAS CARPENTER, b. 1812; d. young.
579. SAMUEL CARPENTER, b. 1814; d. young.

268. MERCY RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 20, 1786; m. Arnold Gavett.

They had ten children.

580. REUBEN GAVETT, m. Mary Tourjee.
581. JAMES GAVETT.
582. SARAH GAVETT, b. 1819; m. Albert Stone.
583. RENEWED GAVETT.
584. ROBERT GAVETT.
585. RUTH GAVETT, m. — Cory.
586. ARNOLD GAVETT.
587. CATHERINE GAVETT.
588. MARGARET GAVETT, m. Eben Warner.
589. SAMUEL GAVETT.

270. JAMES WASHINGTON RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 26, 1790; d. March, 1856; m. Jan. 1818, Mary Chappell.

They had three children.

590. SARAH ANN RODMAN, b. Jan. 30, 1819; d. April, 1879; m. George Peckham Dixon.  
 591. JAMES WASHINGTON RODMAN, b. July, 1820; d. 1821.  
 592. JAMES WASHINGTON RODMAN, b. July, 1822; d. May 31, 1847.

271. SARAH RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 30, 1794; d. Oct. 1856; m. Jan. 30, 1814, Samuel Curtis, son of Samuel Curtis and Susannah Gordon his wife.

They had ten children.

593. DANIEL RODMAN CURTIS, b. Feb. 15, 1815; m. Louise Short.  
 594. JAMES WASHINGTON CURTIS, b. Dec. 12, 1816; d. Sept. 1881; m. Elizabeth Hall.  
 595. SARAH ANN CURTIS, b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. John Taylor Dixon.  
 596. MARY CURTIS, b. Jan. 27, 1821; d. March, 1882; m. John Smith.  
 597. ABIGAIL HAZARD CURTIS, b. March 15, 1823; d. Sept. 1883; m. Francis Brown.  
 598. SUSANNAH CURTIS, b. May 3, 1825; m. John Bigland Dockray.  
 599. SAMUEL CURTIS, b. May 20, 1828; d. March 7, 1840.  
 600. BENJAMIN RODMAN CURTIS, b. March 26, 1830; m. Sarah Hill.  
 601. THOMAS CURTIS, b. Nov. 17, 1832; d. Sept 5, 1833.  
 602. ELIZA CURTIS, b. Oct. 5, 1834; m. Amos Cross Champlin.

272. ELIZABETH RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 14, 1778; m. Andrew Backus.

They had nine children.

603. CAROLINE BACKUS, b. 1797; d. 1801.  
 604. CAROLINE BACKUS, b. 1801; d. 1801.  
 605. FREDERICK R. BACKUS, b. 1802; m. Aug. 15, 1826, Susanna Keyser.  
 606. CHARLES RODMAN BACKUS, b. 1804; d. 1838, at White Pigeon.  
 Mich.  
 607. CAROLINE LOUISE BACKUS, b. 1808; d. 1839; m. Willis House.  
 608. INFANT DAUGHTER, b. 1807; d. 1807.  
 609. ELIZA BACKUS, b. 1810; m. William Stewart.  
 610. PHILIP M. BACKUS, b. 1812.  
 611. ISABELLA BACKUS, b. 1816; m. William H. Adams, of Chicago.

274. THOMAS W. RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1782; d. 1817; m. Anne Robinson, of Savannah, Ga.

They had one child.

612. LUCY ANNE RODMAN; resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. unm.

275. DANIEL RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 16, 1783; d. Jan. 25, 1816; m. Dec. 13, 1803, Eliza Jenkins, dau. of Capt. Marshall Jenkins, of Hudson, N. Y. She was b. 1784; d. 1870. He was an eminent lawyer. At one time was partner of Hon. John C. Spencer, and was also aid to Governor Tompkins.

They had three children.

613. ADELAIDE RODMAN, b. June 21, 1806; d. Oct. 22, 1878; m. Jan. 21, 1829, — Newkirk, of Oswego, N. Y. He was b. Dec. 1, 1801; d. April 24, 1878.

614. LAURA RODMAN, b. Sept. 8, 1808; d. May 22, 1857; m. May 28, 1829, — Pardee. He was b. May 31, 1806; d. Dec. 5, 1859.

615. ANNA RODMAN, b. Feb. 16, 1812; d. Nov. 11, 1836, at Cleveland, O.

276. LUCY WOODBRIDGE RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 1, 1788, in New London, Conn.; d. Oct. 10, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. May 24, 1804, at Athens, N. Y., Rev. Philip F. Mayer, D. D. He was b. April 1, 1781, in New York City; d. April 16, 1858, in Philadelphia. Dr. Mayer was a Lutheran clergyman of great learning and influence. He resided first in New York City, but removed to Philadelphia, where he resided until his death.

They had seven children.

616. CAROLINE AUGUSTA MAYER, b. June 2, 1807; d. unm.

617. MARY ELIZABETH MAYER, b. Sept. 23, 1809; d. at Valite, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1868; m. Dr. Robert M. Bird.

618. WILLIAM MAYER, b. Nov. 11, 1811; d. Nov. 24, 1811.

619. LUCY RODMAN MAYER, b. Oct. 8, 1812; d. Jan. 27, 1878; unm.

620. FREDERICK WILLIAM MAYER, b. May 12, 1815; d. Aug. 9, 1837.

621. EMILY MAYER, b. Sept. 19, 1817; m. Rev. Samuel Higgins, D. D.

622. EDWARD RODMAN MAYER, b. July 18, 1823; m. 1st, Ellen Peters; she d. Dec. 6, 1869; 2d, Elizabeth Grier Monroe; no issue.

277. WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 1, 1789; d. Dec. 15, 1854; m. Jan. 10, 1816, his cousin Lucy Sheldon Woodbridge, dau. of Joseph Woodbridge, of Hartford, Conn., and Lucy S. his wife. She was b. at Hartford, Conn., May 21, 1794; d. at Hartford, Conn., March 20, 1865.

They had five children.

- 623. WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE RODMAN, b. April 1, 1817; m. 1st, Jerusha Pomeroy; 2d, Anna Grosvernor Pomeroy.
- 624. DANIEL SHELDON RODMAN, b. Sept. 13, 1819; m. 1850, Cornelia Hitchcock. He is a clergyman, and was formerly pastor of the Congregational Church at Cheshire, Conn. Subsequently he was engaged in teaching in Montclair, N. J. He is now living in Wellesley, Mass.
- 625. THOMAS SCOTT RODMAN, b. Nov. 26, 1822; d. April 21, 1864, at Cleveland, O.; m. Mary Flynn. He graduated in 1848 M. D. at Harvard Medical College, and practiced medicine at Cleveland, O.
- 626. HENRY MARTYN RODMAN, b. Jan. 18, 1827; d. in infancy.
- 627. LUCY WOODBRIDGE RODMAN, b. April 26, 1836; she resides in Wellesley, Mass.

278. JULIA W. RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1791; m. Rev. John Goodman, of Philadelphia, Pa.

They had three children.

- 628. CATHERINE GOODMAN.
- 629. CHARLOTTE GOODMAN.
- 630. JULIA M. GOODMAN, m. Byron Pomeroy.

279. WASHINGTON HENDRIX RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 11, 1795; m. Mary Harvey.

They had nine children.

- 631. THOMAS HARVEY RODMAN, b. Feb. 14, 1822; m. 1st, Mary A. Mann; 2d, Lizzie Seldon.
- 632. WASHINGTON RODMAN, b. June 23, 1824; m. Henrietta Blackwell.
- 633. THORNTON MACKNESS RODMAN, b. June 20, 1826; m. April 17, 1861, Maria Dashwood, dau. of Gulian Dashwood.
- 634. HENRY SCOTT RODMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1828; m. Feb. 16, 1857, Elizabeth Lorrillard, dau. of Jacob Lorrillard, of Fordham.
- 635. ERSKINE MASON RODMAN, b. Nov. 19, 1830; m. 1st, Mamie Seldon; 2d, Saidie Sharp.
- 636. CHARLES W. RODMAN, b. June 23, 1835; m. Georgianna Hepburn.
- 637. SAMUEL HARRIS RODMAN, b. March 11, 1838; m. Celia Redfield, of Killingworth, Conn.
- 638. ELIZABETH HARVEY RODMAN, b. June 16, 1840.
- 639. FRANK BERESFORD RODMAN, b. Nov. 24, 1844; d. young.

283. JAMES RODMAN CARPENTER<sup>6</sup> (Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1779; d. 1865; m. Hannah



*W<sup>m</sup> Logan Rodman*

No. 706.



Oatly, dau. of Jonathan Oatly and Mary Hazard his wife. They were members of the Society of Friends. She was a Quaker preacher. Her sermons are still remembered. Their practical good sense and persuasive eloquence made a lasting remembrance.

They had nine children.

- 640. HANNAH CARPENTER, b. 1800 ; d. young.
- 641. ANN CARPENTER, b. 1802 ; d. young.
- 642. JOSEPH CARPENTER, b. 1806 ; d. young.
- 643. ROWLAND HAZARD CARPENTER, b. 1809 ; d. 1869 ; m. Thankful Rose.
- 644. ROUSE CARPENTER, b. 1811 ; d. 1875 ; m. Ruth Larkin.
- 645. MARY CARPENTER, b. 1813 ; m. 1st, James Whitford ; 2d, Robinson Perry.
- 646. HANNAH CARPENTER, b. 1816 ; m. Nathaniel Armstrong.
- 647. ELIZABETH CARPENTER, b. 1819 ; d. 1867 ; m. Robert Armstrong.
- 648. ISAAC HAZARD CARPENTER, b. 1821 ; m. Abby Perry.

304. HANNAH RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Clarke,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 8, 1780 ; d. July 7, 1860 ; m. Aug. 11, 1808, Stephen Gould, whom she survived.

They had the following children :—

- 649. JOHN STANTON GOULD.
- 650. SARAH A. GOULD.
- 651. MARY W. GOULD.
- 652. WILLIAM A. GOULD.
- 653. ELIZABETH W. GOULD.
- 654. ANNIE W. GOULD.
- 655. REBECCA W. GOULD.

306. DAVID RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Clarke,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 11, 1783 ; d. May 29, 1870 ; m. Sept. 4, 1806, Joanna Mitchell, dau. of Richard Mitchell and Joanna his wife. She was b. 1788 ; d. 1843.

They had eleven children.

- 656. RICHARD RODMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1807 ; d. March 2, 1833.
- 657. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. May 5, 1809 ; d. Nov. 11, 1809.
- 658. CALEB RODMAN, b. Aug. 30, 1810.
- 659. SARAH RODMAN, b. Dec. 11, 1812.
- 660. ABBY RODMAN, b. Oct. 25, 1814 ; d. Feb. 5, 1841 ; m. May, 1838, Isaiah Nichols.
- 661. MARY RODMAN, b. Oct. 11, 1816.
- 662. FRANCIS CLARK RODMAN, b. Jan. 13, 1819 ; d. March 16, 1873.

663. EDWARD RODMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1821; d. Feb. 5, 1865.  
 664. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. May 11, 1824; d. Feb. 26, 1862.  
 665. DAVID RODMAN, b. March 22, 1826; d. Oct. 11, 1863; m. 1st, Oct. 1,  
     1848, Clarissa P. Allen; 2d, June 5th, 1857, Sibyl A. Storer.  
 666. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Feb. 10, 1828.

307. JOHN RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Clarke,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 18, 1785; d. Dec. 14, 1827; m. July 2, 1809, Rebecca Peckham, dau. of Thomas Peckham, of Newport, R. I., and Hannah his wife. She was b. Sept. 9, 1786.

They had seven children.

667. THOMAS PECKHAM RODMAN, b. Aug. 3, 1810; d. April 14, 1870; m. Marie Smith.  
 668. ANNE RODMAN, b. Dec. 17, 1811; d. Oct. 1884; unm.  
 669. WILLIAM MITCHELL RODMAN, b. June 19, 1814; d. Dec. 11, 1868;  
     m. 1st, Eliza N. Tompkins, dau. of John and Anna Tompkins, of Newburgh, N. Y.; m. 2d, — — —. He was Mayor of Providence, R. I., for several years. No issue.  
 670. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Aug. 15, 1816.  
 671. HENRY AVERELL RODMAN, b. Dec. 24, 1818.  
 672. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. May 8, 1821; m. Nathan Nichols.  
 673. RUTH RODMAN, b. April 25, 1824.

311. ELISHA RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Walter,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1780; d. on the coast of Africa, Nov. 11, 1806, and is bu. at St. Thomas; m. Oct. 2, 1803, Mary Richmond, dau. of Gideon Richmond. She afterwards m. July 13, 1812, Benjamin Taylor, son of Benjamin Taylor, of Salem, Mass.

They had two children.

674. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1804; d. Nov. 2, 1804.  
 675. HANNAH AMANDA RODMAN, b. March 10, 1807; d. May 21, 1811.

312. MARY RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 14, 1781; d. June 4, 1813; m. Nov. 25, 1802, at New Bedford, Mass., William Logan Fisher, son of Thomas Fisher, of Philadelphia, and Sarah Logan his wife, dau. of William Logan.

William Logan Fisher was b. Oct. 1, 1781, and resided at "Wakefield," a part of Stenton. He was an early and



MARY RODMAN.

No. 312.



extensive manufacturer of woolen goods, and afterwards largely interested in the manufacture of iron. He was a voluminous writer, and among others, the author of the following: "An Examination of the New System of Society by Robert Owen," Philadelphia, 1826; "Pauperism and Crime," 1831; "History of the Institution of the Sabbath Day," 1845; "Observations on Mental Phenomena as connected with the Philosophy of Divine Revelation," 1851; "An Account of the Logan and Fisher Families," 1839; "The Nature of War;" "An Essay on the Doctrine of the Society of Friends." He m. 2d, March 20, 1817, Sarah Lindley, dau. of Jacob Lindley, of Chester county, Pa. He d. Sept. 24, 1862, aged 80 years 11 months 24 days.

The children of Mary Rodman and William Logan Fisher were:—

- 676. THOMAS RODMAN FISHER, b. Oct. 28, 1803; d. Nov. 11, 1861; m. Letitia Harvey Ellicott.
- 677. SARAH LOGAN FISHER, b. May 18, 1806; m. William Wister.
- 678. ELIZABETH RODMAN FISHER, b. Sept. 9, 1810; d. Feb. 6, 1875; unm.

315. WILLIAM ROTCH RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 4, 1786; d. Mar. 26, 1855; m. Dec. 2, 1813, Rebecca Waln Morgan, dau. of Thomas Morgan, of Philadelphia, and Anne Waln his wife. She was b. Aug. 11, 1794; d. June 18, 1848.

They had four children.

- 679. SAMUEL WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Oct. 30, 1814; m. Emma Motley.
- 680. ANNA RODMAN, b. April 11, 1817; m. William R. Robeson.
- 681. ALFRED RODMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1820; d. June 27, 1853; m. Anna Lothrop Motley.
- 682. ELLEN RODMAN, b. June 11, 1824; m. Edward Motley.

316. ANNA RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 5, 1787; d. June 17, 1848; m. June 2, 1810, Andrew Robeson. He was a native of Roxborough, Phila., and afterwards became a prominent merchant and successful manufacturer of New Bedford, Mass. He established under many discouragements and difficulties the print

works which bore his name at Fall River, Mass., the first establishment in the State, and made the business a very prosperous one. He d. Dec., 1862.

They had five children.

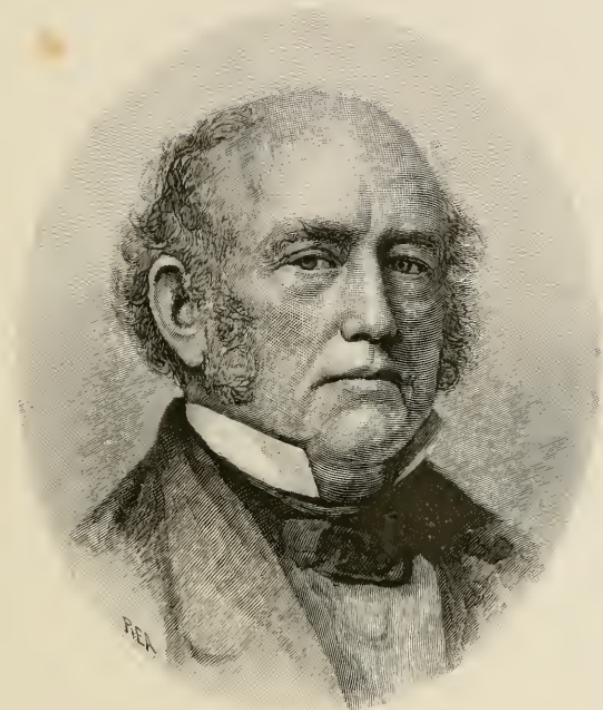
683. THOMAS RODMAN ROBESON, b. June 22, 1811; d. Aug. 13, 1848; m. Sibyl Washburn.
684. WILLIAM RODMAN ROBESON, b. July 27, 1814; m. Anna Rodman.
685. ANDREW ROBESON, b. Oct. 14, 1817; d. July 23, 1874; m. Mary Allen.
686. MARTHA ROBESON, b. Oct. 21, 1820; d. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Alanson Tucker.
687. FREDERICK ROBESON, b. Jan. 3, 1823.

317. LYDIA RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 15, 1790; d. April 14, 1869; m. April 10, 1823, Micah H. Ruggles, of Fall River, Mass. He was b. May 9, 1791; d. Dec. 18, 1858.

They had four children.

688. GEORGE RUGGLES, b. Feb. 7, 1824; d. Aug. 23, 1825.
689. MARY C. RUGGLES, b. Jan. 17, 1826; m. Benjamin Worcester.
690. ALFRED RUGGLES, b. Sept. 18, 1828; d. Sept. 12, 1829.
691. ALBERT RUGGLES, b. Dec. 1, 1830; d. Dec. 13, 1832.

318. SAMUEL RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). He was b. in Nantucket, Mass., March 24, 1792, but removed with his father at a very early age to New Bedford. His education was completed at New Garden, Pa., under the instruction of Enoch Lewis. Throughout life he was especially interested in mathematics, mechanics, and science. At the age of twenty he began a meteorological record which has been continued without break to the present time. After leaving school he entered his father's counting-room, and afterwards engaged in business on his own account as merchant and manufacturer. From his birth he was a member of the Society of Friends, and continued a consistent member of that society until his death. From conviction he labored persistently in the cause of anti-slavery, peace, and temperance. He was a man of inflexible justice and integrity; he was benevolent and charitable, helping the unfortunate by his aid and



*Benj. Poermaier*

No. 320.



counsel. He d. at New Bedford, on the 1st of August, 1876.

He m. Nov. 2, 1819, Hannah Haydock Prior. She was b. Sept. 11, 1794; d. Dec. 5, 1876.

They had eight children.

- 692. MARY RODMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1820; d. Oct. 15, 1821.
- 693. MARY RODMAN, b. Jan. 18, 1824; d. May 2, 1847.
- 694. EDMUND RODMAN, b. Jan. 18, 1824.
- 695. THOMAS ROTCH RODMAN, b. Sept 27, 1825; m. Anne Miles.
- 696. FRANCIS RODMAN, b. July 27, 1827; m. Elizabeth B. Hussey.
- 697. SUSAN EMLEN RODMAN, b. Aug. 19, 1829; d. March 17, 1880.
- 698. CHARLES RODMAN, b. Aug. 6, 1831; d. Nov. 18, 1834.
- 699. ELLEN RODMAN, b. Oct. 16, 1833; m. Horatio Hathaway.

319. SARAH RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), of New Bedford, Mass., b. Oct. 31, 1793; m. June 3, 1819, Charles Waln Morgan, of Philadelphia, son of Thomas Morgan and Anne Waln his wife. He was b. Sept. 14, 1796; d. April 7, 1861.

They had five children.

- 700. EMILY MORGAN, b. Dec. 13, 1821; d. June 13, 1861; m. William J. Rotch.
- 701. SAMUEL RODMAN MORGAN, b. Aug. 18, 1824; m. June 17, 1854, Josephine Wharton Craig. (See No. 1006.)
- 702. ISABEL MORGAN, b. Oct. 21, 1829; d. May 18, 1847; unm.
- 703. ELIZABETH RODMAN MORGAN, b. Feb. 20, 1833; m. George Hussey.
- 704. CLARA MORGAN, b. Dec. 1, 1836; m. William J. Rotch.

320. BENJAMIN RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), of New Bedford, Mass., b. Nov. 25, 1794; d. Sept. 28, 1876; m. April 6, 1820, Susan Waln Morgan, of Philadelphia, dau. of Thomas Morgan and Anne Waln his wife. She was b. Sept. 5, 1802; d. Nov. 11, 1871.

They had three children.

- 705. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. Feb. 24, 1821; m. Francis Minot Weld.
- 706. WILLIAM LOGAN RODMAN, b. March 7, 1822; graduated at Harvard University, 1842; in 1849 went to India and Europe by the way of California; member of the Councils of New Bedford, Mass., 1852; member of the Legislature of Massachusetts from New Bedford, 1861-62; major of the 38th Regiment of Massachusetts Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862; lieutenant-colonel Dec. 4, 1862; killed at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- 707. SUSAN RODMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1841.

321. SARAH ROTCH<sup>6</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Nantucket, Mass., June 3, 1786; d. at New Bedford, Mass., May 9, 1860; m. Oct. 29, 1807, James Arnold, of Providence, R. I. He was b. in 1781: d. at New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1868.

They had one daughter.

708. ELIZABETH ROTCH ARNOLD, b. Jan. 1809; d. Oct., 1860; m. Dr. Tuttle; no issue.

322. WILLIAM RODMAN ROTCH<sup>6</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 1, 1788; d. at St. Catharine's, Canada West, Sept. 18, 1860; m. Caroline Stockton, dau. of Richard Stockton, of New Jersey, and Mary Field his wife. She was b. in 1800; d. Dec. 14, 1856.

They had two children.

709. HORATIO STOCKTON ROTCH, b. July 22, 1822; d. July 2, 1850; unm.

710. MARY STOCKTON ROTCH, b. Oct. 30, 1823; d. Nov. 22, 1873; m. Capt. Charles Hunter, United States Navy.

323. JOSEPH ROTCH<sup>6</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), of New Bedford, Mass.; b. Nov. 30, 1790; d. Nov. 10, 1839; m. June 16, 1814, Anne Smith, dau. of James Smith, of Philadelphia, and Anne Ridgway his wife. She was b. June 2, 1795; d. Nov. 6, 1842.

They had seven children.

711. ELIZABETH ROTCH, b. May 13, 1815; d. Jan. 14, 1884; m. Joseph Angier.

712. BENJAMIN SMITH ROTCH, b. Mar. 4, 1817; d. Aug. 19, 1882; m. Annie Bigelow Lawrence.

713. WILLIAM J. ROTCH, b. May 2, 1819; m. 1st, Emily Morgan; 2d, Clara Morgan.

714. RODMAN ROTCH, b. Sept. 19, 1820; d. March 17, 1854; m. Helen Morgan.

715. JAMES SMITH ROTCH, b. Aug. 30, 1822; d. Sept. 11, 1822.

716. JOANNA ROTCH, b. June 14, 1824; d. Aug. 8, 1824.

717. JOANNA ROTCH, b. Sept. 3, 1826.

325. MARY ROTCH<sup>6</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 18, 1793; d. Aug. 13, 1878; m. 1st, Aug. 1, 1823, John William Charles Fleeming. He d. Dec. 18,



SARAH ROTCH.

No. 321.



1832, at Key West, Fla.; m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1834, George Barrel Emerson. He d. March 4, 1881.

By her first marriage she had one daughter.

718. CAROLINE FLEEMING, b. Dec. 22, 1825; m. Robert Harford Hare.

By her second marriage she had one son.

719. WILLIAM ROTCH EMERSON, b. 1836; d. young.

328. THOMAS R. HAZARD<sup>6</sup> (Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. Margaret Avery, of Liverpool, England, in 1808 or 1809. He d. in Liverpool, England, while United States Consul there.

They had six children.

720. ELIZA HAZARD, b. 1810; m. Allan Callom, and had four sons and three daughters.

721. THOMAS R. HAZARD, b. 1812; lost at sea in 1842.

722. SAMUEL L. HAZARD, b. 1813; m. Olivia B. Woodman.

723. EDWARD HAZARD, b. 1816; m. Mary Anderson.

724. WILLIAM HAZARD, b. 1818; d. 1849.

725. ROBERT P. HAZARD, b. 1821; d. 1865; m. Eliza Mixer.

330. SARAH HAZARD<sup>6</sup> (Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. John Howland, merchant, of New York.

They had five children.

726. WILLIAM HOWLAND.

727. MARTHA HOWLAND, m. —— Hooker.

728. JOHN HOWLAND.

729. MARY HOWLAND, m. —— Pell.

730. SARAH HOWLAND, m. —— Osgood.

331. ELIZABETH HAZARD<sup>6</sup> (Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 2, 1783; d. Dec. 29, 1866; m. Aug. 27, 1801, Jacob Barker, son of Robert Barker and Sarah his wife. He was b. Dec. 17, 1779; d. Dec. 26, 1871. She is buried in the Friends' Ground, Brooklyn, L. I.

They had twelve children.

731. ROBERT BARKER, b. June 11, 1802; d. Sept. 28, 1803.

732. ROBERT BARKER, b. July 20, 1804; d. at sea Dec. 24, 1830; unm.

733. THOMAS BARKER, b. June 21, 1807; d. 1876; unm.

734. WILLIAM H. BARKER, b. Aug. 21, 1809; d. Sept. 17, 1879; m. Jeanette B. James.

735. ANDREW SIGOURNEY BARKER, b. Nov. 11, 1811; d. 1846; unm.

736. ANNA HAZARD BARKER, b. Oct. 25, 1813; m. Samuel Gray Ward.  
 737. JACOB BARKER, b. May 23, 1816; d. April 27, 1842; unm.  
 738. ELIZABETH HAZARD BARKER, b. July 4, 1817; m. 1st, Baldwin Brower; 2d, William T. Van Zandt; 3d, John McCaulis.  
 739. SARAH BARKER, b. July 27, 1819; m. 1st, John C. Harrison; 2d, William H. Hunt.  
 740. ABRAHAM BARKER, b. June 3, 1821; m. 1st, Sarah Wharton (see No. 747); 2d, Katharine Crane.  
 741. MARY BARKER, b. June 27, 1823; d. Jan. 9, 1826.  
 742. JOHN WELES BARKER, b. Dec. 18, 1825; d. Dec. 18, 1825.

332. ANNA HAZARD<sup>6</sup> (Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. Oct. 2, 1809, Philip J. Hone, of New York, son of John Hone.

They had one daughter.

743. JOANNA HONE, b. June 26, 1811; d. Feb. 20, 1837; m. Charles Kneeland.

334. SARAH FISHER<sup>6</sup> (Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 20, 1794; d. Nov. 22, 1830; m. June 5, 1829, Jacob W. Corlies. He was b. 1794; d. 1830.

They had one son.

744. SAMUEL FISHER CORLIES, b. Sept. 20, 1830; m. Caroline Atlee.

335. DEBORAH FISHER<sup>6</sup> (Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 24, 1795; m. June 4, 1817, William Wharton, son of Charles Wharton and Hannah Redwood his wife. (See No. 481.) He was b. June 27, 1790; d. Jan. 15, 1856.

They had ten children.

745. HANNAH WHARTON, b. March 16, 1818; m. Robert Haydock.  
 746. RODMAN WHARTON, b. Jan. 26, 1820; d. July 20, 1854; m. Susan D. Parrish.  
 747. SARAH WHARTON, b. Dec. 10, 1821; d. Dec. 29, 1866; m. Abraham Barker (see No. 740).  
 748. CHARLES WILLIAM WHARTON, b. Dec. 3, 1823; m. Mary Lovering.  
 749. JOSEPH WHARTON, b. March 3, 1826; m. Anna C. Lovering.  
 750. MARY WHARTON, b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. Oct. 27, 1856; m. Joseph D. Thurston.  
 751. WILLIAM WHARTON, b. May 19, 1830; m. Anna Walter.  
 752. SAMUEL FISHER WHARTON, b. Aug. 11, 1832; d. Feb. 22, 1843.  
 753. ANNA WHARTON, b. March 30, 1834; d. Nov. 20, 1863; unm.  
 754. ESTHER FISHER WHARTON, b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. Benjamin R. Smith.



DEBORAH FISHER WHARTON.

No. 335.



340. ANN RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). She was b. in Providence, R. I., May 23, 1797; d. in New York, Aug. 18, 1842; m. April 13, 1818, Charles Handy Russell, son of Major Thomas Russell, an officer of the Continental Army.

He was b. in Newport, Sept. 13, 1796, and resided for many years in Providence, where he was engaged in the importing business. Between 1817 and 1823 he spent several years abroad. In 1825 he removed to New York City, where he continued in active business for over twenty years as a member of the firm of Charles H. Russell & Co. He was a director of the following corporations: Boston and Providence Railroad, Hudson River Railroad, New York Central Railroad, and Pacific Mail Steamship Company. From 1866 to 1868 he was President of the Bank of Commerce of New York, was for thirteen years a Commissioner of Central Park, New York, and also member of the Chamber of Commerce, New York, New York Historical Society, Trustee of the Atlantic Marine Insurance Company, and of the Redwood Library of Newport, R. I. He was a member of the staff of the general commanding the "Law and Order" forces during the "Dorr Rebellion." Mr. Russell m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1850, Caroline Howland, dau. of Samuel S. Howland, of New York. He resided during the winter in New York and in summer at "Oaklawn," his summer residence at Newport, R. I. He d. at Newport, R. I., Jan. 21, 1884.

The children of Ann Rodman and Charles H. Russell were:—

755. ELIZA RODMAN RUSSELL, b. in Providence, R. I., April 12, 1819; d. in New York City, Nov. 27, 1876; m. Robert S. Hone.

756. ANNA RODMAN RUSSELL, b. in New York, June 4, 1826; d. March 21, 1845.

757. CORA RUSSELL, b. in New York, Nov. 18, 1833; d. Nov. 25, 1833.

758. FANNY GERALDINE RUSSELL, b. in New York, March 10, 1836; d. April 2, 1885. The following notice of Miss Russell's death is from a Newport paper:—

"THE DEATH OF MISS RUSSELL.—The opinion is universal that this event is a very sad loss to this city generally. Miss Russell was one of the very best known of our cottagers, for this has been her summer home during almost the entire period of

her life. Her father was born here, and when business connections necessitated a residence in New York he still retained a home in the city of his birth. His very worthy daughter, just deceased, grew up knowing Newport thoroughly, and being of a most kind disposition she appeared never to weary of looking up cases where charity could be well and properly bestowed. She was a regular attendant of Trinity Church during her stay here, and it is certain that that place of worship and the needs of the parish will lose a true, Christian friend. Miss Russell was a lady of great culture, keeping herself thoroughly informed not only in regard to the standard literature, but also the passing events in the world at large. She mingled in fashionable society, but she was not one who thought it either necessary or desirable to worship it. Miss Russell and her father, the late Mr. Charles H. Russell, have entertained the most distinguished of visitors to Newport of late years, probably the last person of special eminence to accept their hospitality being President Arthur, while he was the guest of the late ex-Governor Morgan in 1882."

She was bu. at Newport, R. I., from Trinity Church, April 5, 1885.

354. MARGARET RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., May, 1764; d. Jan. 1853; m. Thomas Aikins. In 1821, with her brothers John and Joseph, she moved to the vicinity of Zanesville, Muskingum county, O.

They had two children.

759. MARIA AIKINS, m. Thomas Dyer.

760. THOMAS DYER AIKINS.

355. SCAMMON RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., May 10, 1768; d. Sept. 5, 1846, aged 78 years 4 months; m. April 23, 1795, Christiana C. Shrader. She was b. March 10, 1778; d. Aug. 28, 1865, aged 75 years 5 months. He was a physician practicing in Philadelphia until his health failed, when he moved to Bucks county, Pa., and lived on a farm adjoining that of his brother Joseph. He was for twenty years a Justice of the Peace, and was succeeded by Thomas Rodman, son of Hon. William Rodman, of "Flushing." In the fall of 1830 he moved to near Zanesville, Muskingum county, O., but did not practice his profession there. He

had no occupation save that of reading the Bible and endeavoring to serve God. "Clarke's Commentaries" was his guide, and he delighted to converse with ministers, who frequently visited him.

They had two children.

761. HARRIET RODMAN, b. April 30, 1799; d. Dec. 22, 1832; m. Joseph Larzelere.  
 762. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS RODMAN, b. May 30, 1803; d. Jan. 4, 1830; unm.

356. JOHN RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., in 1772; d. March 12, 1852, aged 80 years; m. 1st, Sarah Black; she d. July 25, 1820; 2d, Jane Jones (née Burley); she was b. July 13, 1792; d. May 9, 1876. He moved from Bucks county, Pa., in May, 1821, purchased land in Muskingum county, O., about four miles west of Zanesville, where he lived the life of an exemplary Christian.

By his first wife he had four children.

763. SAMUEL J. RODMAN, b. April 3, 1803; d. June 30, 1837, in Martinsburg, O.; m. Mary Owen, of Philadelphia; no issue.  
 764. JOHN ALLEN RODMAN, b. Dec. 22, 1805.  
 765. MARY ANN RODMAN, b. Dec. 2, 1812; m. Levi Davis.  
 766. J. WESLEY RODMAN, b. March 20, 1817; m. Edith Cadwallader.

By his second wife he had one son.

767. WILLIAM S. RODMAN, b. March 10, 1836; m. Susan R. Wilson; three children.

357. SAMUEL RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., 1774; d. Aug. 8, 1837; m. Martha Hellings, dau. of John Hellings. She d. May 16, 1838. Scammon Rodman<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), of Burlington, N. J., by his last will devised to his brother John Rodman<sup>4</sup> during his natural life, two "farms" or "plantations," situated near Doylestown, Bucks county, Pa., one of which, after the death of John<sup>4</sup> was devised to Joseph<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), and after his death the property was to be sold and the proceeds distributed. This farm Samuel<sup>6</sup> bought, and his granddaughter Martha E.

Lovett, who now resides thereon, holds the original conveyance, signed by all Samuel's brothers and sisters.

They had two children.

768. ANN ELIZA RODMAN, b. 1805; d. Oct. 2, 1833; unm.

769. SARAH MARIA RODMAN, b. July 23, 1807; d. Jan. 27, 1871; m. Rev. James Hand.

358. JOSEPH RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., May 10, 1779; d. April 24, 1853; m. Oct. 1, 1805, Mary Street. She was b. May 10, 1785; d. Feb. 7, 1876, aged 90 years 8 months 27 days. In 1810 Joseph Rodman gave the land on which the Hulmeville M. E. Church now stands, on the road leading from Andalusia to Hulmeville, Bucks county, to that church. In 1821 he emigrated with his sister Margaret and brother John, purchasing land near Zanesville, O.

They had eleven children.

770. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. Oct. 11, 1806; d. 1826.

771. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. March 23, 1808; m. Col. Lewis Ijams.

772. SCAMMON RODMAN, b. Aug. 27, 1810; m. Eliza Woolf.

773. CAROLINE RODMAN, b. May 10, 1813; d. 1870; m. 1st, John H. Williams; 2d, John C. Brown.

774. JAMES RODMAN, b. Aug. 27, 1815; d. July 4, 1862; no issue.

775. JOHN RODMAN, b. Dec. 5, 1817; m. Mary Jane Gray.

776. SAMUEL A. RODMAN, b. July 19, 1820; m. Samantha C. Jones.

777. HARRIET A. RODMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1822; d. May 16, 1882; m. 1st, Jackson I. Gray; 2d, Samuel Hamilton.

778. SARAH M. RODMAN, b. March 11, 1825.

779. CHARLOTTE M. RODMAN, b. Feb. 23, 1827; m. Rev. J. H. Hamilton.

780. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. May 10, 1830; d. 1834.

360. SARAH RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa.; d. Jan. 1, 1845; m. Samuel Hellings, son of John Hellings, of Bensalem.

They had six children.

781. CHARLOTTE HELLINGS, b. Nov. 9, 1800; d. Feb. 2, 1874; unm.

782. SAMUEL RODMAN HELLINGS, b. 1803; d. July 28, 1822.

783. ELIZA HELLINGS, b. 1807; d. 1835; m. Dr. Joseph A. Stout.

784. MARIA HELLINGS, b. 1810; d. Jan. 10, 1833; unm.

785. SARAH MARTHA HELLINGS, b. April, 1812; d. Feb. 1, 1814.

786. MATILDA H. C. HELLINGS, b. Feb. 9, 1819; m. W. Harmon Richardson.

361. CHARLOTTE RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., in 1800; d. Feb. 14, 1874; m. Jacob Hellings, of Bensalem.

They had two children.

787. MARY HELLINGS, m. 1st, Phila Tompkins; 2d, David Allen.

788. SARAH ANN HELLINGS.

362. MARY BALDWIN<sup>6</sup> (Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. in 1797, Louis Howard.

They had one child.

789. JOSEPH BALDWIN HOWARD, m. Sarah Cunningham.

363. RACHEL BALDWIN<sup>6</sup> (Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), d. Feb. 14, 1816; m. R. McElroy.

They had two children.

790. ARCHIBALD McELROY, d. at sea.

791. BALDWIN McELROY, d. at sea.

364. ELIZABETH BALDWIN<sup>6</sup> (Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), d. Oct. 3, 1823; m. Oct. 22, 1794, John Hutchinson, son of John Hutchinson, of Bristol, Pa., at Friends' Meeting in Bristol. John Hutchinson d. Nov. 12, 1830.

They had ten children.

792. JOHN HUTCHINSON, b. Oct. 14, 1795; d. Oct. 18, 1826, at sea.

793. JOSEPH HUTCHINSON, b. March 6, 1797; m. 1st, Abigail Pittman, 2d, Selina Knapp.

794. MARY HUTCHINSON, b. Feb. 14, 1799; d. 1879; m. Charles Tonkins.

795. ANN HUTCHINSON, b. Nov. 9, 1800; d. Oct. 21, 1802.

796. ANN HUTCHINSON, b. Dec. 13, 1802; d. Oct. 10, 1863; unm.

797. MARGARET B. HUTCHINSON, b. Jan. 10, 1805; d. July 25, 1825; unm.

798. ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON, b. July 23, 1807; d. Dec. 24, 1859; unm.

799. SARAH HUTCHINSON, b. Oct. 16, 1809; d. April 22, 1876; unm.

800. REBECCA HUTCHINSON, b. Jan. 24, 1812; d. Sept. 18, 1832; unm.

801. PAMELIA HUTCHINSON, b. July 5, 1813; d. in infancy.

365. JOHN BALDWIN<sup>6</sup> (Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 1, 1776; d. July 15, 1826; m. Rachel Willett. She was b. March 25, 1779; d. Feb. 10, 1810.

They had six children.

802. JOSEPH BALDWIN, b. May 10, 1791; m. Penelope Erwin.

803. MARTHA BALDWIN, b. March 14, 1793; d. July 8, 1863; unm.

804. WALTER BALDWIN, b. April 10, 1795; m. Christiana Bunting.

805. MARY BALDWIN, b. Dec. 25, 1799; m. Joseph Fell.

806. MARGARET R. BALDWIN, b. Sept. 6, 1804; m. 1st, Ephraim Pitman; 2d, Jacob Shearer.

807. SARAH ANN BALDWIN, b. March 22, 1805; d. young.

366. MARGARET BALDWIN<sup>6</sup> (Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>), b. April 30, 1783; m. Jan. 12, 1803, Benjamin Swain, son of Abraham and Sarah Swain, of Bristol, Bucks county, Pa., at Friends' Meeting, Bristol.

They had two children.

808. EDWARD SWAIN, d. July 4, 1839; m. Sarah S. Parry.

809. SARAH ANN SWAIN, m. George H. Burr.

367. ELEANOR BALDWIN<sup>6</sup> (Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 19, 1784; d. Oct. 17, 1852; m. Dec. 21, 1807, Joseph Kirkbride, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Kirkbride, of Bucks county, Pa.

They had two children.

810. JONATHAN KIRKBRIDE, b. Nov. 4, 1808; m. Mary Warner Kirkbride.

811. JOSEPH BALDWIN KIRKBRIDE, b. 1812; m. Sarah Yeomans.

373. ANNA PAXSON<sup>6</sup> (Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>), b. at "Brookfield," June 6, 1775; d. Sept. 26, 1863; m. William Richardson, of Middletown, Bucks county, Pa., and resided on the "Mineral Spring Farm," about one mile east of Langhorne, where he d. suddenly, Jan. 5, 1832.

They had two children.

812. SARAH RODMAN RICHARDSON, b. July 25, 1797; d. Jan. 10, 1826; unm.

813. WILLIAM RODMAN RICHARDSON, b. April 6, 1801; d. Oct. 31, 1835; unm.

374. JOHN PAXSON<sup>6</sup> (Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>), b. April 17, 1777; d. Nov. 16, 1850; m. May 12, 1802, Sarah Pickering, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Pickering, of Solebury, Bucks county, Pa., at Friends' Meeting, Buckingham. She d. Aug. 19, 1867. He lived on the "Brookfield" farm, his mother's native place, until his death.

They had eleven children.

814. JOSEPH PAXSON, b. Feb. 12, 1803; d. Sept. 24, 1867; m. Elizabeth H. Gallaher.

815. MARY PAXSON, b. Oct. 31, 1804; unm.

816. ANNA PAXSON, b. Oct. 17, 1806; d. Oct. 10, 1858; unm.

817. SARAH PAXSON, b. July 6, 1808; d. May 20, 1852; unm.

818. JONATHAN PAXSON, b. Aug. 12, 1810; d. May 1, 1876; m. Elizabeth Knight.

819. SAMUEL HARRISON PAXSON, b. Sept. 8, 1812; d. Nov. 5, 1868; m. Sarah Richardson.

820. ELIHU PAXSON, b. Feb. 12, 1814; d. July 1, 1855; unm.

821. JOHN RODMAN PAXSON, b. Jan. 3, 1817; d. March 19, 1857; unm.

822. MARGARET PAXSON, b. July 19, 1819; d. Oct. 27, 1861; m. Joseph Canby.

823. WILLIAM H. PAXSON, b. Dec. 21, 1821; d. Feb. 29, 1880; m. Sarah P. Rowlett.

824. MARGERY PAXSON, b. March 25, 1826; m. Joseph Canby.

375. WILLIAM PAXSON<sup>6</sup> (Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at "Brookfield," Aug. 26, 1779; d. Sept. 3, 1858; m. Ann Canby, dau. of Samuel Canby, of Wilmington, Del. Was a merchant in Philadelphia with his brother Joseph R. Paxson. Afterward cashier of the Bank of Delaware at Wilmington for many years.

They had four children.

825. SAMUEL CANBY PAXSON, b. Sept. 30, 1804; d. July 26, 1860; m. Elizabeth Drinker.

826. FRANCES PAXSON, b. March 9, 1807; d. May 28, 1858; unm.

827. ANNA PAXSON, b. May 16, 1811; d. May 25, 1811.

828. RODMAN PAXSON, b. May 26, 1816; d. Sept. 25, 1818.

376. MARY RODMAN PAXSON<sup>6</sup> (Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at "Brookfield," Dec. 26, 1781; d. April 2, 1838; m. April 11, 1804, Asa Walmsley, of Byberry, Philadelphia county, Pa.

They had nine children.

829. SARAH WALMSLEY, b. Feb. 13, 1805; d. April 2, 1854; unm.

830. THOMAS WALMSLEY, b. March 28, 1807; d. Sept. 1849; m. Elizabeth Haines.

831. EDWARD WALMSLEY, b. June 19, 1809; d. July 23, 1809.

832. MARGARET WALMSLEY, b. July 4, 1810; d. Oct. 15, 1811.

833. ANNA WALMSLEY, b. Aug. 21, 1812; d. Feb. 2, 1842; unm.

834. MARY W. WALMSLEY, b. Jan. 28, 1815; d. Sept. 2, 1830.

835. MORTON A. WALMSLEY, b. May 6, 1817; m. 1st, Eliza Moon; 2d, Abby L. Chase.

836. RICHARD WALMSLEY, b. July 23, 1819; d. Feb. 22, 1881; m. Rebecca Smith.

837. MARGARET M. WALMSLEY, b. Oct. 26, 1821; d. Sept. 21, 1844; unm.

377. MARGARET PAXSON<sup>6</sup> (Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at "Brookfield," Bucks county, Pa., June 10, 1784; d. March 10, 1846; m. May 11, 1813, John Richardson, of Rockwell, near Wilmington, Del. He d. Sept. 30, 1859. They resided at Rockwell until her death.

They had seven children.

838. SARAH TATNALL RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 15, 1815; d. June 18, 1861; m. Edward T. Bellah.

839. ANNA RICHARDSON, b. Aug. 11, 1816; m. Joseph Bringhurst.

840. WILLIAM P. RICHARDSON, b. July 11, 1818; m. Mary W. Forst.

841. ELIZABETH RICHARDSON, b. May 4, 1820; m. Joseph C. Turnpenny.

842. MARY RODMAN RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 31, 1821; m. Charles Warner.

843. JOHN RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 2, 1824; m. Martha Andrews.

844. JOSEPH P. RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 16, 1825; m. Sarah Andrews.

379. RICHARD PAXSON<sup>6</sup> (Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at "Brookfield," Bucks county, Pa., Dec. 14, 1788; d. Sept. 24, 1857; m. April 1, 1813, Elizabeth Shoemaker, of Burlington, N. J., dau. of Joseph Shoemaker and Anne Williams his wife, at Friends' Meeting, Arch street, Philadelphia. She d. at "Farley," Dec. 14, 1855, aged 63. When 16 years of age he went to Philadelphia and entered, as an apprentice to the hardware business, the store of his uncle Isaac Paxson. In 1812 he formed a partnership in the hardware importing business with Joseph Askew. In 1841 he retired from active business and purchased the farm called "Farley," on the banks of the Neshaminy creek, formerly the property of Dr. William Shippen, and adjoining "Flushing," the former residence of Hon. William Rodman. He removed with his family to this farm in 1842, where they continued to reside until his death.

They had eight children.

845. JOSEPH S. PAXSON, b. Jan. 16, 1814; m. Deborah J. Iddings.

846. ANNA PAXSON, b. April 29, 1816; m. Joshua Pancoast.

847. RICHARD PAXSON, b. Oct. 9, 1818; d. Feb. 3, 1872; m. Mary Pickering.

848. SARAH RODMAN PAXSON, b. Oct. 24, 1820; m. Marmaduke W. Allen.

849. CHARLES HENRY PAXSON, b. Oct. 26, 1824 ; d. Feb. 29, 1884 ; m. Ada Bowen.

850. SUSAN SHOEMAKER PAXSON, b. July 30, 1826 ; d. Aug. 6, 1865 ; m. Francis Hathaway.

851. WILLIAM LASHIBROOKE PAXSON, b. Dec. 30, 1828 ; d. May 28, 1871 ; m. Emily Pickering.

852. ELIZABETH PAXSON, b. April 27, 1832 ; m. Charles W. Pickering.

380. MARGERY PAXSON<sup>6</sup> (Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at "Brookfield," Bucks county, Pa., April 28, 1791 ; d. April, 1837 ; m. Oct. 12, 1809, Edward Tatnall, of Brandywine Mills, Del., son of Joseph and Elizabeth Tatnall. He was b. June 20, 1782 ; d. Jan. 13, 1856. They resided at Brandywine until her death.

They had twelve children.

853. ELIZABETH TATNALL, b. Oct. 20, 1810 ; m. John P. Gillis, U. S. N.

854. JOSEPH TATNALL, b. Nov. 27, 1812 ; d. May 8, 1813.

855. SARAH TATNALL, b. Sept. 10, 1814 ; d. Feb. 2, 1877 ; m. Christian Febiger.

856. JOSEPH TATNALL, b. Oct. 14, 1816 ; m. Sarah Richardson.

857. EDWARD TATNALL, b. Sept. 30, 1818 ; m. Rachel Webb.

858. THOMAS TATNALL, b. Sept. 16, 1820 ; d. March 5, 1821.

859. WILLIAM TATNALL, b. March 11, 1822 ; m. 1st, Rachel Moon ; 2d, Esther Warner.

860. ANN TATNALL, b. Feb. 9, 1824 ; m. William Canby.

861. MARGARET TATNALL, b. April 29, 1826 ; d. July 6, 1836.

862. MARY RODMAN TATNALL, b. July 17, 1827 ; m. Edward Betts.

863. HENRY LEA TATNALL, b. Dec. 31, 1829 ; m. Caroline Gibbons.

864. MARGERY TATNALL, b. Sept. 1, 1836 ; d. May 6, 1860 ; m. E. Tatnall Warner.

381. MARGARET BARKER<sup>6</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan 25, 1773 ; m. James Ellison.

They had four children.

865. JOHN BARKER ELLISON, b. Feb. 5, 1794 ; d. April 7, 1865 ; m. Hannah Moore.

866. ELIZABETH ELLISON, b. Feb. 19, 1796 ; d. Jan. 27, 1872 ; m. Jesse W. Newport.

867. WILLIAM CARLISLE ELLISON, b. May 17, 1798 ; d. April 26, 1874 ; m. Annie Dibble.

868. MARTHA BARKER ELLISON, m. Joseph Jones.

382. MARTHA BARKER<sup>6</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 7, 1774 ; d. Nov. 26, 1849 ; m. Eli Hilles. He d. June 18, 1863.

They had three children.

869. WILLIAM E. HILLES, b. April 14, 1810; d. July 7, 1811.  
 870. EDWARD HILLES, b. Oct. 14, 1812; d. July 30, 1813.  
 871. ELIZABETH BARKER HILLES, b. Dec. 13, 1813.

398. ELIZABETH RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1774; d. 1835; m. 1797, at Old Swedes Church, Philadelphia, James Paul, of Philadelphia. He was b. in 1770; d. in 1839. He was a member of the firm of Watson & Paul, engaged in an extensive trade with China and the East Indies. He was originally a member of the Society of Friends, but was "disowned" in 1794 upon the occasion of his joining the militia called out to suppress the Whiskey Insurrection in Pennsylvania. By his business ability and integrity he amassed a considerable fortune, and died much respected in the year 1839.

They had the following children:—

872. SARAH RODMAN PAUL, d. 1869; m. Comegys Paul.  
 873. SIDNEY PAUL, d. 1877; unm.  
 874. JOHN RODMAN PAUL, b. Jan. 24, 1802; d. Oct. 13, 1877; m. Elizabeth Duffield Neill.  
 875. SUSAN RODMAN PAUL, b. Oct. 26, 1809; d. Aug. 31, 1836; m. G. Hampton Coursen.  
 876. ELIZABETH PAUL, b. 1808; m. Samuel Wilson, M. D.  
 877. REBECCA RODMAN PAUL, b. 1810; d. 1876; m. John Marshall Paul.  
 878. THOMAS PAUL, m. Sarah Taylor.  
 879. JAMES W. PAUL, m. Hannah Bunker.

399. MARGARET RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1776; m. May 24, 1804, Joseph Watson, of Philadelphia, merchant, of the firm of Watson & Paul.

Issue:—

880. JOHN FRAMPTON WATSON, b. 1807; d. 1866; m. 1846, Susan Abbott Newbold, dau. of John Penny, of Liverpool, England; no issue.  
 881. CHARLES AUGUSTUS WATSON, d. without issue.

403. SUSANNA RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1785; d. 1810; m. Jonathan Worth.

They had one child.

882. ALETHIA WORTH, d. unm.

405. MARY RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Gilbert,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 26, 1788; d. Nov. 23, 1818; m. April 13, 1815, Anthony McCoy. He was b. in Elizabethtown, Lancaster county, Pa., Sept. 15, 1791, and educated in Philadelphia. He served for a short time as a member of the Bucks County Troop in the war of 1812. He was engaged in the tanning business in Northampton county, Pa.; was an original trustee of Lafayette College, and d. at his residence in Easton in April, 1863.

They had two children.

883. GILBERT RODMAN McCoy, b. Jan., 1816; d. Nov. 7, 1882; m. Maria Thomas.

884. ELIZABETH McCoy, b. July 17, 1817.

406. MARGERY RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Gilbert,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 4, 1790; d. Dec. 21, 1872; m. 1816, John Fox. He was b. in Philadelphia, April 26, 1787, and d. in Doylestown, Pa., April 15, 1849. He was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, and studied law with the Hon. Alexander J. Dallas. He settled in Bucks county in 1807, and was admitted to the bar at Newtown, then the county seat, where he resided until the removal of the courts to Doylestown. In his early professional career Mr. Fox was appointed Deputy Attorney-General of the Commonwealth, and continued in that office about fifteen years. During the war of 1812 he was an aide on the staff of Major-General Worrall, with the rank of lieutenant, and while serving in that capacity was stationed at Marcus Hook. He acquired an extensive practice, and occupied the first rank in his profession. In 1830 he was appointed by Governor Wolf President Judge of the district composed of the counties of Bucks and Montgomery, which office he filled with marked ability until 1842, when he resumed his practice at the bar.

They had five children.

885. GILBERT RODMAN FOX, b. March 27, 1817; m. Catherine Cruger.

886. ELIZABETH SERGEANT FOX, b. Feb. 26, 1820; d. Jan. 17, 1885; m. John B. Pugh.

887. EDWARD JOHN FOX, b. Sept. 15, 1824; m. 1st, Mary C. Wilson; 2d, Elizabeth S. F. Randolph.

888. MARY RODMAN FOX.

889. LOUIS R. FOX, b. Jan. 10, 1834. He was admitted to the bar, and practiced law at Doylestown. He afterwards studied theology at the Seminary in Princeton, and was ordained a minister of the Presbyterian Church April 28, 1864. He was pastor of the North Church, Washington, D. C., 1865-71, and afterwards associate pastor with Rev. Dr. Boardman in the Tenth Church, Philadelphia. He is now pastor of the Union Church, Detroit, Mich.

408. SARAH RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Gilbert,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 25, 1793; d. Oct. 4, 1838; m. April 10, 1817, John S. Benezet. He was b. in Bensalem township, Bucks county, Pa., May 19, 1788. In the war of 1812 he served at Marcus Hook, in command of a regiment of militia, and subsequently he held the office of Prothonotary of Bucks county, Pa. He d. in Philadelphia, March 23, 1869.

They had six children.

890. SARAH RODMAN BENEZET, b. Feb. 1, 1818; d. March 19, 1874; unm.

891. CATHARINE BENEZET, b. Aug. 29, 1819; m. William Gibbs Porter.

892. SAMUEL BENEZET, b. March 3, 1821; d. Feb. 21, 1877; unm. He was a merchant at Apalachicola, Fla., for a number of years, and Mayor of that city for several terms; Judge of Probate of Franklin county, Fla.; and during the late civil war he was private secretary to Governor John Milton.

893. MARY BENEZET, b. Dec. 8, 1823; d. July 15, 1824.

894. JOHN FOX BENEZET, b. July 3, 1829.

895. HELEN BENEZET, b. Feb. 18, 1833; m. Robert Ormsby Sweeny.

410. MARGARET RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Gilbert,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 29, 1797; d. Jan. 12, 1875; m. May 3, 1837, Charles H. Mathews. He was b. in Roxborough, Philadelphia county, Nov. 6, 1805, graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, in 1827, and settled in Doylestown, Pa. He was a skillful physician and prominent citizen. His life was chiefly devoted to his profession, but he held the office of Prothonotary of the county, and was commissioned as major-general of the second division of the militia. He d. July 25, 1849.

They had one son.

896. CHARLES HENRY MATHEWS, b. April 21, 1844; m. Harriet Selena Black.



*Lewis Rodman*

No. 415.



415. LEWIS RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Gilbert,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at "Eddington," Bensalem township, Bucks county, Pa., June 12, 1806; m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1828, Martha Moore. She d. March 10, 1858. He m. 2d, Jan. 23, 1872, Deborah Kirkham. He was educated at the Lower Dublin Academy, and studied medicine under the late Dr. Joseph Parrish, graduating from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, in the class of 1827.

Dr. Rodman settled in Philadelphia in 1832, where he has since practiced medicine. He is a censor of the College of Physicians, and for a long time has been consulting physician to the Preston Retreat. In an extensive practice of many years, he has acquired high distinction in his profession.

By his first wife he had three children.

897. GILBERT RODMAN, b. March 22, 1830; d. April 20, 1855.

898. LEWIS RODMAN.

899. ELIZABETH M. RODMAN, b. June 28, 1835; m. William Paxson.

416. MARY REEVE HOWARD<sup>6</sup> (Hannah,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1770; d. June, 1809; m. 1st, — Bidgood; 2d, — Mingen.

By her first husband she had three children.

900. WILLIAM RODMAN BIDGOOD.

901. JOHN HOWARD BIDGOOD.

902. ELIZABETH THORNTON BIDGOOD.

By her second husband she had one child.

903. EPHRAIM HOWARD MINGEN, d. 1819; unm.

417. LEWIS HOWARD<sup>6</sup> (Hannah,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 12, 1773; d. Jan. 13, 1811, at Fort Mackinac, Mich.; m. Harriet —. Appointed first lieutenant 11th Infantry, United States Army, March 3, 1799, and was in command of recruiting service at Reading, Pa., in May, 1799. From here he marched his recruits to Easton, Pa., fifty-two miles in twenty-four hours. His regiment was disbanded in 1800. On Feb. 16, 1801, he was transferred to the 2d Regiment of Artillery and Engineers. Was

again transferred to the Regiment of Artillery, April 1, 1802, and stationed at Fort Wolcott, Newport harbor, R. I. Here he acted also as assistant military agent. Promoted to captain, Nov. 1, 1806. In May, 1808, he was ordered to the command of Fort Mackinac, Mich. It had always been an important post owing to its command of the lakes, and the extensive fur trade with the North-west, but it was especially important at this time owing to the delicate relations between Great Britain and the United States. He set out for his post June 4, and arrived there Aug. 23, 1808. He was commissioned by Governor Hull Chief Judge of the Northern District of Michigan. He continued in command of this post until his death.

He had one son.

904. JOSEPH HOWARD.

421. SUSAN RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 5, 1787; d. Feb. 22, 1849; m. Feb. 9, 1822, John Ruan, M. D. (See No. 419.)

They had six children.

905. ESTHER RUAN, b. June 25, 1823; d. Jan. 26, 1847; unm.

906. SUSAN RUAN, b. Jan. 17, 1825; d. Jan. 26, 1853; unm.

907. WILLIAM RODMAN RUAN, b. Sept. 15, 1826; d. May, 1881; unm.

908. REBECCA RUAN, b. March 29, 1828; d. Oct. 25, 1832; unm.

909. JAMES RUAN, b. Feb. 18, 1830; d. Sept. 1, 1835; unm.

910. EDWARD McILVAINE RUAN, b. Dec. 27, 1832; d. June 4, 1833; unm.

423. ESTHER RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) b. June 29, 1791; d. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Oct. 21, 1812, Edward Shippen McIlvaine, son of William McIlvaine and Mary Shippen\* his wife, dau. of Chief Justice Edward Shippen. He was b. Oct. 1, 1787; d. Sept. 13, 1843.

They had one son.

911. WILLIAM RODMAN McILVAINE, b. Dec. 10, 1820; d. Jan. 13, 1875; m. Christiana Reeder Scudder.

426. ELIZABETH RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 16, 1797; d. Aug. 30, 1839; m. Joseph Olden, M. D.

\* Keith's Councillors, p. 61.



ELIZABETH RODMAN.

No 426.



They had two children.

912. MARY COPPERTHWAITE OLDEN, b. Sept. 9, 1818; m. Alexander Murray McIlvaine.
913. WILLIAM RODMAN OLDEN, b. April 5, 1820; d. July 29, 1883; m. Sarah Israell.

428. ANNA RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 4, 1803; d. July 14, 1871; m. June 23, 1832, J. Glancy Jones. He was b. October 7, 1811, in Caernarvon township, Berks county, Pa., near the place where his great-grandfather had settled in 1730. His grandfather was a lieutenant-colonel in the Continental line. His father was educated for the bar. He was educated at Kenyon College, O., and ordained a minister in the Protestant Episcopal Church, to which church he was devotedly attached all his life, and was prominent in its councils. At an early age he discovered that the profession of the law was better adapted to his taste and inclinations, and he was admitted to the bar. He was District Attorney of Berks county, Pa., from March 13, 1847, to Jan., 1849. In 1850 he was elected to Congress from that county as a Democrat, and continuously re-elected until 1858, when he resigned his seat to accept the mission to Austria. He served in Congress as a member of the Committee of Ways and Means, and while a member of the Committee on Claims was the author of the bill creating the Court of Claims. He was afterwards made chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means. His ability as a debater soon gained him a national reputation.

In 1857 President Buchanan tendered him the mission to Berlin. "It is my purpose," he wrote to him Feb. 17, 1857, "to present your name to the Senate for that highly respectable and important mission immediately after my cabinet shall have been confirmed. And permit me here to add that I think your mind and qualities are admirably adapted to that branch of the public service." This position Mr. Jones declined, and continued his service in Congress as Chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means until October, 1858, when he was appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Austria. He returned from

Austria to his home at Reading, Pa., in January, 1862. His life was one of great professional and political activity. He presided over State conventions of his party, was chairman of its State Central Committee, and a delegate to several of its national conventions. His voice was always influential in the councils of his party, in State as well as national affairs. Throughout his life he had been an exhaustive reader and student. His knowledge of the ancient classics was thorough, and his culture was ripe, both in the learning of his profession and in the field of general literature. He was remarkable for his powers as a conversationalist, and as a public speaker he was forcible both in his manner and in the arrangement of his discourse. He d. at Reading, Pa., March 24, 1878. On the day following his funeral *The Times and Dispatch* of Reading, the representative of the Republican party, with which he had always differed in politics, spoke of him as follows: "Yesterday was laid away in our beautiful 'city of the dead' all that was mortal of one whose name has been familiar as a household word to the people of Berks for over a quarter of a century. It is creditable to his fame to say that in the councils of the nation he honored his people by conspicuously distinguished service, while he reflected credit upon his country in a high representative position abroad. It is not our purpose to eulogize the character of Mr. Jones, for eulogy can add nothing to a life which in all its relations to his fellow-men was so well rounded as his. And yet we cannot forego the opportunity which his death affords to say that lives like his deserve to be held up as incentives to others who would win the love and esteem of neighbors and friends. We believe we hazard nothing in saying that he was pre-eminently true to his convictions of right, and that there is none to challenge his perfect rectitude. He had a high sense of honor, and loved everything that comprehended the true and beautiful. He had a correlative hatred of everything that was mean and dishonorable. To a blameless life he united graces of mind, tenderness of heart, and unswerving fealty to what he conceived to be the right. May he rest in peace!"



ANNA RODMAN.

No. 428.



They had nine children.

914. ESTHER RODMAN JONES, b. June 21, 1833; d. June 26, 1838.
915. WILLIAM RODMAN JONES, b. June 21, 1833; d. Aug. 31, 1834.
916. ANNA RODMAN JONES, b. Aug. 21, 1834; d. Dec. 6, 1885; m. Farrelly Alden.
917. ELIZABETH RODMAN JONES, b. June 6, 1836; d. Nov. 8, 1836.
918. CHARLES HENRY JONES, b. Sept. 13, 1837; m. Kate Evelyn Sank.
919. RICHMOND LEGII JONES, b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. Margaret E. McCarty.
920. MARY JONES, b. Oct. 6, 1841; d. Feb. 7, 1846.
921. KATHARINE JONES, b. June 9, 1843; m. Sept. 22, 1885, William Thomas Wallace, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
922. JAMES GLANCY JONES, b. May 8, 1845; d. July 10, 1845.

431. SARAH ANN SMITH<sup>6</sup> (Richard Rodman Smith,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 11, 1800; d. March 17, 1846; m. June 30, 1840, Thomas Lloyd Wharton, son of Kearney Wharton and Maria Saltar his wife. He was b. 1799; d. July 27, 1869.

They had two children.

923. LUCY WHARTON, b. 1841; m. Joseph W. Drexel.
924. FRANCES WHARTON, b. May 31, 1843; d. Jan. 19, 1873; m. Col. Guy V. Henry, United States Army.
437. ANNA RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. Caleb Morgan.

They had two children.

925. HENRY MORGAN.
926. RODMAN MORGAN.
439. WILLIAM RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1790; m. Harriet Drake.

They had seven children.

927. WILLIAM G. RODMAN, b. July 9, 1811.
928. ANNA RODMAN, b. 1814.
929. GEORGE RODMAN, b. 1816.
930. BENJAMIN DRAKE RODMAN, b. 1818.
931. CHARLES RODMAN, b. 1821.
932. ALBERT RODMAN, b. 1823.
933. THOMAS SCOTT RODMAN, b. 1825; d. 1868.
443. MARY RICHÉ<sup>6</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. Nov. 17, 1773, Samuel Ferris.

They had two children.

934. ELIZABETH FERRIS.
935. JOHN FERRIS.

448. ANNE ELIZA RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1801; d. Oct. 6, 1881, at Clifton, Staten Island; m. Nov. 3, 1824, Major-General Harvey Brown, United States Army. He was b. in Bridgetown (now Rahway), N. J., in 1796, and graduated with distinction at West Point, July 24, 1818. Was for thirty years an officer of the 4th Artillery, being promoted to captain in 1835. Served in the Black Hawk war of 1832, the war with the Creek nation in 1836, and in the Florida war, 1836-1839, at the close of which he was brevetted major for gallant conduct. During the Mexican war he distinguished himself at the battle of Monterey, the siege of Vera Cruz, and the battles of Cerro Gordo and Contreras. For gallant conduct at the last battle he was brevetted lieutenant-colonel. He also distinguished himself at the capture of the city of Mexico, and received the brevet of colonel. From 1851 to 1856 he was engaged in Florida against the Seminole Indians, and from 1857 to 1860 was instructor of artillery at Fortress Monroe. In 1861 he was in command of troops in Washington and Fort McHenry, and in April, 1861, was sent to the command of Fort Pickens, Florida. While there he was promoted to lieutenant-colonel of the 4th Artillery, and made colonel of the 5th Artillery. "For gallantry and good conduct during the engagements with the rebel batteries" at Fort Pickens he was brevetted brigadier-general in the regular army, and placed in command of the Department of Florida. His health becoming impaired, he was transferred to the command of the defenses of New York harbor, and the brevet of major-general was conferred upon him Aug. 2, 1866, "for distinguished services in the suppression of the riots in New York City." He also received the thanks of the State of New Jersey, his native State, "for his faithful and gallant services, during an eventful life, in defense of his country." He d. at Clifton, Staten Island, March 31, 1874.

They had seven children.

936. EMILY BROWN, b. Oct. 11, 1825.

937. JULIA ANN BROWN, b. Jan. 3, 1828; lost at sea, Dec. 17, 1836.

938. ELIZA FENNO BROWN, d. June 5, 1835, aged 14 months.



*Mr. B. Rodman*

No. 450.



939. RODMAN BROWN, b. July 13, 1830; d. Jan. 14, 1876.  
 940. HARVEY ELLICOTT BROWN, b. July 9, 1836. Major and surgeon  
     United States Army.  
 941. EDWARD FENNO BROWN, b. May, 1841; d. in infancy.  
 942. BESSIE BROWN, b. June 15, 1849.

450. WILLIAM BLOUNT RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (William W.,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). He was b. in 1817 in Washington, N. C., and was educated at the University of North Carolina. He studied law, and was admitted to the bar of Washington, N. C., where he still practices his profession. He was also a planter. In 1861 he volunteered in the Confederate Army, and was captain of a company at the battle of Newbern in March, 1862. In 1862 he was made president of a military court stationed in Richmond, Va., and was attached to the staff of the general in command of that city, with the rank of colonel. In 1868 he was elected a member of the convention to frame a new constitution for North Carolina, and in the same year he was elected a Judge of the Supreme Court of that State, and continued to occupy that position until the expiration of his term in 1878, when he resumed the practice of his profession at Washington, N. C. He m. in 1858 Camilla Croom, dau. of Wiley Croom, of Greensboro, Ala.

They had the following children:—

943. LIDA TUNSTALL RODMAN.  
 944. OLIVIA BLOUNT RODMAN, deceased.  
 945. WILLIAM BLOUNT RODMAN, a lawyer.  
 946. ELIZABETH CROOM RODMAN, deceased.  
 947. PATSEY BLOUNT RODMAN.  
 948. CAMILLA CROOM RODMAN.  
 949. JOHN CROOM RODMAN.  
 950. WILEY CROOM RODMAN.

452. OLIVIA BLOUNT RODMAN<sup>6</sup> (William W.,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. John Myers.

They had one child.

951. WILLIAM RODMAN MYERS, m. Lucy Warren.

454. HARRIET ROBINSON<sup>6</sup> (Eliza,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), d. about 1855; m. Cornelius Prall McIlvaine, of New York.

They had the following children :—

- 952. EDWARD ROBINSON McILVAINE, m. Maria Robinson, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 953. ISABEL McILVAINE, m. Dr. James Farrar Stone.
- 954. MARY CAROLINE McILVAINE, m. Dr. Delos H. Mann, of Delhi, N. Y.
- 955. ELIZA RODMAN McILVAINE, m. Joseph Moran Church.

457. CHARLOTTE MOWATT ROBINSON<sup>6</sup> (Eliza,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1818; m. James Bowne Townsend, of New York.

They had the following children :—

- 956. CAROLINE BOWNE TOWNSEND.
- 957. FREDERICK TOWNSEND, m. Annie Mortemar, of New York.
- 958. JAMES RODMAN TOWNSEND, m. Rosalie Coe, of New York.
- 959. ISABEL TOWNSEND, m. Lomax Littlejohn, of Flushing, L. I.

466. REDWOOD FISHER<sup>6</sup> (Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 18, 1782; d. May 17, 1856; m. 1st, April 2, 1807, Mary Griffitts, dau. of Prof. Samuel Powel Griffitts, M. D., and Mary Fishbourne his wife; she d. Jan. 3, 1817; m. 2d, Dec. 13, 1821, Rebecca Waln Wells, dau. of Gideon Hill Wells (b. Sept. 25, 1765; d. March 26, 1837) and Hannah Waln his wife (b. Sept. 25, 1771; d. March 25, 1820). She was b. Jan. 16, 1799; d. March 11, 1843.

By his first wife he had four children.

- 960. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER, b. Aug. 19, 1808; d. Oct. 26, 1842; m. Elizabeth Lewis, dau. of David and Mary Lewis. She was b. May 20, 1809; d. Nov. 4, 1876. He was a physician, and Professor of Chemistry in the University of Maryland, and afterwards in the College of Pharmacy, Philadelphia. No issue.
- 961. SAMUEL GRIFFITTS FISHER, b. March 31, 1810; d. Dec. 28, 1849; m. Esther Lewis.
- 962. MARY GRIFFITTS FISHER, b. Oct. 24, 1813; m. 1st, Charles S. Lewis; 2d, Rev. Milo Mahan, D. D.
- 963. MIERS FISHER, b. Feb. 5, 1816; d. June 4, 1871; m. Catharine A. Veeder.

By his second wife he had nine children.

- 964. LAMAR WELLS FISHER, m. Annie, widow of Robert Johnson; no issue.
- 965. GEORGE WASHINGTON IRWIN FISHER, d. in infancy.
- 966. ANNA WELLS FISHER.
- 967. FRANCIS WELLS FISHER, d. unm.

968. VIRGINIA FISHER, d. unm.  
 969. REDWOOD FISHER, d. young.  
 970. MARIAN WELLS FISHER.  
 971. REDWOOD FISHER, d. young.  
 972. ROSA RENSHAW FISHER, d. young.

470. LYDIA FISHER<sup>6</sup> (Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 9, 1788; d. Jan. 5, 1850; m. Sept. 22, 1814, Benjamin Warner (b. May 18, 1786; d. Sept. 24, 1821), son of John Warner, of Switzerland (b. Sept. 8, 1735; d. Oct. 26, 1798), and Sarah (Christy), the widow of Richard Topliff (b. Feb. 13, 1743; d. Sept. 9, 1812).

They had four children.

973. MIERS FISHER WARNER, b. Aug. 5, 1815; d. Jan. 20, 1878.  
 974. JOHN WARNER, b. Feb. 6, 1817; d. July 16, 1873; m. Anna Jane Lewis.  
 975. REDWOOD FISHER WARNER, b. Sept. 29, 1818; m. Martha Ann Johnson.  
 976. SARAH WARNER, b. Jan. 10, 1821; m. Oct. 28, 1860, Morton Lewis, son of Nathaniel Lewis (b. July 28, 1782; d. Aug. 19, 1839) and Hetty Lewis Eddy his wife (b. Dec. 1, 1795.)

473. SARAH REDWOOD FISHER<sup>6</sup> (Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 14, 1792; d. Nov. 18, 1827; m. Nov. 14, 1811, Samuel Longstreth. He was b. Sept. 28, 1787; d. April 7, 1826.

They had seven children.

977. ESTHER FISHER LONGSTRETH, b. Nov. 12, 1812; d. Sept. 24, 1829; unm.  
 978. SARAH REDWOOD LONGSTRETH, b. Dec. 9, 1814; m. Isaac Parrish, M. D.  
 979. HELEN GREGOROFFSKY LONGSTRETH, b. Dec. 4, 1816.  
 980. MIERS FISHER LONGSTRETH, b. March 15, 1819; m. Mary Tyson Clapp.  
 981. ANNA HALLOWELL LONGSTRETH, d. Dec. 13, 1843; m. June 2, 1842, Robert Kemp Wright; no issue.  
 982. LYDIA WARNER LONGSTRETH, m. John Wilmer.  
 983. SIDNEY ELIZABETH LONGSTRETH, b. May 16, 1825.

474. HANNAH FISHER<sup>6</sup> (Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 8, 1793; d. Oct. 4, 1850; m. Oct. 4, 1820, William Price, M. D., (b. Sept. 17, 1788; d. Jan. 27, 1860), son of Philip Price (b. Jan. 8, 1764;

d. Feb. 26, 1837) and Rachel Kirk his wife (b. April 18, 1763; d. Aug. 6, 1847). Philip Price and Rachel Kirk were m. Oct. 20, 1784.

They had eight children.

984. EMILIE B. PRICE, b. July 8, 1821; m. Nov. 12, 1863, in San Francisco, Cal., David Pugh Marshall (b. Aug. 22, 1822), son of Vincent Caldwell Marshall (b. March 5, 1795; d. Jan. 1844) and Leah Wright Pugh his wife (d. April 19, 1824). Vincent C. Marshall and Leah M. Wright were m. in Cincinnati, May, 1819.

985. SARAH REDWOOD PRICE, b. Dec. 13, 1823; m. Ludwig Hanau.

986. CAROLINE FISHER PRICE, b. July 15, 1825; d. Aug. 22, 1854.

987. HENRIETTA HOSKINS PRICE, b. Aug. 28, 1827; m. Robert Kemp Wright. (See No. 981.)

988. HÉLÈNE GREGOROFFSKY PRICE, b. Aug. 24, 1829; m. Charles P. Moulinier.

989. JOSEPHINE WARNER PRICE, b. June 4, 1831; m. 1st, John A. Bigelow; 2d, Gwynne Harris Heap.

990. ANNETTE MARIE PRICE, b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. 1st, Rudolph Creutz Lawler; 2d, J. Goddard Clark.

991. WILLIAM REDWOOD PRICE, b. May 20, 1836; d. Dec. 30, 1881; unm.

477. JABEZ MAUD FISHER<sup>6</sup> (Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 30, 1801; d. Oct. 9, 1876; m. Feb. 27, 1832, Nancy Andrews (b. at Bordeaux, France, Feb. 3, 1808; d. Oct. 26, 1866), second dau. of Robert Andrews and Margaret Eliza Nancy Mason his wife, dau. of Gen. John Mason, of the District of Columbia.

They had eleven children.

992. ROBERT ANDREWS FISHER, b. Dec. 21, 1832; m. Anna Burbridge Pigman.

993. MIERS FISHER, b. April 27, 1834.

994. MORTON COATES FISHER, b. June 24, 1835; m. Feb. 23, 1876, Catharine Parkin, dau. of John Parkin, of Sheffield, England. She d. July 20, 1884; no issue.

995. SARAH REDWOOD FISHER, b. Dec. 23, 1836; d. Sept. 19, 1837.

996. ELIZA ANDREWS FISHER, b. April 16, 1838; d. March 24, 1867; m. Feb. 22, 1866, Edward D. Boyd, of Washington, D. C.; no issue.

997. REDWOOD FISHER, b. Nov. 19, 1839; d. May 12, 1870; m. Rachel Louise Perrenoud.

998. JABEZ MAUD FISHER, b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. Feb. 12, 1879; unm.

999. BENJAMIN WARNER FISHER, b. April 20, 1843; d. July 13, 1849.

1000. NANCY ANDREWS FISHER, b. Feb. 3, 1845; d. June 4, 1883; unm.

1001. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER, m. Jennie Edna White.

1002. HOLMES FISHER, d. in infancy.



*W<sup>m</sup> Wharton*

No. 481.



480. SARAH REDWOOD WHARTON<sup>6</sup> (Hannah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 1, 1789; d. June 15, 1837; m. Nov. 19, 1808, William Craig, son of William Craig and Mary Johns his wife. He afterwards m. Beulah, dau. of William Rawle.

They had four children.

1003. MARY JOHNS CRAIG, m. James Hall.

1004. WHARTON CRAIG, d. June 30, 1850; m. Sarah A. Kruger.

1005. NANCY WHARTON CRAIG, d. Dec. 26, 1867; unm.

1006. JOSEPHINE WHARTON CRAIG, m. Samuel Rodman Morgan. (See No. 701.)

481. WILLIAM WHARTON<sup>6</sup> (Hannah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 27, 1790; d. Jan. 15, 1856; m. Deborah Fisher, dau. of Samuel Rowland Fisher and Hannah Rodman his wife.

They had ten children.

For their issue see No. 335.

482. CHARLES WHARTON<sup>6</sup> (Hannah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 20, 1792; d. May 23, 1864; m. June 15, 1815, Anne Maria Hollingsworth, dau. of Jehu Hollingsworth and Hannah Shallcross his wife. She was b. March 29, 1796, d. Jan. 24, 1865.

They had five children.

1007. CHARLES WHARTON, b. Feb. 26, 1816; m. Mary M. Boggs.

1008. ELIZABETH SHALLCROSS WHARTON, b. Feb. 12, 1818; m. Charles Illius.

1009. REDWOOD WHARTON, b. June 15, 1821; d. July 19, 1821.

1010. ANNE MARIA WHARTON, b. July 28, 1824; m. April 2, 1844, Patrick Julius Bujac, son of John Lachaussée Bujac and Celeste Robin his wife. He d. Jan. 3, 1854; no issue.

1011. EDMUND WHARTON, b. May 13, 1831; d. Dec. 26, 1856; unm.

483. HANNAH REDWOOD WHARTON<sup>6</sup> (Hannah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 15, 1794; d. June 11, 1854; m. Oct. 14, 1813, Thomas Gilfillan Hollingsworth (brother of Mrs. Charles Wharton). He was b. April 16, 1791; d. Oct. 19, 1864.

They had five children.

1012. CHARLES WHARTON HOLLINGSWORTH, b. Oct. 27, 1814; d. Jan. 10, 1853.
1013. HANNAH REDWOOD HOLLINGSWORTH, b. Jan. 29, 1816; d. Feb. 3, 1868; unm.
1014. ELIZABETH SHALLCROSS HOLLINGSWORTH, d. Oct. 30, 1881; m. Charles A. Lyman.
1015. WILLIAM WHARTON HOLLINGSWORTH, b. Dec. 14, 1827; d. May 11, 1864; m. Caroline Newbold.
1016. FANNY REDWOOD HOLLINGSWORTH, b. Aug. 8, 1833; m. Crawford Arnold.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

487. SAMUEL RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 29, 1795; m. Eliza Gilbert.

They had eight children, of whom four are living.

1017. A DAUGHTER, m. —— Bowls, of Canisteo, N. Y.
1018. A DAUGHTER, m. —— Dunning, of Dresden, N. Y.
1019. A DAUGHTER, m. —— Wollwar, of Penn Yan, N. Y.
1020. HANNAH RODMAN, m. —— Ellis, of Penn Yan, N. Y. She has one dau. living, who m. John Lamphier, of Italy Hollow, N. Y.

490. CHAUNCEY RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 2, 1801; m. Patty Hoover.

They had two children.

1021. PHEBE A. RODMAN, b. June 14, 1817.
1022. HANNAH RODMAN, b. March 15, 1819; m. James Ellis.

492. NICHOLAS RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), of Owego, Tioga county, N. Y.; b. Aug. 23, 1808; m. Phebe Lamont.

They had seven children.

1023. MARY JANE RODMAN, b. April 24, 1833; m. Henry Hays. They had one child.
1024. CLARISSA M. RODMAN, b. May 24, 1835; m. Isaac Potter. They had one child.
1025. MURRILLA RODMAN, b. Dec. 13, 1837; m. —— Coffin. They had three children.
1026. CHARLES RODMAN, b. April 22, 1840.
1027. GEORGE W. RODMAN, b. Feb. 21, 1844. They had four children.
1028. CALPIURNIA RODMAN, b. March 23, 1846; m. James Rising.
1029. HENRY J. RODMAN, b. March 10, 1851.

504. ROBERT L. RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 25, 1803; m. Jan. 12, 1831, Rebecca Herson (b. April 15, 1810). He is living (1884) in Walworth county, Wis., where all his children live except Melesia.

They had six children.

- 1030. MARGARET A. RODMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1832; m. Lorenzo Greenman.
- 1031. GARRET H. RODMAN, b. March 23, 1833; m. Calista L. Plummer.
- 1032. FRANCIS C. RODMAN, b. April 18, 1836; m. Catherine Felter; no issue.
- 1033. MELESEA RODMAN, b. June 25, 1838; m. her cousin, William H. Rodman, son of John C. Rodman, living in Oregon (see No. 502).
- 1034. MARY M. RODMAN, b. May 29, 1845; m. Arthur Y. Pollard.
- 1035. WINFIELD SCOTT RODMAN, b. April 3, 1857; m. Mary Leason.

505. WILLIAM GAMBY RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 25, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1846; m. June 17, 1830, Theresa Palmer.

They had five children.

- 1036. DANIEL RODMAN.
- 1037. OLIVE S. RODMAN.
- 1038. LUCY A. RODMAN.
- 1039. DAVID C. RODMAN.
- 1040. HARRIET L. RODMAN.

507. MARY ANN RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 3, 1812; m. Dec. 31, 1837, Tobias P. Van Buren. She is living at Summit, Schoharie county, N. Y.

They had seven children.

- 1041. PETER W. VAN BUREN, b. Dec. 5, 1839.
- 1042. CATHERINE VAN BUREN, b. April 1, 1845.
- 1043. LEVI VAN BUREN, b. Nov. 29, 1847.
- 1044. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. Dec. 11, 1849.
- 1045. HIRAM VAN BUREN, b. Dec. 26, 1851.
- 1046. AMANDA VAN BUREN, b. Oct. 5, 1854.
- 1047. HARLIN VAN BUREN, b. April 28, 1857.

509. SAMUEL S. RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 27, 1817; d. Aug. 16, 1863;

m. Nov. 17, 1839, Elizabeth Mulford, at Jefferson, Schoharie county, N. Y. He d. at Dexter, Washtenaw county, Mich. She d. at Leslie, Ingham county, Mich.

They had ten children.

1048. LORENZO A. RODMAN, b. Aug. 21, 1840; d. Aug. 21, 1840, at Worcester, Otsego county, N. Y.
1049. LEONARD RODMAN, b. Oct. 1, 1841, at Worcester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1870, at Lima, Mich., Maria L. Cushman, who d. 1882.
1050. LYMAN B. RODMAN, b. July 16, 1843, at Bleecker, Fulton county, N. Y.; m. Catherine Russman, May 6, 1866, at Dexter, Mich. He lives in La Moure county, D. T.
1051. LORENZO RODMAN, b. Aug. 18, 1847; m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1866, Laura Van Fleet, in New York; 2d, —, and lives at Alma, Gratiot county, Mich.
1052. ADELINA RODMAN, b. Aug. 29, 1848, in Livingston county, Mich.; d. Oct. 29, 1848.
1053. CALISTA RODMAN, b. Nov. 29, 1849, in Ingham county, Mich.; m. Feb. 12, 1873, Jira F. Councilman, of Union, N. Y. She is now living at Newark Valley, Tioga county, N. Y.
1054. CLARISSA RODMAN, b. May 21, 1852; m. 1st, —; 2d, Feb. 12, 1878, William W. Colby, of Williamstown, Ingham county, Mich.
1055. GEORGE W. RODMAN, b. Feb. 4, 1855; m. Feb. 7, 1876, E. A. Sanford, at Sharon, Mich.
1056. ROSETTA RODMAN, b. Nov. 22, 1858; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Royal Sharp, at Williamstown, Mich.
1057. STEPHEN RODMAN, b. June 26, 1861.

511. LUCY E. RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Asa<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 1, 1820; m. Aug. 16, 1840, Abram Coon.

They had three children.

1058. OLIVE EMMA COON, b. Sept. 1, 1849.
1059. CHRISTOPHER H. COON, b. July 15, 1850.
1060. MARGARET AMELIA COON, b. April 21, 1853.

513. EBENEZER Y. RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Asa<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1824; m. Dec. 2, 1846, Lucretia Comstock.

They had four children.

1061. BENJAMIN RODMAN, b. 1853; m. Almira Fay.
1062. CHARLES RODMAN, m. 1854, Mary Price.
1063. GEORGE RODMAN.
1064. SARAH RODMAN, b. 1867; m. George Dunham.

514. **HIRAM RODMAN**<sup>7</sup> (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 1, 1827; m. Nov. 9, 1851, Ethelinda Lyon; lives at Tamora, Seward county, Neb.

They had six children.

- 1065. **ELLEN M. RODMAN**, b. Aug. 26, 1853.
- 1066. **ALONZO T. RODMAN**, b. Nov. 13, 1855.
- 1067. **AXEY ANN RODMAN**, b. Feb. 19, 1858; d. May 1, 1862.
- 1068. **SMITH RODMAN**, b. June 16, 1860.
- 1069. **CARRIE ALICE RODMAN**, b. Aug. 22, 1867; d. Dec. 28, 1878.
- 1070. **RUSSEL RODMAN**, b. Oct. 1, 1868.

515. **ANDREW JACKSON RODMAN**<sup>7</sup> (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 22, 1830; m. May 22, 1860, Helen A. Streeter. Graduated A. B. Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1854; graduated M. D. at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.; lived for some years at Huntly, Ill., now lives at Delaware, Wis., where he is Professor of Anatomy and Surgery in the Wisconsin Dental College.

They had four children.

- 1071. **CARRIE RODMAN**, b. Jan. 1, 1861.
- 1072. **WILLIS JACKSON RODMAN**, b. Jan. 29, 1863.
- 1073. **ARCHER WEST RODMAN**, b. Oct. 15, 1868.
- 1074. **HELEN RODMAN**, b. Feb. 17, 1871.

536. **ARCHIBALD OLMLSTEAD RODMAN**<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hillsdale, March 20, 1812; d. Nov. 30, 1866; m. March 12, 1839, at Kingston, Eliza Post. She was b. Dec. 12, 1818.

They had six children.

- 1075. **DELIA E. RODMAN**, b. May 5, 1841, at Rondout, N. Y.
- 1076. **HORACE F. RODMAN**, b. Feb. 11, 1845, in New York.
- 1077. **HERON E. RODMAN**, b. March 31, 1847; d. Dec. 8, 1853.
- 1078. **EMILY C. RODMAN**, b. Nov. 28, 1849; d. Feb. 11, 1879.
- 1079. **GEORGE L. RODMAN**, b. May 8, 1852; d. Dec. 8, 1853.
- 1080. **GEORGIANA RODMAN**, b. Aug. 22, 1858.

538. **JOHN FRANKLIN RODMAN**<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). He was b. at Hillsdale, Columbia county, N. Y., April 9, 1817. During his early youth his father met with financial misfortune, which made it necessary for him to sacrifice his homestead, and remove to

Rondout, the eastern terminus of the Delaware and Hudson Canal, which was opened about that time. John Franklin Rodman obtained employment as a youth upon the steamer "Rondout," which was used for the purpose of towing canal boats from Eddyville to Rondout. This position afforded him an opportunity to cultivate his talents for mechanics, which he availed himself of with avidity, and he subsequently became a distinguished engineer. He afterwards became superintendent of the Citizens' Line of steamboats, part owner and superintendent of the City Foundry and Machine Shops of New York, and proprietor of the Coney Island ferry. He served two terms in the Legislature of New York. Was elected Alderman of the city of New York, and nominated for Congress. Prior to the civil war he removed to North Carolina, and became largely engaged in gold mining. He was defeated by one vote for the position of Chief Engineer in the United States Navy. Was a delegate to the convention of North Carolina which passed the ordinance of secession, to which he was opposed. Being warmly attached to the cause of the Union, he declined the position of Chief Engineer in the Confederate Navy. He was a man of large capacity for business, and of generous impulses. He d. March 2, 1863.

He m. in New York City, Jan. 15, 1839, Mary E. Grey. She was b. July 25, 1820.

They had nine children.

1081. MARY ANN RODMAN, b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. May, 1867.
1082. INFANT, b. April, 1842; d. April 23, 1842.
1083. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. April 17, 1843; d. April 2, 1844.
1084. JOHN FRANKLIN RODMAN, b. April 29, 1845; m. Mary A. T. Henry.
1085. HENRY THOMPSON RODMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. Feb. 26, 1878, Emma Beers.
1086. LOUISE LATHROP RODMAN, b. March 5, 1849; m. John Thompson McDougall.
1087. MARION RODMAN, b. Feb. 2, 1851; d. March 8, 1852.
1088. FRANK OSGOOD RODMAN, b. July 16, 1856.
1089. LAURA ISABELLE RODMAN, b. Nov. 27, 1859.

539. JOSEPH NORTON RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hillsdale, Sept. 2, 1819; d.

at New York City, Dec. 13, 1851; m. at Kingston, March 10, 1838, Phebe Ann Colville. She d. Dec. 13, 1866.

They had five children.

- 1090. HARRY COLVILLE RODMAN, b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. Eliza H. Powells.
- 1091. JAMES RICHARD RODMAN, b. Feb. 17, 1842; m. Sylvia C. Reade.
- 1092. PHEBE ANN RODMAN, b. March 20, 1844; d. March 8, 1845.
- 1093. GEORGE NORTON RODMAN, b. March 19, 1846.
- 1094. JOSEPH DEANE RODMAN, b. Aug. 4, 1849; m. Jenny Richardson.

546. DANIEL CLARKE RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1800; d. 1839; m. Abigail Randall.

They had four children.

- 1095. MARGARET ANN RODMAN, b. Feb. 3, 1827; m. Luther S. Cheeny.
- 1096. DANIEL CLARKE RODMAN, b. Oct. 16, 1828; d. Oct. 9, 1881; m. 1st, Mary Pullinger; 2d, Isabella Buddington.
- 1097. WILLIAM H. RODMAN, b. April 3, 1836; d. 1836.
- 1098. WILLIAM H. RODMAN, b. April, 1837.

547. MIRIAM RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1802; d. 1871; m. 1840, Jonathan Card.

They had two children.

- 1099. SALLY RODMAN CARD, b. Aug. 19, 1842; m. Anthony Dixon.
- 1100. WILLIAM RODMAN CARD, b. Feb., 1844.

554. SAMUEL RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in South Kingston, May 3, 1800; d. May 9, 1882, in South Kingston.

He was b. on land which had been granted to the first of his ancestors who had made settlement in the Narragansett country.

In politics he was a Whig, subsequently an anti-slavery Whig, and represented his town in the General Assembly.

He received, but declined, the nomination for Lieutenant-Governor of the State when the nomination was equivalent to an election. He was also nominated for Congress by the minority party in the Western District, and came unexpectedly near an election.

From his youth he was engaged in the manufacture

of woolen goods. In 1830 had charge of the Peacedale Manufacturing Company's mills.

In 1835 he purchased the Rocky Brook Mills, to which he added, until, in 1860, he was owner and operator of five mills, and one of the largest manufacturers in the State.

Liberal and tolerant to all religious denominations, he was, until his death, a consistent member of the Baptist Church. In 1841 he became interested in the temperance cause, and the great reformation in his neighborhood was largely due to his zeal and efficiency.

He was a man of great physical strength and power of endurance, of energy and force of character, of mental and moral courage; but these were so united to an active benevolence to all, a generous and conscientious consideration for the rights of others, that his rounded and symmetric personality commanded alike the respect and the love of all who knew him. The relations between him and his employés were those of mutual confidence. No strike was ever meditated in his mills. He perceived that the truest method of elevating the laborer was by making him independent; and to this end, by the sale of land to them at nominal prices, encouraged his laborers to become land-owners.

His character cannot be better summed up than in the words of one who knew him well: "A larger-hearted, more whole-souled man Rhode Island has never produced."

He m. 1st, July 15, 1821, Mary Peckham, dau. of Benjamin Taylor Peckham and Abigail Oatly his wife. She was the mother of all his children. He m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1854, Mary Anstiss Updike, dau. of Hon. Wilkins Updike, author of "History of Narragansett Church," and other works.

By his first wife he had sixteen children.

1101. ISAAC PEACE RODMAN, b. Aug. 18, 1822; d. Sept. 30, 1862; m. Sally Lyman Arnold.
1102. BENJAMIN PECKHAM RODMAN, b. Aug. 18, 1824; d. June 18, 1825.
1103. LOUISA HAZARD RODMAN, b. March 26, 1826; d. May 2, 1854; m. Col. Daniel Chase Hiscox.
1104. EDWARD FRANCIS RODMAN, b. Dec. 18, 1826; d. Feb. 7, 1833.



*Sam'l. Rodman*

No. 554.

ARTOTYPE.



1105. ROWLAND GIBSON RODMAN, b. Jan. 10, 1828; m. Maria Macy Durfee.

1106. JULIA MARIA RODMAN, b. Sept. 7, 1831; m. John Thompson.

1107. CAROLINE ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. July 4, 1833; m. Benjamin Franklin Robinson.

1108. EDWARD FRANCIS RODMAN, b. May 7, 1835; d. Aug., 1835.

1109. MARY HAZARD RODMAN, b. Sept. 20, 1836; d. Feb. 23, 1836.

1110. MARY PECKHAM RODMAN, b. Nov. 12, 1838; m. William Henry Baldwin.

1111. SARAH ABIGAIL RODMAN, b. Sept. 15, 1840; m. William Woodward.

1112. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1842; m. Mary McDaniel.

1113. RICHARD SHERMAN RODMAN, b. Dec. 15, 1844.

1114. EDWARD RODMAN, b. Dec. 14, 1845; m. Hannah C. Perry (see No. 1340).

1115. JAMES CLARKE RODMAN, b. Sept., 1847; d. Sept. 15, 1848.

1116. JAMES RODMAN, b. Sept. 11, 1849.

555. ELIZABETH RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at South Kingston, July, 1801; d. 1866; m. 1826, Henry Money.

They had seven children.

1117. LYDIA MONEY, b. 1827; unm.

1118. ABBY MONEY, b. 1829.

1119. BENJAMIN RODMAN MONEY, b. 1830.

1120. MARIA MONEY, b. 1832.

1121. MARY MONEY, b. 1834.

1122. GEORGIANNA MONEY, b. 1843.

1123. SUSAN MONEY, b. 1845.

556. ABBY RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at South Kingston, May 21, 1804; d. May 31, 1829; m. Thomas Hiscox, son of Thomas Hiscox and Susan Chase his wife. He was b. April 25, 1802; d. Oct. 30, 1876.

They had three children.

1124. ELIZA CHASE HISCOX, b. Sept. 18, 1826; d. about 1861; m. Daniel Wall.

1125. SUSAN WARD HISCOX, b. Aug. 22, 1827.

1126. SUSAN W. HISCOX, b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. Oct. 14, 1832.

557. SARAH RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at South Kingston, Sept. 19, 1805; d. Aug. 10, 1845; m. Nov. 13, 1825, William T. Knowles, son of Daniel Knowles and Sarah his wife. He was b. May 1, 1796; d. Nov. 15, 1875.

They had five children.

1127. SUSAN KNOWLES, b. Nov. 23, 1829; d. July 25, 1850; m. Sept. 20, 1848, Thomas J. Gould, son of William Gould and Susan his wife.

1128. GEORGE P. KNOWLES, b. July 1, 1833; m. Feb. 20, 1872, Hannah F. Browning, dau. of Gardner Browning and Eliza his wife, of North Kingston.

1129. MARY KNOWLES, b. May 10, 1836.

1130. ALFRED KNOWLES, b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. Ellen Howard.

1131. WARREN KNOWLES, b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. Susan Harvey.

558. AMOS PEASLEY RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at South Kingston, 1806; m. 1833, Clarissa Allen, dau. of Ray Allen and Susan Gould his wife.

They had eight children.

1132. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. 1834; d. 1836.

1133. LAURA HAZARD RODMAN, b. 1836; m. Samuel Cone Barton, of La Crosse, Wis.

1134. AMOS PEASLEY RODMAN, b. 1838; d. 1856.

1135. ERASMIUS CAMPBELL RODMAN, b. 1842; he was a member of a Wisconsin company of volunteers during the civil war, and was killed at the siege of Vicksburg.

1136. SUSAN RODMAN, b. 1845; d. 1846.

1137. CHARLES RODMAN, b. 1849; m. 1875, Isabel Fisher, of La Crosse, Wis.

1138. ROWLAND HAZARD RODMAN, b. 1852; m. in 1878, Minnie M. Hubbard, of La Crosse, Wis.

1139. HOWARD MALCOM RODMAN, b. 1854; m. in 1879, Isabelle Cushin, of La Crosse, Wis.

559. PENELOPE RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at South Kingston, R. I., March 24, 1807; d. May 1, 1856; m. Daniel Gould, son of Thomas Gould and Elizabeth his wife.

They had eight children, three of whom d. young.

1140. MARY ELIZABETH GOULD, b. Sept. 1842; m. 1st, Dr. Jonathan Sweet; 2d, Ezekiel H. Browning.

1141. JULIA GOULD, b. Jan. 19, 1844; m. Peleg Brown.

1142. SARAH RODMAN GOULD, b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1877; m. Lorenzo Chase.

1143. LYDIA ANN GOULD, b. April 27, 1849; d. Dec. 3, 1880; m. George Fitzgerald.

1144. DANIEL AMOS GOULD, b. May 30, 1851.

560. BENJAMIN RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at South Kingston, Sept. 13, 1808; d. April 15, 1860; m. Aug. 10, 1836, Hannah Brown, dau. of John Brown and Mary Robinson his wife, of South Kingston. She was b. Aug. 13, 1817; d. Jan. 22, 1876.

They had three children.

1145. HARRIET NEWELL RODMAN, b. July 31, 1837; m. Peleg F. Pierce.

1146. JOHN BROWN RODMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1839; m. Sarah E. Babcock.

1147. ROUSE BABCOCK RODMAN, b. June 13, 1842; d. Nov. 23, 1866.

561. HANNAH RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at South Kingston, 1815; m. in 1833, Erasmus D. Campbell.

They had nine children.

1148. ROWENA HAZARD CAMPBELL, b. 1834; m. 1854, Stephen H. Cary.

1149. JAMES H. CAMPBELL, b. 1835; d. 1861; m. 1856, Mary Lord.

1150. SAMUEL RODMAN CAMPBELL, b. 1837; m. in 1858, Lucy Marsh.

1151. OLIVE W. CAMPBELL, b. 1839; d. 1844.

1152. COLIN CAMPBELL, b. 1841.

1153. ABBY J. CAMPBELL, b. 1842.

1154. ELLA D. CAMPBELL, b. 1852; d. 1857.

1155. ANNE E. CAMPBELL, b. 1858; d. 1859.

1156. ZAIDEE CAMPBELL, b. 1860.

562. ROBERT RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at South Kingston, 1820; d. 1870; m. Mary Gardener.

They had six children.

1157. SARAH RODMAN; m. — Shippen.

1158. ELISHA RODMAN; m. — Clarke.

1159. ROBERT RODMAN.

1160. LOUISA RODMAN, d. 1882; m. — Clarke.

1161. MARY RODMAN, d. 1858.

1162. BENJAMIN RODMAN.

563. ANN RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at South Kingston, 1822; m. Lorenzo Dow Hall.

They had six children.

1163. SARAH HALL, b. at South Kingston, R. I.

1164. OLIVE HALL, b. at South Kingston, R. I.

1165. MARY ELIZA HALL, b. at South Kingston, R. I.

1166. ISAAC HALL.

1167. CLARA HALL.

1168. AMANDA HALL.

564. CHRISTOPHER GARDENER RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 18, 1801; m. May 7, 1824, Nancy Tabor, of Newport, R. I.

They had ten children.

1169. PELEG CLARKE RODMAN, b. July 4, 1825; d. July 6, 1881; m. Eliza Brown.

1170. MARY ANN RODMAN, b. May 8, 1827; m. William Jack.

1171. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Aug. 1, 1829; m. Capt. Benjamin Hall.

1172. DANIEL TABOR RODMAN, b. Sept. 24, 1831; m. Susan Stedman.

1173. NANCY TABOR RODMAN, b. Aug. 21, 1835; m. Jeremiah Stedman.

1174. THOMAS RODMAN, b. April 11, 1839; d. March 12, 1842.

1175. GEORGE RODMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1841; m. Kate Hunter Dockray.

1176. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. May 8, 1843; d. July 13, 1845.

1177. THOMAS RODMAN, b. June 21, 1847; m. Ruth Carpenter (see No. 1331).

1178. JAMES RODMAN, b. Oct. 27, 1851; d. July, 1853.

565. MARGARET CLARKE RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 13, 1803; d. in 1881; m. Elisha Kenyon.

They had four children.

1179. MARY ANN KENYON, b. 1825; m. Allen Greene.

1180. LUCINDA KENYON, b. 1827; m. Nichols Irish.

1181. JAMES KENYON, b. 1829; m. —— Gardener.

1182. CHARLES KENYON, b. 1841; d. 1861; m. Lydia Armstrong.

566. DANIEL RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1805; d. Aug. 5, 1880; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Eliza Brown. Daniel Rodman was b. in the village of Wakefield, R. I. In his youth he was engaged mostly in farming, but during the winter months he gave his time to learning the processes of woolen manufacture. In 1831 he operated a cotton and woolen mill in South Carolina.

In 1843 he purchased his estate of "Mooresfield," where he settled for life and carried on the manufacture of kerseys in his two mills, one at Mooresfield and one at Glenrock. Here at Mooresfield, in his quiet and secluded but beautiful and peaceful home, Mr. Rodman spent the last 46 years of

his life. He owed his success in business to his industry, perseverance, and economy, coupled with these two precepts: "What little you do, do well; be careful in making business engagements, be more careful in fulfilling them."

They had nine children.

- 1183. DANIEL BROWN RODMAN, b. Jan. 7, 1837; m. 1st, Sarah Card; 2d, Martha Helen Greene; 3d, Mrs. Hannah Pendleton.
- 1184. MARY ELIZA RODMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1838; m. Charles D. Kenyon.
- 1185. HENRY HARRISON RODMAN, b. April 4, 1841; m. Sarah E. Champ-
- lin.
- 1186. MARTHA ANN RODMAN, b. Dec. 8, 1843; d. June 7, 1844.
- 1187. MARTHA ANN RODMAN, b. June 4, 1845; m. George Sanderson.
- 1188. ARABELLA RODMAN, b. Aug. 16, 1847; m. John R. Nichols.
- 1189. ALIDA RODMAN, b. July 23, 1849; d. Feb. 19, 1869.
- 1190. ABBIE HULL RODMAN, b. April 4, 1852; d. March 28, 1880.
- 1191. ALMIRA WILLIAMS RODMAN, b. Feb. 22, 1855; m. Edmund Walker.

567. CLARKE RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thom-  
as,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 3, 1808; d. March 25, 1864;  
m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1836, Fanny Cundall; she was b. Sept. 20,  
1815; d. June 18, 1853; m. 2d, Aug. 28, 1854, Sarah A.  
Straight; she was b. Nov. 17, 1819.

By his first wife he had five children.

- 1192. ELIZABETH WALLACE RODMAN, b. Dec. 17, 1837; m. Albert Arnold.
- 1193. WILLIAM HARRISON RODMAN, b. Aug. 1, 1840; m. March 27, 1884,  
Emily Rodman, dau. of Robert Rodman and Almira Taylor  
his wife (see No. 1206).
- 1194. ISAAC CLARKE RODMAN, b. July 15, 1843. He was a member of  
Company E, 2d Rhode Island Volunteers, taken prisoner at  
the first battle of Bull Run, and carried to Richmond, where  
he d. Sept. 26, 1861.
- 1195. CONSTANT TABOR RODMAN, b. May 24, 1847; m. April 7, 1880, Oc-  
tavia Marsh.
- 1196. CHARLES LEWIS RODMAN, b. May 23, 1852; m. Imogene Sheldon.

568. ELIZABETH RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 11, 1810; d. Feb. 8,  
1867; m. William Hammond.

They had four children.

- 1197. GEORGE HAMMOND.
- 1198. WILLIAM HAMMOND.
- 1199. CHARLES HAMMOND.
- 1200. FRANK PACIFIC HAMMOND.

571. ROBERT RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 9, 1818.

"Robert Rodman was employed in a woolen mill for several years, and at the age of twenty-two commenced the manufacture of kerseys, with a partner, in Exeter, R. I., where he remained for one year. At the end of that time he removed to Silver Spring, R. I., where he continued the same branch of industry until the spring of 1845. He then sold his factory, and for a few years thereafter he engaged in farming, and in attending to the interests which he had acquired in coasting vessels. In the spring of 1848 he resumed business at Lafayette, R. I., where he has since been engaged in the manufacture of "Kentucky jeans." He commenced with one set of machinery and twelve looms, and gradually increased his facilities until his looms number 414, including those in his factories at Silver Spring and Wakefield. In addition to the manufacture of woolen goods, he also makes the warps used in his jeans, manufactured by him at his factory known as the "Shady Lea Mills." Mr. Rodman's success has given him a prominent place among New England manufacturers. He served for one term in the Rhode Island General Assembly, and has otherwise devoted much of his time to public interests. He m. April 3, 1841, Almira, dau. of Colonel William Taylor and Mary Sanford his wife, of North Kingston."

They had eight children.

1201. FRANKLIN RODMAN, b. Jan. 29, 1842; m. Sarah R. Allen.
1202. HORTENSE RODMAN, b. Aug. 29, 1843; m. George O. Allen.
1203. ALBERT RODMAN, b. May 23, 1845; m. Dec., 1868, Mary Allen.
1204. CHARLES RODMAN, b. March 16, 1848; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1868, Mary E. Money; 2d, Nov., 1878, Exadore Kingsley.
1205. WALTER RODMAN, b. March 11, 1850; d. March 9, 1851.
1206. EMILY RODMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1852; m. March 27, 1884, William H. Rodman, son of Clarke Rodman and Fanny his wife (see No. 1193).
1207. WALTER RODMAN, b. Feb. 3, 1853; m. Caroline E. Tabor.
1208. THOMAS F. RODMAN, b. Feb. 24, 1857; d. Aug. 18, 1858.

572. PHEBE RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 13, 1822; m. 1841, William Edward Pierce.



Yours truly  
Robert Rodman

No. 571.



They had four children.

- 1209. ELVIRA PIERCE, b. 1843; m. Philo Nichols.
- 1210. CAROLINE PIERCE, b. 1849; m. 1883, F. D. Gray.
- 1211. FLORENCE PIERCE, b. 1852.
- 1212. EVELINE PIERCE, b. 1858.

573. THOMAS C. RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 25, 1826; d. Oct. 8, 1869; m. March 23, 1846, Caroline Sherman, dau. of John R. Sherman and Elizabeth his wife.

They had five children.

- 1213. EDWARD RODMAN, b. July 12, 1847; m. Ellen Wright.
- 1214. THOMAS C. RODMAN, b. June 4, 1849; m. Georgianna Albro, dau. of Elnathan Albro and Lucy Armstrong his wife (see No. 1344).
- 1215. CAROLINE C. RODMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1851; m. John Brown.
- 1216. LOUISA RODMAN, b. Sept. 24, 1852; m. Dec. 3, 1876, James, son of James Robinson and Jane his wife.
- 1217. JULIA L. RODMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1855; m. George N. Wright.

574. ROBERT CARPENTER<sup>7</sup> (Renewed,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 20, 1805; d. Jan., 1885; m. May 22, 1837, Eliza H. Champlin. He lived in Lebanon, Conn.

They had five children.

- 1218. CHARLES CARPENTER, b. March 11, 1838; m. Ellen Washburn.
- 1219. ELIZABETH CARPENTER, b. March 25, 1839; m. Charles Strong.
- 1220. ARNOLD CARPENTER, b. July 24, 1840; m. Annie Kenyon.
- 1221. RODMAN CARPENTER, b. Sept. 1, 1843; m. 1st, Alice Wilcox; 2d, Elizabeth Strong.
- 1222. ANGELINE CARPENTER, b. May 12, 1846; d. June 2, 1846.

575. DANIEL CARPENTER<sup>7</sup> (Renewed,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 7, 1807; m. 1831, Harriet Hills, Lebanon, Conn.

They had eight children.

- 1223. ELIZABETH CARPENTER, b. Aug. 10, 1832; m. George Clarke.
- 1224. SARAH CARPENTER, b. March 20, 1834; m. Alonzo Jones.
- 1225. THOMAS CARPENTER, b. April 26, 1836; d. June 30, 1853.
- 1226. WILLIAM A. CARPENTER, b. May 14, 1838; m. Mary Taylor.
- 1227. ELLEN CARPENTER, b. April 17, 1842; m. George Weaver.
- 1228. CHARLES CARPENTER, b. Aug. 5, 1845; m. Fanny Ames.
- 1229. EMILY CARPENTER, b. June 2, 1848; m. Charles Parks.
- 1230. HENRY T. CARPENTER, b. Nov. 25, 1852; m. Catherine Bryan.

590. SARAH ANN RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (James W.<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1819; d. April, 1879; m. May 3, 1840, George Peckham Dixon, son of James Dixon and Sarah Peckham his wife.

They had eight children.

- 1231. HENRY CLAY DIXON, b. Feb. 10, 1841; m. Sophronia Ressler.
- 1232. ANNE ELIZA DIXON, b. May 3, 1842; d. Dec. 3, 1843.
- 1233. ANNE ELIZA DIXON, b. Feb. 8, 1844; m. Henry Moredoch.
- 1234. CLARA DIXON, b. Oct. 20, 1848; m. Charles De Pledge Emmett.
- 1235. JULIA DIXON, b. April 27, 1850.
- 1236. ALICE DIXON, b. Aug. 20, 1852.
- 1237. MARY RODMAN DIXON, b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. Nov., 1859.
- 1238. JESSIE DIXON, b. Oct. 25, 1856; m. James E. Sykes.

593. DANIEL RODMAN CURTIS<sup>7</sup> (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 15, 1815; m. Jan. 13, 1838, Louise Short.

They had eight children.

- 1239. SUSAN CURTIS, b. March 4, 1840; m. Captain Robert B. Strout.
- 1240. SARAH RODMAN CURTIS, b. March, 1842; m. Captain John Cottrell.
- 1241. CAROLINE CURTIS, b. 1844; m. George D. Holland.
- 1242. DANIEL CURTIS, b. 1846.
- 1243. MARY CURTIS, b. 1848; m. Theodore F. Dixon.
- 1244. LEWIS CURTIS, b. 1850.
- 1245. FRANCES CURTIS, b. 1852; d. 1855.
- 1246. ROWLAND CURTIS, b. 1860; d. 1882.

594. JAMES WASHINGTON CURTIS<sup>7</sup> (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 12, 1816; d. Sept. 1881; m. June 28, 1839, Elizabeth Hall.

They had ten children.

- 1247. GEORGE WASHINGTON CURTIS, b. 1837; d. 1863.
- 1248. CHARLES SLOCUM CURTIS, b. 1839.
- 1249. SAMUEL CURTIS, b. 1842; member of 7th Regiment of Rhode Island Volunteers; d. 1862, from disease contracted in the army.
- 1250. JAMES CURTIS, b. 1844; d. 1849.
- 1251. AMANDA CURTIS, b. 1846; m. John Ramsden.
- 1252. JOHN CURTIS, b. 1850; d. 1854.
- 1253. ADELAIDE CURTIS, b. 1852.
- 1254. ALICE CURTIS, b. 1854; m. Thomas Pierce.
- 1255. THOMAS RODMAN CURTIS, b. 1856.
- 1256. ALTENA CURTIS, b. 1858; m. Thomas McCourt.

595. SARAH ANN CURTIS<sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. May 5, 1839, John Taylor Dixon, son of James Dixon and Sarah Peckham his wife.

They had five children.

1257. NICHOLAS TAYLOR DIXON, b. Feb. 23, 1840; m. Mercy Jacques.

1258. IRENE FITZALLAN DIXON, b. Dec. 22, 1842.

1259. SARAH PECKHAM DIXON, b. April 22, 1844; m. John Brown Francis Wilbur.

1260. KATHARINE DIXON, b. 1845; d. 1847.

1261. JOHN TAYLOR DIXON, b. Nov. 23, 1850; m. Lucille Rodman.

596. MARY CURTIS<sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 27, 1821; d. March, 1882; m. 1844, John Smith.

They had six children.

1262. THADDEUS CONSTANTINE SMITH, b. 1845; m. Susan Capron.

1263. MARY CURTIS SMITH, b. 1846.

1264. KATE SMITH, b. 1848.

1265. SUSAN SMITH, b. 1849; m. George C. Champlin.

1266. EMMA SMITH, b. 1852.

1267. ELLA SMITH, b. 1857; m. James McDonna.

597. ABIGAIL HAZARD CURTIS<sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 15, 1823; d. Sept., 1883; m. 1848, Francis Brown.

They had five children.

1268. WILLIAM EDWARD BROWN, b. 1849; d. 1860.

1269. ANNE DOCKRAY BROWN, b. 1851; d. 1857.

1270. REBEKAH BARTLETT BROWN, b. 1854; m. 1875, Ezekiel Barber.

1271. ANNE DOCKRAY BROWN, b. 1860.

1272. FRANCIS EDWARD BROWN, b. 1862; d. 1863.

598. SUSANNAH CURTIS<sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 3, 1825; m. March 28, 1843, John Bigland Dockray.

They had seven children.

1273. JOHN BIGLAND DOCKRAY, b. Dec. 1843; m. Louisa Gould.

1274. MERCY PECKHAM DOCKRAY, b. April, 1845; m. Palmer T. Johnson.

1275. KATE HUNTER DOCKRAY, b. 1849; m. George Rodman (see No. 1175).

1276. MARY AUGUSTA DOCKRAY, b. 1855.

- 1277. WILLIAM DOCKRAY, b. 1856.
- 1278. JAMES DOCKRAY, b. 1858.
- 1279. GEORGE HENRY DOCKRAY, b. 1860.

600. BENJAMIN RODMAN CURTIS<sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 26, 1830; m. 1852, Sarah Hill.

They had seven children.

- 1280. SHELDON HILL CURTIS, b. 1853; m. Kate Anthony.
- 1281. BENJAMIN CURTIS, b. 1855; lost at sea in 1876.
- 1282. ANNE HAZARD CURTIS, b. 1858; m. 1883, Isaac Wynn.
- 1283. HENRY HILL CURTIS, b. 1860.
- 1284. SAMUEL CURTIS, b. 1862.
- 1285. GEORGE CURTIS, b. 1865.
- 1286. JOSHUA CURTIS, b. 1868.

602. ELIZA CURTIS<sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 5, 1834; m. July 1, 1854, Amos Cross Champlin.

They had nine children.

- 1287. HERBERT ELMER CHAMPLIN, b. Feb. 22, 1856; m. Augusta Holland.
- 1288. FRANK RANDOLPH CHAMPLIN, b. Dec. 22, 1858; m. Mary Ward.
- 1289. PAUL CHAMPLIN, b. 1860; d. 1861.
- 1290. EDGAR CHAMPLIN, b. 1862.
- 1291. HORACE CHAMPLIN, b. 1865; d. 1871.
- 1292. FREDERICK CHAMPLIN, b. 1867.
- 1293. SARAH RODMAN CHAMPLIN, b. 1869.
- 1294. ELIZABETH CHAMPLIN, b. 1871.
- 1295. AMOS ATNELL CHAMPLIN, b. 1876.

617. MARY ELIZABETH MAYER<sup>7</sup> (Lucy W.,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 23, 1809; d. at Valite, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1868; m. Dr. Robert M. Bird.

They had one child.

- 1296. FREDERICK MAYER BIRD, b. June 28, 1838; m. Fannie Swanhill.  
He is professor in Lehigh University; lives in Bethlehem, Pa.

621. EMILY MAYER<sup>7</sup> (Lucy W.,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 19, 1817; m. Rev. Samuel Higgins, D. D.

They had one child.

- 1297. EDWARD DUDLEY HIGGINS, b. Sept., 1862.

623. WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (William W.,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 1, 1817, at Stonington, Conn. Graduated at Yale College 1838. Graduated M. D. at Jefferson Medical College 1844. Commenced the practice of medicine at Waterbury, Conn., the same year. In 1860 he removed to New Haven, Conn., where he still resides. He m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1844, Jerusha Pomeroy, eldest dau. of Benjamin Pomeroy, Esq., of Stonington, Conn. She was b. May 24, 1820; d. Dec. 1, 1871. M. 2d, Dec. 26, 1872, Anna Grosvernor Pomeroy, sister of his first wife. She was b. Nov. 28, 1840.

By his first wife he had four children.

1298. CHARLES SHEPHERD RODMAN, b. at Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 24, 1845; m. 1st, Cornelia Johnson Benedict; 2d, Louise R. Kellogg.  
 1299. FANNY RODMAN, b. at Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 16, 1848; m. Rev Charles H. Hamlin.  
 1300. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. at Waterbury, May 20, 1853. Is city editor of *New Haven Register*.  
 1301. EMILY TAYLOR RODMAN, b. at Waterbury, April 12, 1856.

By his second wife he had two children.

1302. HENRY BULKLEY RODMAN, b. April 3, 1874.  
 1303. THOMAS WHEELER RODMAN, b. Nov. 9, 1875.

631. THOMAS HARVEY RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Washington H.,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 14, 1822. Is a lawyer practicing in New York City and residing in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. 1st, April 10, 1845, Mary A. Mann, dau. of Hon. Abijah Mann; she d. April 5, 1865; m. 2d, July 16, 1868, Lizzie Seldon, dau. of Miles Seldon, of Norwood, Va.

By his first wife he had six children.

1304. ANNA FINKE RODMAN, b. June 9, 1846; d. June 12, 1864.  
 1305. THOMAS HARVEY RODMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1848.  
 1306. FRANK BERESFORD RODMAN, b. Dec. 2, 1850; d. April 17, 1858.  
 1307. MARY WASHINGTON RODMAN, b. July 12, 1853; m. Henry Frost.  
 1308. WILLIAM DUDLEY RODMAN, b. Sept. 26, 1854.  
 1309. CHARLES MANN RODMAN, b. Nov. 9, 1857; d. April 7, 1858.

By his second wife he had three children.

1310. CARRIE SELDON RODMAN, b. May 17, 1869.  
 1311. HENRY HETH RODMAN, b. March 29, 1873.  
 1312. ELSIE HARVEY RODMAN.

632. WASHINGTON RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Washington H.,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 23, 1824. Is a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church; was for many years rector of the church at West Farms, Westchester county, N. Y., and resides at Astoria, Long Island, N. Y.; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Henrietta Blackwell, dau. of Henry F. Blackwell, of Astoria, L. I.

They had four children.

1313. GUY HARVEY RODMAN, b. Aug. 7, 1870.

1314. RALPH BLACKWELL RODMAN, b. April 10, 1873; d. April 15, 1874.

1315. HENRIETTA RODMAN, b. Aug. 29, 1877.

1316. BAYARD BLACKWELL RODMAN, b. June 3, 1881.

635. ERSKINE MASON RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Washington H.,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1830; m. 1st, Nov. 11, 1856, Mamie Selden, dau. of Miles Selden; m. 2d, June 1, 1871, Saidie Sharp, dau. of William F. Sharp, of Goshen, N. Y. He is a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and is rector of Grace Church in Plainfield, N. J.

By his first wife he had one child.

1317. RANDOLPH RODMAN, b. Oct. 22, 1857; m. Caroline Louise Townsend, dau. of Charles H. Townsend.

By his second wife he had two children.

1318. MARY WICKHAM RODMAN, b. Oct. 27, 1874.

1319. AGNES WATERBURY RODMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1878.

643. ROWLAND HAZARD CARPENTER<sup>7</sup> (James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1809; d. 1869; m. Thankful Rose.

They had four children.

1320. JOSEPH CARPENTER, b. 1833; d. 1869; m. Martha Brown.

1321. ROWLAND CARPENTER, b. 1835; m. Lucy Arnold.

1322. SARAH HAZARD CARPENTER, b. May 19, 1840; m. Robert Gamble.

1323. EDWARD CARPENTER, b. 1844; d. 1860.

644. ROUSE CARPENTER<sup>7</sup> (James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1811; d. 1875; m. Ruth Larkin.

They had twelve children.

- 1324. LAVINIA CARPENTER, b. 1833; m. Henry Spear.
- 1325. ANNE CARPENTER, b. 1835; m. Benjamin Franklin Carpenter.
- 1326. NAPOLEON CARPENTER, b. 1837; m. Mary Clifton.
- 1327. SUSAN CARPENTER, b. 1840; m. Adolphus M. Open.
- 1328. JOSEPHINE CARPENTER, b. Feb., 1842; m. Charles Watson.
- 1329. HANNAH CARPENTER, b. 1844; m. Dr. George Sweet.
- 1330. RODMAN CARPENTER, b. 1846; m. Lucy Case.
- 1331. RUTH CARPENTER, b. 1848; d. 1883; m. Thomas Rodman (see No. 1177).
- 1332. ROUSE CARPENTER, b. 1851; m. Mary J. Crumb.
- 1333. CAROLINE CARPENTER, b. 1853; m. Edward Sweet, son of Dr. William Sweet.
- 1334. JOSEPH CARPENTER, b. 1855; m. Jane Carlisle.
- 1335. JOHN CARPENTER, b. 1858; d. young.

645. MARY CARPENTER<sup>7</sup> (James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1813; m. 1st, James Whitford; 2d, Robinson Perry.

By her first husband she had two children.

- 1336. JOHN WHITFORD, b. 1834; m. Hannah Church.
- 1337. JAMES WHITFORD, b. 1836; m. Della Church.

By her second husband she had five children.

- 1338. PHEBE PERRY, b. 1845; m. Daniel R. Northrop.
- 1339. OSEANNA PERRY, b. 1847; m. Isaac Coe.
- 1340. HANNAH C. PERRY, b. 1849; m. May 25, 1868, Edward Rodman, son of Samuel Rodman and Mary Peckham his wife (see No. 1114).
- 1341. CLARA PERRY, b. 1852; m. Thomas Gough.
- 1342. SARAH PERRY, b. 1855; m. Frank Coe.

646. HANNAH CARPENTER<sup>7</sup> (James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1816; m. Nathaniel Armstrong.

They had four children.

- 1343. OLIVE ARMSTRONG, b. 1833; d. young.
- 1344. LUCY ARMSTRONG, b. 1835; m. Elnathan Albro.
- 1345. HANNAH ARMSTRONG, b. 1838; d. 1864.
- 1346. ABBY ARMSTRONG, b. 1848; d. 1850.

647. ELIZABETH CARPENTER<sup>7</sup> (James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1819; d. 1867; m. Robert Armstrong.

They had four children.

- 1347. MARY CARPENTER ARMSTRONG, b. 1840.
- 1348. JULIA CARPENTER ARMSTRONG, b. 1851; m. Frank Holland.
- 1349. ABBY CARPENTER ARMSTRONG, b. 1853; m. George Gardener.
- 1350. NATHANIEL CARPENTER ARMSTRONG, b. 1855.

648. ISAAC HAZARD CARPENTER<sup>7</sup> (James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1821; m. Abby Perry.

They had two children.

- 1351. JAMES R. CARPENTER, b. 1843; m. Mary Hill.
- 1352. MELISSA CARPENTER, b. 1847; m. Elisha Holland.

662. FRANCIS CLARKE RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> Clarke,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 13, 1819; d. March 16, 1873.

He had one son.

- 1353. GEORGE E. RODMAN, b. 1850; m. Eliza L. French.

667. THOMAS PECKHAM RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Clarke,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1810; d. April 14, 1870; m. in 1840, Marie Smith, dau. of Joseph Smith and Polly his wife, of Wayland, Mass.

Henry E. Turner, in an address before the alumni of Greenwich Academy, spoke of him as follows: "Thomas P. Rodman was a Newport boy, and I knew him intimately. He was a man of wonderful versatility of genius, and an untiring student. In his youth he was very much interested in religious inquiries, and for a long time was unsettled in his convictions; but finally became a minister of Swedenborgianism."

They had seven children.

- 1354. THEODORE RODMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. Amanda D. Glenn.
- 1355. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. March 30, 1843; m. Samuel M. Colcord.
- 1356. CHRISTOPHER RODMAN, b. Jan. 19, 1845; m. Annie Fox.
- 1357. ARTHUR RODMAN, b. Oct. 14, 1846; m. S. Laura C. Roney.
- 1358. WALLACE RODMAN, b. Aug. 10, 1848; d. Dec. 11, 1854.
- 1359. ABIGAIL RODMAN, b. Feb. 5, 1851.
- 1360. WALTER CLARKE RODMAN, b. Oct. 25, 1857; m. Laura N. A. Schaefer.



SARAH LOGAN WISTER.

No. 677.



672. ELIZABETH RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Clarke,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 8, 1821; m. Nathan Nichols.

They had four children.

1361. ANNIE RODMAN NICHOLS, b. Sept. 30, 1843; m. Arthur S. Rogers.

1362. REBECCA RODMAN NICHOLS, b. May 12, 1846.

1363. FRANCIS WILLIAM NICHOLS, b. June 23, 1848; m. Minnie Magruder Zell.

1364. ELIZABETH NATHAN NICHOLS, b. Oct. 21, 1863.

676. THOMAS RODMAN FISHER<sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 28, 1803, at New Bedford, Mass.; d. Nov. 11, 1861, at Wakefield; m. Nov. 18, 1829, Letitia Harvey Ellicott, dau. of Jonathan Ellicott, of Ellicott's Mills, Md.

They had six children.

1365. SARAH ELICOTT FISHER, b. Oct. 4, 1830; d. Feb. 3, 1832.

1366. WILLIAM LOGAN FISHER, b. July 4, 1832; d. Dec. 8, 1858.

1367. GEORGE LOGAN FISHER, b. May 17, 1835; d. July 2, 1836.

1368. MARY RODMAN FISHER, b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. George W. Carpenter.

1369. ELLICOTT FISHER, b. May 3, 1840.

1370. HARVEY FISHER, b. Nov. 4, 1843; entered the 150th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers ("Bucktails"); d. Aug. 31, 1885.

677. SARAH LOGAN FISHER<sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 18, 1806, at New Bedford, Mass.; m. Sept. 26, 1826, William Wister, of Germantown, Philadelphia, son of John Wister and Elizabeth Harvey his wife. He d. Nov. 19, 1881.

They had eight children.

1371. WILLIAM ROTCH WISTER, b. Dec. 7, 1827; m. Mary Eustis.

1372. JOHN WISTER, b. July 15, 1829; m. Sarah Tyler Boas.

1373. HARVEY LANGHORNE WISTER, b. July 17, 1831; d. Aug. 24, 1832.

1374. LANGHORNE WISTER, b. Sept. 20, 1834. Colonel Pennsylvania Volunteers and brevet brigadier-general United States Volunteers.

1375. ELIZABETH HARVEY WISTER, b. July 20, 1836; d. Feb. 15, 1838.

1376. JONES WISTER, b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Caroline de Tousard Stocker.

1377. FRANCIS WISTER, b. June 2, 1841; m. Feb. 29, 1880, Mary Tiers, dau. of Joseph Tiers and Hannah Chancellor Twells his wife.

Graduate of University of Pennsylvania. Was captain 12th United States Infantry and Colonel Pennsylvania Volunteers.

1378. RODMAN WISTER, b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. April 17, 1872, Betty Black, dau. of Col. Samuel Wylie Black, of Pittsburgh, and Eliza A. Irwin his wife.

679. SAMUEL WILLIAM RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (William R.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 30, 1814; m. Oct. 18, 1838, Emma Motley, of Boston, Mass.

They had four children.

1379. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Oct. 26, 1839; d. in Paris, Dec., 1860.

1380. ANNA LOTHROP RODMAN, b. March 6, 1841; m. Howard Snelling.

1381. EMMA RODMAN, b. Aug. 3, 1845.

1382. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. Jan. 24, 1851; d. April 26, 1854.

680. ANNA RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (William R.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 11, 1817; m. June 28, 1838, William Rodman Robeson, of Boston, Mass., son of Andrew Robeson and Anna Rodman his wife. (See No. 684.)

They had one daughter.

1383. REBECCA ROBESON, b. July 30, 1839; d. Dec. 19, 1840.

681. ALFRED RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (William R.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), of Milton and Dedham, Mass., b. Oct. 20, 1820; d. at the Sulphur Springs, Va., June 27, 1853; m. Sept. 8, 1847, Anna Lothrop Motley.

They had three children.

1384. ALFRED RODMAN, b. July, 1848; m. Harriet D. Risley.

1385. ELOISE RODMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. Stephen Weld.

1386. EDWARD RODMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1852; d. young.

682. ELLEN RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (William R.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 11, 1824; m. Sept. 8, 1846, Edward Motley, of Boston.

They had five children.

1387. THOMAS MOTLEY, b. June 17, 1847; m. Eleanor Warren.

1388. REBECCA RODMAN MOTLEY, b. June 10, 1849; m. Joseph S. Fay.

1389. ELLEN RODMAN MOTLEY, b. Jan. 9, 1854; m. May 22, 1884, Dudley L. Pickman.

1390. JESSIE MOTLEY, b. Sept. 14, 1857.

1391. EDWARD PREBLE MOTLEY, b. May 13, 1860.



CAPTAIN THOMAS RODMAN ROBESON.

No. 1394.



683. THOMAS RODMAN ROBESON<sup>7</sup> (Anna,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), of New Bedford, Mass., b. June 22, 1811; d. Aug. 13, 1848; m. June, 1836, Sibyl Washburn. She d. at Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Oct. 16, 1876.

They had five children.

1392. ANDREW ROBESON, b. March 11, 1837.

1393. ANNA RODMAN ROBESON, b. March 11, 1837; m. William Dwight.

1394. THOMAS RODMAN ROBESON, b. Nov. 7, 1840, in New Bedford, Mass.

He entered Harvard College in 1857, and graduated in 1861. Enlisted in the 2d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and was commissioned second lieutenant of Company F May 8, 1861. Sept. 12, 1861, he was detached for signal duty, and was commissioned first lieutenant Nov. 30, 1861. On Dec. 23, 1861, he was detailed for service with Gen. Burnside's expedition, and set sail with the expedition from Annapolis for Hatteras Inlet early in January, 1862. He was assigned for duty as signal officer on the flag-ship of Com. Goldsborough, and took part in the battle of Roanoke Island in February, 1862, and in the battle of Newbern in the following month. Soon after he was obliged to leave the signal service on account of the strain upon his eyes, and returned to service with his regiment in Virginia. He was with General Banks in his retreat up the Shenandoah Valley, during which his regiment suffered severely. In July, 1862, he joined the command of Gen. Pope, and participated in his disastrous campaign. He was shot through the wrist at the battle of Cedar Mountain, and was sent home on furlough. Aug. 10, 1862, he was appointed captain. He returned to the field before his wound was healed, and took part in the battle of Antietam. His sword and scabbard were struck by three bullets in this engagement. In the following spring he was at Chancellorsville, where his regiment suffered severely, and later, in the expedition to Beverly Ford. On May 26, 1863, he crossed the Potomac with his regiment, and joined the army under Gen. Meade at Frederick, Md., on the 28th. He took part in the second and third days' fight at Gettysburg. During this battle one of his company, who was posted as a skirmisher, was shot in the leg and begged to be carried to the rear. It was perilous to remove him, but Capt. Robeson went forward and carried the man to the rear. On the 3d of July a conical ball fractured his thigh bone. He was removed to the hospital tent, where he d. of his wound July 6, 1863. He was buried at New Bedford.

1395. WILLIAM R. ROBESON, b. 1843; m. Oct., 1880, Constance de la Haut.

1396. LOUIS ROBESON, b. Aug. 24, 1844; m. June 20, 1881, Lucy Lewis.

684. WILLIAM RODMAN ROBESON<sup>7</sup> (Anna,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), of Boston, Mass., b. July 27, 1814; m. Anna Rodman, dau. of William Rotch Rodman and Rebecca Waln Morgan his wife.

They had one child.

For their issue see No. 680.

685. ANDREW ROBESON<sup>7</sup> (Anna,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 14, 1817; d. July 23, 1874; m. March 2, 1843, Mary Allen, of Providence, R. I.

They had four children.

1397. ANDREW ROBESON, b. Nov. 29, 1843; m. Abby Knight.

1398. HARRIET ROBESON, b. Oct. 31, 1845.

1399. ALICE ROBESON, b. Sept. 30, 1849; m. Stephen Van Renssalaer Thayer.

1400. MARY ROBESON, b. 1853; m. Charles Sargent.

686. MARTHA ROBESON<sup>7</sup> (Anna,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 21, 1820; d. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Sept. 21, 1841, Alanson Tucker, of Boston, Mass. He d. Dec. 30, 1881.

They had two children.

1401. ANNA TUCKER, b. Jan. 5, 1849; m. John C. Phillips.

1402. MARTHA TUCKER, b. Jan., 1852; d. in infancy.

689. MARY C. RUGGLES<sup>7</sup> (Lydia,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), d. Jan. 17, 1826; m. Oct. 6, 1847, Benjamin Worcester.

They had eleven children.

1403. ALICE WORCESTER, b. Dec. 29, 1848; m. Lewis T. Burnham.

1404. ELIZABETH WORCESTER, b. April 15, 1850; m. Oct. 8, 1873, Hiram F. Mills.

1405. JAMES WORCESTER, b. Dec. 1, 1851; m. Jan. 6, 1876, Margaret Hopkins; she was b. Nov. 22, 1852.

1406. JOHN WORCESTER, b. Aug. 6, 1853.

1407. ALFRED WORCESTER, b. June 22, 1855.

1408. MARY WORCESTER, b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. Edward Wellington.

1409. JOSEPH RUGGLES WORCESTER, b. May 9, 1860.

1410. ANNA WORCESTER, b. April 8, 1862.

1411. WINFRED WORCESTER, b. Sept. 12, 1863; d. March 28, 1866.

1412. ARTHUR WORCESTER, b. Nov. 11, 1864.

1413. MIRIAM WORCESTER, b. Aug. 20, 1866; d. Dec. 31, 1870.



SARAH RODMAN.

No. 319.



695. THOMAS ROTCH RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1825; m. Oct. 4, 1853, Anne Miles, dau. of John Miles, of Philadelphia, counsellor-at-law.

They had three children.

1414. JULIA W. RODMAN, b. Jan. 25, 1855.

1415. JOSEPHINE RODMAN, b. April, 1858; m. Dec. 3, 1884, George W. Goethals, lieutenant United States Army.

1416. SAMUEL RODMAN, United States Army, b. Jan. 26, 1860; m. June 22, 1882, Martha Evans Redfield.

696. FRANCIS RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 27, 1827; m. Sept. 15, 1853, Elizabeth Bowne Hussey.

They had three children.

1417. MARY RODMAN, b. July 11, 1854.

1418. FANNIE RODMAN, b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. April, 1883, George Eugene Titcomb, M. D.

1419. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. April 1, 1869; d. Jan. 14, 1879.

699. ELLEN RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 16, 1833; m. June 14, 1859, Horatio Hathaway, son of Nathaniel Hathaway and Anna Shoemaker his wife.

They had five children.

1420. SAMUEL RODMAN HATHAWAY, b. 1860; d. 1863.

1421. ELLEN RODMAN HATHAWAY, b. July 3, 1862.

1422. ELIZABETH HATHAWAY, b. Aug. 22, 1864.

1423. THOMAS SCHUYLER HATHAWAY, b. Dec. 5, 1866.

1424. HORATIO HATHAWAY, b. Sept. 12, 1870.

700. EMILY MORGAN<sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 13, 1821; d. June 13, 1861; m. May 24, 1842, William J. Rotch, of New Bedford, Mass., son of Joseph Rotch and Anne Smith his wife. (See No. 713.)

They had eight children.

1425. CHARLES MORGAN ROTCH, b. March 6, 1843; d. Jan. 16, 1845.

1426. WILLIAM ROTCH, b. July 22, 1844; m. Mary Rotch Eliot.

1427. HELEN ROTCH, b. July 15, 1846; m. Thomas Morgan Rotch.

1428. MORGAN ROTCH, b. April 8, 1848; m. Josephine G. Grinnell.

1429. ISABEL MORGAN ROTCH, b. May 30, 1850; m. Pierre C. Severance.

1430. SARAH RODMAN ROTCH, b. April, 5, 1854; m. Frederic Swift.

1431. EMILY MORGAN ROTCH, b. Feb. 3, 1860.

1432. ANNA SMITH ROTCH, b. April 30, 1861.

703. ELIZABETH RODMAN MORGAN<sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 20, 1833; m. Nov. 5, 1855, George Hussey, son of George Hussey and Hetty Howland his wife. He d. May 23, 1872.

They had six children.

1433. CHARLES MORGAN HUSSEY, b. Nov. 7, 1856.

1434. GEORGE HUSSEY, b. March 5, 1858; d. Aug. 27, 1858.

1435. EDITH HUSSEY, b. May 19, 1859; d. July 29, 1860.

1436. EMILY MORGAN HUSSEY, b. Jan. 17, 1862.

1437. ALICE HUSSEY, b. Jan. 31, 1863.

1438. ALFRED HUSSEY, b. March 22, 1869.

704. CLARA MORGAN<sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 1, 1836; m. Jan. 11, 1866, William J. Rotch, of New Bedford, Mass., son of Joseph Rotch and Anne Smith his wife. (See No. 713.)

They had one child.

1439. MARY RUSSELL ROTCH, b. Jan. 9, 1873.

705. ELIZABETH RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 24, 1821; m. Oct. 1, 1841, Francis Minot Weld, of Jamaica Plains, Mass.

They had six children.

1440. BENJAMIN RODMAN WELD, b. July 2, 1842.

1441. GERTRUDE WELD, b. Jan. 29, 1844; m. John Parkinson.

1442. CORA WELD, b. Jan. 4, 1848; m. Francis G. Peabody.

1443. FRANCIS MINOT WELD, b. July 21, 1851; d. March 18, 1882.

1444. CHRISTOPHER MINOT WELD, b. Oct. 2, 1858.

1445. ROBERT WELD, b. March 30, 1861; d. April 21, 1861.

710. MARY STOCKTON ROTCH<sup>7</sup> (William R. Rotch,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1823; m. March 30, 1848, Capt. Charles Hunter, United States Navy, of Newport, R. I. They were both lost on the steamship "Ville du Havre," November 22, 1873. He was the son of William Hunter, of Newport, R. I., and Mary Robinson his wife.



MARY STOCKTON ROTCH.

No. 710.



They had four children.

- 1446. KATHARINE HUNTER, b. Feb. 9, 1849; m. Thomas Dunn.
- 1447. CAROLINE STOCKTON HUNTER, b. June 13, 1850; lost, with her parents, in steamship "Ville du Havre," Nov. 22, 1873; unm.
- 1448. MARY ROTCH HUNTER, b. March 8, 1854; m. Walter Langdon Kane.
- 1449. ANNA FALCONNET HUNTER, b. Dec. 24, 1855.

711. ELIZABETH ROTCH<sup>7</sup> (Joseph Rotch,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 13, 1815; d. Jan. 14, 1884, at Milton Hill, Mass.; m. April 25, 1836, Joseph Angier, son of Dr. John Angier and Rebecca his wife. He was b. at Durham, N. H., April 24, 1808; d. at Milton Hill, April 12, 1871. He was ordained pastor of the Unitarian Church in New Bedford, Mass., in 1835. Invited to become pastor of the First Congregational Church of Unitarians at Milton, Aug. 7, 1837. Installed Sept. 13, 1837. Resigned June 22, 1845.

They had two children.

- 1450. WILLIAM ROTCH ANGIER, b. March 9, 1837; d. Sept. 4, 1880; m. June 1, 1859, Mary Jane Smith; no issue.
- 1451. JOSEPHINE ANGIER, b. March 25, 1840; m. April 19, 1871, William Binney, of Rhode Island, son of Horace Binney, of Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Cox his wife.

712. BENJAMIN SMITH ROTCH<sup>7</sup> (Joseph Rotch,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 4, 1817; d. Aug. 19, 1882; m. Jan. 22, 1846, Annie Bigelow Lawrence, dau. of Abbott Lawrence, of Boston, and Katharine Biglow his wife. He was elected a representative in the Massachusetts Legislature, Nov. 29, 1842, for the year 1843, and Nov. 14, 1843, for the year 1844, and was aide-de-camp to Governor George N. Briggs, in 1845.

They had seven children.

- 1452. EDITH ROTCH, b. July 30, 1847.
- 1453. ARTHUR ROTCH, b. May 13, 1850.
- 1454. AIMÉE ROTCH, b. June 16, 1852, in Paris; m. Dec. 2, 1873, Winthrop Sargent.
- 1455. KATHARINE ROTCH, b. March 9, 1856; d. March 12, 1856.
- 1456. ANNIE LAWRENCE ROTCH, b. Feb. 14, 1857.
- 1457. WILLIAM ROTCH, b. Nov. 27, 1858; d. Oct. 3, 1859.
- 1458. ABBOTT LAWRENCE ROTCH, b. Jan. 6, 1861.

713. WILLIAM J. ROTCH<sup>7</sup> (Joseph Rotch,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), of New Bedford, Mass., b. May 2, 1819; m. 1st, May 24, 1842, Emily Morgan, dau. of Charles Waln Morgan and Sarah Rodman his wife (see No. 700); m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1866, Clara Morgan, dau. of Charles Waln Morgan and Sarah Rodman his wife (see No. 704). He was elected a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, Nov. 8, 1847; was aide-de-camp to Governor John H. Clifford, and Mayor of New Bedford in 1852.

For his children by his first wife see No. 700.

For his child by his second wife see No. 704.

714. RODMAN ROTCH<sup>7</sup> (Joseph Rotch,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 19, 1820; d. March 17, 1854; m. May 15, 1843, Helen Morgan, dau. of Thomas Waln Morgan, of Philadelphia, and Hannah Griffitts his wife. She was b. Jan. 23, 1822.

They had two children.

1459. ANNA MORGAN ROTCH, b. Feb. 28, 1844.

1460. THOMAS MORGAN ROTCH, b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. Helen Rotch.

718. CAROLINE FLEEMING<sup>7</sup> (Mary Rotch,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 22, 1825; m. Aug. 28, 1845, Robert Harford Hare, son of Robert Hare and Harriet Clark his wife. He was b. Sept. 19, 1820.

They had two children.

1461. MARY FLEEMING HARE, b. June 17, 1846; d. March 20, 1885; m. Sussex Delaware Davis.

1462. HARRIET HARE, b. July 23, 1847; m. Aug. 25, 1873, George McClellan, M. D., graduate of University of Pennsylvania, and Jefferson Medical College.

722. SAMUEL L. HAZARD<sup>7</sup> (Thomas R. Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Anna, Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1813; m. Feb. 9, 1840, Olivia B. Woodman.

They had three children.

1463. OLIVER W. HAZARD, b. 1841; m. Margaret Fulton.

1464. THOMAS R. HAZARD, b. 1843; m. Ida Shattuck.

1465. SAMUEL LISTER HAZARD, b. 1845.



MARY ROTCH.

No. 325.



723. EDWARD HAZARD<sup>7</sup> (Thomas R. Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1816; m. Mary Anderson.

They had ten children.

- 1466. ROBERT HAZARD, b. 1840.
- 1467. MARIA HAZARD, b. 1842.
- 1468. EMMA HAZARD, b. 1844.
- 1469. WILLIAM HAZARD, b. 1846.
- 1470. ELLA HAZARD, b. 1848.
- 1471. ELIZABETH HAZARD, b. 1850.
- 1472. CHARLES HAZARD, b. 1852.
- 1473. MINNIE HAZARD, b. 1854.
- 1474. ALICE HAZARD, b. 1855.
- 1475. THOMAS R. HAZARD, b. 1856.

725. ROBERT P. HAZARD<sup>7</sup> (Thomas R. Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1821; d. 1865; m. in 1842, Eliza Mixer.

They had four children.

- 1476. THOMAS R. HAZARD, b. 1843; d. 1861.
- 1477. EBEN HAZARD, b. 1845.
- 1478. ARABEL HAZARD, b. 1847.
- 1479. CHARLES HAZARD, b. 1851.

734. WILLIAM H. BARKER<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 21, 1809; d. Sept. 17, 1879; m. Nov. 14, 1832, Jeannette B. James, of Albany, N. Y. She was b. 1814; d. May 8, 1842.

They had four children.

- 1480. WILLIAM BARKER, b. 1834; d. March 2, 1839; unm.
- 1481. ELIZABETH H. BARKER, b. May 23, 1836; m. George Higginson, Jr.
- 1482. ROBERT BARKER, b. 1840; d. Feb. 8, 1868; unm.
- 1483. AUGUSTUS J. BARKER, b. April or May, 1842; d. Sept. 18, 1863; unm.

736. ANNA HAZARD BARKER<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 25, 1813; m. Oct. 3, 1840, Samuel Gray Ward, of Boston, son of Thomas Wren Ward and Lydia Gray his wife.

They had four children.

- 1484. ANNA BARKER WARD b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. Nov. 24 1875; m. Joseph Marie Antoine Thoron.
- 1485. LYDIA GRAY WARD, b. April 24, 1843; m. Richard Freiherr von Hoffman.

1486. THOMAS WREN WARD, b. Oct. 8, 1844; m. Sophia Read Howard.  
 1487. ELIZABETH BARKER WARD, b. Sept. 26, 1847; m. Baron Ernst Augustus Schoenberg, of Roth-Schoenberg, Saxony. He was b. Jan. 4, 1850.

738. ELIZABETH HAZARD BARKER<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Jolin<sup>1</sup>), b. July 4, 1817; m. 1st, Baldwin Brower; 2d, William Thompson Van Zandt, son of Thomas Van Zandt and Mary Underhill his wife; 3d, John Jacob McCanlis, son of John McCanlis and Ellen Long his wife.

By her first husband she had

1488. ANNA HAZARD BROWER, b. May 20, 1837; d. June 10, 1838.  
 1489. WILLIAM BALDWIN BROWER, b. April 29, 1839.  
 1490. BALDWIN BROWER, b. Aug. 6, 1841; d. 1842.

By her second husband she had

1491. EUGENE VAN ZANDT, b. Oct. 25, 1847.  
 1492. SIGOURNEY VAN ZANDT, b. Oct. 25, 1847.  
 1493. ELIZABETH KNEELAND VAN ZANDT, b. July 17, 1849.  
 1494. ERNEST VAN ZANDT, b. Dec. 18, 1851.  
 1495. WALTER VAN ZANDT, b. Nov. 10, 1855.  
 1496. WILLIAM BARKER VAN ZANDT, b. Aug. 5, 1857; d. Jan. 8, 1858.

739. SARAH BARKER<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 27, 1819; m. 1st, John C. Harrison, of Baltimore, Md.; m. 2d, William H. Hunt, Secretary of the Navy 1881, and United States Minister to Russia 1882.

By her first husband she had five children.

1497. JOHN C. HARRISON.  
 1498. THOMAS BULLIT HARRISON.  
 1499. BARKER HARRISON.  
 1500. WILLIAM HARRISON.  
 1501. HALL HARRISON.

740. ABRAHAM BARKER<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 3, 1821; m. 1st, June 3, 1842, Sarah Wharton, dau. of William Wharton and Deborah Fisher his wife (see No. 747); m. 2d, June 28, 1871, Katharine Crane, dau. of James Crane, of Elizabeth, N. J., and Phœbe his wife. He had no children by his second wife.



ELIZABETH HAZARD.

No. 331.



By his first wife he had eight children.

1502. JACOB BARKER, b. June 18, 1843; d. March 13, 1851.
1503. WILLIAM WHARTON BARKER, b. July 27, 1844; d. Nov. 3, 1844.
1504. WHARTON BARKER, b. May 1, 1846; m. Margaret C. Baker.
1505. ABRAHAM BARKER, b. Sept. 29, 1849; d. June 6, 1851.
1506. SIGOURNEY BARKER, b. May 15, 1852; d. March 4, 1882, at San Antonio, Texas; unm.
1507. DEBORAH FISHER BARKER, b. Dec. 28, 1854; m. Edward Mellor.
1508. ELIZABETH BARKER, b. Jan. 4, 1858; d. Dec. 6, 1860.
1509. ANNA FERRIS BARKER, b. Oct. 28, 1861.

743. JOANNA HONE<sup>7</sup> (Anna Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 26, 1811; d. Feb. 20, 1837; m. April 29, 1829, Charles Kneeland, of New York. He d. Dec. 19, 1881.

They had four children.

1510. CHARLES KNEELAND, b. March 3, 1830; d. May 18, 1866; m. Louise Taintor.
1511. GEORGE KNEELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1832; d. June 13, 1859.
1512. HENRY KNEELAND, b. April 10, 1834; d. Nov. 6, 1837.
1513. ANNA KNEELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1836; d. Aug. 12, 1858.

744. SAMUEL FISHER CORLIES<sup>7</sup> (Sarah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 20, 1830; m. Sept. 25, 1851, Caroline Atlee.

They had seven children.

1514. CLARA CORLIES, b. July 9, 1852; d. Feb. 4, 1856.
1515. SARAH FISHER CORLIES, b. Dec. 9, 1853; m. John B. Morgan.
1516. SAMUEL R. CORLIES, b. Sept. 3, 1855; d. Feb. 14, 1856.
1517. MARGARET L. CORLIES, b. Jan. 11, 1857.
1518. CAROLINE A. CORLIES, b. May 12, 1861; m. April 10, 1884, Frederick L. Baily.
1519. EDITH A. CORLIES, b. Nov. 30, 1864.
1520. FLORENCE CORLIES, b. Dec. 30, 1866; d. Jan. 13, 1868.

745. HANNAH WHARTON<sup>7</sup> (Deborah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 16, 1818; m. Jan. 26, 1843, Robert Haydock, son of Samuel Haydock and Sarah Corlies his wife. He was b. Dec. 2, 1807.

They had four children.

1521. SAMUEL HAYDOCK, b. May 31, 1844; d. Dec. 6, 1870.
1522. SARAH WHARTON HAYDOCK, b. Jan. 22, 1846; m. Norwood P. Hallowell.
1523. MARY BAKER HAYDOCK, b. March 13, 1849; m. Grinnell Willis.
1524. ROBERT ROGER HAYDOCK, b. at Whitestone, June 6, 1856; m. Annie Louise Heywood.

746. RODMAN WHARTON<sup>7</sup> (Deborah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 26, 1820; d. at Riverton, July 20, 1854; m. June 4, 1850, Susan Dillwyn Parrish, dau. of Joseph Parrish, M. D., and Susanna Cox his wife. She was b. July 29, 1827.

They had three children.

1525. WILLIAM REDWOOD WHARTON, d. in infancy.

1526. SUSAN WHARTON, b. May 23, 1852, at Riverton.

1527. WILLIAM RODMAN WHARTON, b. May 9, 1854.

747. SARAH WHARTON<sup>7</sup> (Deborah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec. 10, 1821; d. Dec. 29, 1866; m. June 3, 1842, Abraham Barker, son of Jacob Barker and Elizabeth Hazard his wife.

They had eight children.

For their issue see No. 740.

748. CHARLES WILLIAM WHARTON<sup>7</sup> (Deborah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 3, 1823; m. May 3, 1849, Mary Lovering, dau. of Joseph S. Lovering and Ann Corbit his wife. She was b. May 27, 1829.

They had two children.

1528. JOSEPH S. LOVERING WHARTON, b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. in Philadelphia, Oct. 13, 1873, Charlotte M., dau. of Washington Brown and Susan A. Stephenson his wife.

1529. HANNAH WHARTON, b. July 25, 1856; m. Theophilus Baker Stork.

749. JOSEPH WHARTON<sup>7</sup> (Deborah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 3, 1826; m. June 15, 1854, at Oak Hill, Anna Corbit Lovering, dau. of Joseph S. Lovering and Ann Corbit his wife. She was b. Dec. 19, 1830.

They had three children.

1530. JOANNA WHARTON, b. Dec. 16, 1858; m. April 21, 1885, J. Bertram Lippincott.

1531. MARY LOVERING WHARTON, b. Sept. 27, 1862.

1532. ANNA WHARTON, b. July 15, 1868.

750. MARY WHARTON<sup>7</sup> (Deborah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. Oct.

27, 1856; m. April 30, 1849, Joseph D. Thurston, son of William R. Thurston and Abigail Evernghim his wife. He was b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. at Bellevue, June 5, 1861.

They had three children.

1533. HETTY WHARTON THURSTON, b. March 1, 1850, at Bayside; d. Philadelphia, Oct. 30, 1875; unm.

1534. WILLIAM WHARTON THURSTON, b. April 25, 1852; m. Ellen M. Coppée.

1535. ANNA WHARTON THURSTON, b. April 23, 1854, at Bayside; d. Nov. 7, 1856.

751. WILLIAM WHARTON<sup>7</sup> (Deborah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 19, 1830; m. June 24, 1852, Anna Walter, dau. of Edwin Walter and Hannah Ann Newlin his wife.

They had five children.

1536. DEBORAH FISHER WHARTON, b. May 9, 1853; d. April 24, 1865.

1537. ELIZABETH WHARTON, b. Nov. 10, 1855.

1538. EDWIN WHARTON, b. Oct. 2, 1857; d. Jan. 23, 1858.

1539. MARY WHARTON, b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. May 28, 1885, Dr. Walter Mendelson, of New York.

1540. WILLIAM REDWOOD WHARTON, b. July 13, 1861.

754. ESTHER FISHER WHARTON<sup>7</sup> (Deborah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. June 8, 1859, at Bellevue, Benjamin Raper Smith, son of Daniel B. Smith and Esther Morton his wife. He was b. March 31, 1825.

They had six children.

1541. ROBERT MORTON SMITH, b. Sept. 8, 1860; d. Oct. 16, 1864.

1542. WILLIAM WHARTON SMITH, b. Aug. 29, 1861.

1543. ANNA WHARTON SMITH, b. Jan. 25, 1864.

1544. ESTHER MORTON SMITH, b. April 23, 1865.

1545. DEBORAH FISHER SMITH, b. July 5, 1869; d. Aug. 25, 1877, at Newport, R. I.

1546. EDWARD WANTON SMITH, b. Jan. 18, 1875.

755. ELIZA RODMAN RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> (Ann,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Providence, R. I., April 12, 1819; d. in New York City, Nov. 27, 1876; m. Nov. 28, 1842, Robert S. Hone, son of Philip Hone, ex-Mayor of the city of New York.

Mr. Hone is President of the Republic Fire Insurance Company of New York, Vice-President of the New York Institution for the Blind, and a director and trustee in several other New York Institutions.

They had four children.

1547. MARY SCHERMERHORN HONE, b. in New York, Oct. 10, 1843; m. Horace W. Fuller.  
 1548. ANNA RUSSELL HONE, b. in New York, June 13, 1846.  
 1549. CHARLES RUSSELL HONE, b. in New York, May 8, 1849; m. Josephine Hoey.  
 1550. ROBERT HONE, b. in Newport, Sept. 3, 1853.

759. MARIA AIKINS<sup>7</sup> (Margaret,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. near Zanesville, Ohio; m. Thomas Dyer.

They had one child.

1551. A SON.

761. HARRIET RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Scammon,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 30, 1799; d. Dec. 22, 1832; m. May 24, 1821, Joseph Larzelere, of Bristol, Bucks county, Pa. Moved to Muskingum county, O., and settled near Zanesville in 1829.

They had two children.

1552. JOSEPH RODMAN LARZELERE, b. Sept. 11, 1826; m. 1st, Eliza A. Wortman; 2d, Annie E. Palmer.  
 1553. HARRIET CAROLINE LARZELERE, b. Jan. 31, 1831; m. H. C. Reynolds.

764. JOHN ALLEN RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 22, 1805. Lived at Logan, Hocking county, O.

Issue.

1554. SAMUEL J. RODMAN.  
 1555. JOHN RODMAN.  
 1556. ISAAC RODMAN.  
 1557. GEORGE RODMAN.  
 1558. JANE RODMAN.  
 1559. LEWIS RODMAN.  
 1560. HARRIET RODMAN.

765. MARY ANN RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 2, 1812; m. Aug. 15, 1830, Levi

Davis, of Logan, Hocking county, O., who d. June 3, 1885.

They had thirteen children.

- 1561. JOHN R. DAVIS, b. Aug. 16, 1831.
- 1562. SARAH J. DAVIS, b. Oct. 5, 1833.
- 1563. SAMUEL G. DAVIS, b. March 12, 1835; d. Nov. 9, 1836.
- 1564. WESLEY A. DAVIS, b. July 18, 1837.
- 1565. LEVI DAVIS, b. May 11, 1839.
- 1566. MARY R. DAVIS, b. May 5, 1841; d. May 13, 1841.
- 1567. LYCURGUS DAVIS, b. April 30, 1842.
- 1568. JAMES W. DAVIS, b. July 4, 1844.
- 1569. ELIZA A. DAVIS, b. Nov. 20, 1846.
- 1570. SAMANTHA DAVIS, b. May 7, 1849.
- 1571. EDITH C. DAVIS, b. April 3, 1852; d. April 7, 1854.
- 1572. HARRIET M. DAVIS, b. Feb. 18, 1855; d. Nov. 16, 1880.
- 1573. LUCULLUS DAVIS, b. Oct. 30, 1859; d. Sept. 21, 1863.

766. J. WESLEY RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 20, 1817; d. in Washington, Washington county, Ia.; m. Edith Cadwallader. Was a physician.

They had three children.

- 1574. ALBERTI RODMAN, b. 1843.
- 1575. CHARLES RODMAN, b. 1846.
- 1576. GEORGE RODMAN, b. 1849.

767. WILLIAM S. RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 10, 1836; m. March 15, 1877, Susan R. Wilson. He resides at Hopewell, Muskingum county, O. Issue.

- 1577. CHELSEA JANE RODMAN, b. Dec. 31, 1877.
- 1578. ADIE ALBERTA RODMAN, b. May 24, 1882.
- 1579. MARY GERTRUDE RODMAN, b. Nov. 9, 1883.

769. SARAH MARIA RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. near Doylestown, Bucks county, Pa., July 23, 1807; d. Jan. 27, 1871; m. Rev. James Hand, of Doylestown, minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

They had one daughter.

- 1580. MARTHA ELIZABETH HAND, b. Dec. 14, 1839; m. Henry Switzer Lovett.

771. ELIZABETH RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bucks county, Pa., nine miles west of Trenton, N. J., March 23, 1808; m. Feb. 15, 1826, Col. Lewis Ijams, of Muskingum county, Ohio. Moved to Bloomington, Ill., where they now reside.

They had eleven children, three of whom d. young.

- 1581. MARY IJAMS, b. Aug. 20, 1827; m. George E. Griffith.
- 1582. JOSEPH RODMAN IJAMS, b. March 15, 1837; m. Margaret Gordon.
- 1583. CHARLOTTE IJAMS, b. Sept., 1839; m. Rev. John B. Colwell.
- 1584. LEWIS E. IJAMS, b. Nov. 21, 1841.
- 1585. JANE E. IJAMS, b. March 10, 1844.
- 1586. JOHN S. IJAMS, b. March 22, 1846; d. May 17, 1883.
- 1587. WILLIAM H. IJAMS, b. Nov. 28, 1848; d. July 21, 1873.
- 1588. GEORGE SCAMMON IJAMS, b. Oct. 17, 1852.

772. SCAMMON RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bucks county, Pa., Aug. 27, 1810; m. Feb. 17, 1833, Eliza Woolf. She d. Jan. 28, 1880. In Sept., 1853, moved to Illinois, and is now living at Holder, McLean county, Ill.

They had ten children.

- 1589. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. April 28, 1834; m. Harriet E. Applegate.
- 1590. JOSEPH H. RODMAN, b. Sept. 25, 1835; d. July 3, 1855.
- 1591. FRANCIS A. RODMAN, b. June 20, 1837; m. Angeline Matthews.
- 1592. JAMES M. RODMAN, b. March 21, 1839; m. Eliza B. Linton.
- 1593. SAMUEL A. RODMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1840; m. Josephine A. Nelson.
- 1594. ELIZABETH A. RODMAN, b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. William H. Porter.
- 1595. SCAMMON C. RODMAN, b. April 23, 1844; m. Emma C. Fleming.
- 1596. JULIUS N. RODMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1846; m. Oct. 13, 1878, Clara Colvin.
- 1597. WINFIELD S. RODMAN, b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. Josephine A. Baddly.
- 1598. OSCAR O. RODMAN, b. Dec. 7, 1854; m. Catherine B. Shultz.

773. CAROLINE RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., May 10, 1813; d. 1870; m. 1st, John H. Williams; 2d, John C. Brown.

By her first husband she had one son.

- 1599. JOHN R. WILLIAMS.

775. JOHN RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., Dec. 5, 1817; m. Feb. 15, 1838, Mary Jane Gray. Moved with his parents to Muskingum county, O., thence to McLean county, Ill.

They had five children.

1600. ANN ELIZA RODMAN, b. March 28, 1839; m. Homer C. Boyce.
1601. JOSEPH L. RODMAN, b. April 25, 1841; m. Mary Propt.
1602. LUCINDA RODMAN, b. March 21, 1843; m. Jeremiah Whitcomb.
1603. EDWARD L. RODMAN, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Lucinda Fogle.
1604. MARGARET A. RODMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1848; d. March 21, 1872; m. John J. Craig.

776. SAMUEL A. RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., July 19, 1820; m. March 6, 1849, Samantha Caman Jones. Is a farmer, residing near Heppner, Umatilla county, Oregon.

They had ten children.

1605. VIOLA ELIZA RODMAN, b. Jan. 27, 1850; m. 1st, James F. Tibbot; 2d, Frederick J. Townsend.
1606. MELCHIOR SNIVELY RODMAN, b. April 13, 1852; m. Nov. 19, 1876, Mabel Baker. Five children.
1607. MARY CORNELIA RODMAN, b. Aug. 13, 1853; m. Joseph Benson Tibbot.
1608. FRANK RODMAN, b. Nov. 20, 1855; d. 1857.
1609. WILLIAM LEWIS RODMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1858.
1610. CLARA ALTA RODMAN, b. July 10, 1860; m. Dec. 5, 1878, Alexander J. Thompson. Three children.
1611. MINNIE DELL RODMAN, b. April 20, 1867; m. Millard Farrens.
1612. CARA BELLE RODMAN, b. April 20, 1867.
1613. CHARLES RODMAN, b. Aug. 10, 1871; d. 1873.
1614. CLARENCE RODMAN, b. Aug. 10, 1871; d. 1871.

777. HARRIET A. RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 27, 1822; d. May 16, 1882; m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1841, Jackson I. Gray; 2d, in 1849, Samuel Hamilton, of Illinois.

By her first husband she had one child.

1615. JULIUS GRAY.

783. ELIZA HELLINGS<sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., 1807; d. 1835; m. Dr. Joseph A. Stout, of Newportville, Bucks county, Pa.

They had two children.

1616. SAMUEL RODMAN STOUT, m. Jane M. Hibbs.
1617. JOHN W. STOUT, b. Nov. 25, 1830.

786. MATILDA H. C. HELLINGS<sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., Feb. 9, 1819; m. William Harmon Richardson, son of Abner Richardson, of Bucks county. They reside near Hulmeville, Bucks county.

They had one son.

1618. SAMUEL A. RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 18, 1844; m. Maria H. Stackhouse.

787. MARY HELLINGS<sup>7</sup> (Charlotte,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa.; m. 1st, Phila Tompkins; 2d, David Allen.

By her first husband she had three children.

1619. JOHN TOMPKINS.

1620. ASBURY TOMPKINS.

1621. GILBERT TOMPKINS.

789. JOSEPH BALDWIN HOWARD<sup>7</sup> (Mary Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. Sarah Cunningham, dau. of James Cunningham, of Missouri.

They had three children.

1622. JAMES LOUIS HOWARD, lives at St. Joseph, Mo.

1623. SUSAN C. HOWARD, m. Isaac Hockaday.

1624. ANNA HOWARD, m. Charles Thurston, St. Louis.

793. JOSEPH HUTCHINSON<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Bristol, Bucks county, Pa., March 6, 1797; m. 1st, in 1825, Abigail Pittman, dau. of Abel and Catherine Pittman, of Burlington, N. J.; she was b. Feb. 3, 1803, in Burlington; d. March 27, 1836; m. 2d, in 1843, Selina Knapp, dau. of Silas Knapp, of Abington, Vt.

By his first wife he had five children.

1625. LIZZIE HUTCHINSON, b. Oct. 5, 1826; m. Sept. 9, 1851, James E. Pittman, of Detroit, Mich., son of Daniel and Eliza Pittman, of Tecumseh, Mich. They had four children, none of whom are living.

1626. JOSEPH HUTCHINSON, b. March 18, 1828; d. June 4, 1833.

1627. CATHERINE HUTCHINSON, b. March 30, 1830.

1628. JOHN HUTCHINSON, b. Feb. 8, 1833.

1629. JOSEPH HUTCHINSON, b. 1836; d. in infancy.

By his second wife he had six children.

- 1630. JOSEPH B. HUTCHINSON, b. March 20, 1844; m. Elizabeth Cabeen.
- 1631. SELINA HUTCHINSON, b. May 14, 1845; d. Aug. 26, 1846.
- 1632. LINFORD HUTCHINSON, b. Dec. 7, 1847; d. Aug. 2, 1866.
- 1633. MARIAN HUTCHINSON, b. May 20, 1850; d. Feb. 23, 1863.
- 1634. ELLA HUTCHINSON, b. July 30, 1852; d. Oct., 1876.
- 1635. ESTELLE HUTCHINSON, b. Feb. 19, 1855.

794. MARY HUTCHINSON<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 14, 1799; d. 1879; m. Charles Tonkins.

They had one son.

- 1636. CHARLES TONKINS, lived to manhood, and died of yellow fever in the West Indies.

802. JOSEPH BALDWIN<sup>7</sup> (John Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 10, 1791; d. in the West Indies; m. Penelope Erwin.

They had two children.

- 1637. ELIZABETH BALDWIN, m. William S. Pierce, of Philadelphia, Judge of Court of Common Pleas, No. 1.
- 1638. MARIA BALDWIN, m. Thomas Mitchell.

804. WALTER BALDWIN<sup>7</sup> (John Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 10, 1795; m. Christiana Bunting. She d. Nov. 23, 1880.

They had five children.

- 1639. JOSEPH BALDWIN, b. Nov. 20, 1816.
- 1640. JOHN BALDWIN, b. Sept. 25, 1818; deceased.
- 1641. RACHEL BALDWIN, b. Dec. 16, 1820; deceased.
- 1642. MARGARET BALDWIN, b. March 4, 1824.
- 1643. CHARLES BALDWIN, d. young.

805. MARY BALDWIN<sup>7</sup> (John Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25, 1799; m. Joseph Fell. Both now deceased, and the family widely scattered.

They had nine children.

- 1644. JOHN B. FELL.
- 1645. LOUIS HOWARD FELL.
- 1646. SAMUEL FELL, deceased.

1647. MARGARET FELL, m. Lemuel Keen; both deceased.  
 1648. GEORGE FELL, deceased; m. in California; no issue.  
 1649. EDWARD FELL, d. in California; left two sons.  
 1650. WILLIAM FELL.  
 1651. FRANKLIN FELL.  
 1652. SUSAN FELL, b. 1842; m. Samuel Thomas, Odessa, Del.

806. MARGARET R. BALDWIN<sup>7</sup> (John Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1804; m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1824, Ephraim Pitman; he was b. June 6, 1798; d. July 13, 1832; m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1837, Jacob Shearer, of Bristol, Pa.; he was b. July 12, 1790; d. July 23, 1853.

By her first husband she had four children.

1653. CAROLINE PITMAN, b. 1825; d. 1868.  
 1654. SARAH PITMAN, b. 1827.  
 1655. ELIZABETH PITMAN, b. 1828; m. Willett Comly.  
 1656. CATHERINE PITMAN, b. 1832.

By her second husband she had five children.

1657. JOSEPHINE B. SHEARER, b. Aug. 22, 1839; d. March 13, 1863; m. Alexander Negus.  
 1658. MARTHA HOWARD SHEARER, b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. Thomas Negus.  
 1659. SUSAN KEYSER SHEARER, b. March 25, 1845; d. Jan. 6, 1873; unm.  
 1660. JACOB J. SHEARER, b. Sept. 26, 1847; m. Alice Pine.  
 1661. MARGARET RODMAN SHEARER, b. Jan. 4, 1850; m. Edward T. Howison.

808. EDWARD SWAIN<sup>7</sup> (Margaret Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Bristol, Bucks county, Pa.; d. July 4, 1839; m. Sarah S. Parry, dau. of Joseph and Anne Parry, of Philadelphia. Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, class of 1827. Practiced his profession in Bristol, Pa., until his death.

They had three children.

1662. MARY PARRY SWAIN, b. July 18, 1831; d. Aug. 9, 1879; unm.  
 1663. SARAH ANN SWAIN, b. Aug. 29, 1832.  
 1664. GEORGE WILLIAMS SWAIN, b. Aug. 25, 1834; d. Nov. 29, 1877; unm.

810. JONATHAN KIRKBRIDE<sup>7</sup> (Eleanor Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 4, 1808; m. Aug. 7, 1844, Mary Warner Kirkbride, dau. of Mahlon and

Mary Kirkbride, of Bucks county, Pa. He was for more than 40 years engaged in mercantile business in Missouri, and having been successful, removed with his family to Philadelphia, where he now resides.

They had six children.

- 1665. ELLA KIRKBRIDE, b. June 16, 1845.
- 1666. ANNA KIRKBRIDE, b. March 31, 1847; m. Isaac D. Harbert.
- 1667. WILLIAM KIRKBRIDE, b. Dec. 7, 1849; m. Mary P. Churchman.
- 1668. EDWARD S. KIRKBRIDE, b. July 28, 1852; m. Mary P. Robbins.
- 1669. M. FRANK KIRKBRIDE, b. Feb. 16, 1854; m. Euretta E. Dougherty.
- 1670. MARY W. KIRKBRIDE, b. July 7, 1858; m. Daniel Miller.

811. JOSEPH BALDWIN KIRKBRIDE<sup>7</sup> (Eleanor Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in 1812; m. in 1849, Sarah Yeomans.

They had three children.

- 1671. ELLEN S. KIRKBBIDE, b. May 30, 1850; m. William T. Innes.
- 1672. ANNE C. KIRKBRIDE, b. April 23, 1853; m. John C. Head.
- 1673. MARY E. KIRKBRIDE, b. April 23, 1853; m. Joseph S. Cooper.

814. JOSEPH PAXSON<sup>7</sup> (John Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at "Brookfield," Feb. 12, 1803; d. Sept. 24, 1867; m. June 26, 1838, Elizabeth Hunter Gallaher, dau. of Dr. William F. Gallaher, of Philadelphia. He resided at Brushy Park, near Dunk's Ferry, Bucks county, Pa., where he died.

They had eleven children.

- 1674. MARGARET G. PAXSON, b. Sept. 12, 1839.
- 1675. SARAH P. PAXSON, b. April 13, 1841; m. Charles W. Taylor.
- 1676. JAMES G. PAXSON, b. June 7, 1842; m. Kate V. Rogers.
- 1677. MARY ANNA PAXSON, b. April 24, 1844; m. William B. Rogers.
- 1678. ISABELLA G. PAXSON, b. Aug. 10, 1845.
- 1679. LILLIAS G. PAXSON, b. Jan. 3, 1847; m. Joseph deB. Keim.
- 1680. ALICE L. PAXSON, b. April 24, 1848.
- 1681. JOHN FRANKLIN PAXSON, b. May 25, 1849; d. April 23, 1850.
- 1682. FANNIE J. PAXSON, b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. July 4, 1885; m. Henry C. White.
- 1683. ELIZABETH G. PAXSON, b. May 5, 1853; d. Oct. 9, 1853.
- 1684. KATE G. PAXSON, b. Dec. 10, 1854; d. Nov. 10, 1855.

819. SAMUEL HARRISON PAXSON<sup>7</sup> (John Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at "Brookfield," Sept. 8, 1812; d. Nov. 5, 1868; m. May 12, 1836, Sarah Richardson,

of Middletown, Bucks county, Pa.; resided on the Mineral Spring Farm, near Langhorne, where he died.

They had five children.

- 1685. MARY R. PAXSON, b. March 18, 1837; d. Oct. 12, 1867; unm.
- 1686. JOHN PAXSON, b. March 27, 1841; m. Tacy Long.
- 1687. ANNA PAXSON, b. April 27, 1843; m. Joseph Palmer.
- 1688. WILLIAM RODMAN PAXSON, b. April 16, 1846; m. Catharine Paxson.
- 1689. SARAH PAXSON, b. Aug. 17, 1851; d. April 24, 1864.

822. MARGARET PAXSON<sup>7</sup> (John Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at "Brookfield," July 19, 1819; d. Oct. 27, 1861; m. Nov. 16, 1843, Joseph Canby, of Hulmeville, Bucks county, Pa.

They had six children.

- 1690. MARY HULME CANBY, b. Sept. 20, 1845; d. Oct. 13, 1854.
- 1691. JOHN PAXSON CANBY, b. July 4, 1847.
- 1692. SARAH P. CANBY, b. Dec. 25, 1849; d. Oct. 5, 1850.
- 1693. ANNA P. CANBY, b. Dec. 26, 1851.
- 1694. GEORGE H. CANBY, b. Jan. 26, 1854; d. Dec. 3, 1856.
- 1695. ELIZABETH T. CANBY, b. Sept. 17, 1856; m. George Appleton.

824. MARGERY PAXSON<sup>7</sup> (John Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at "Brookfield," March 25, 1826; m. Feb. 27, 1867, Joseph Canby, of Hulmeville (his second wife).

They had one son.

- 1696. JOSEPH P. CANBY, b. Aug. 23, 1869.

825. SAMUEL CANBY PAXSON<sup>7</sup> (William Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1804; d. July 26, 1860; m. July 5, 1827, Elizabeth Drinker. He was a successful commission merchant in New York, where he resided until his death.

They had eight children.

- 1697. HENRY DRINKER PAXSON, b. Oct. 1, 1828; d. Jan. 8, 1830.
- 1698. HANNAH DRINKER PAXSON, b. March 26, 1831; d. May 8, 1833.
- 1699. WILLIAM PAXSON, b. Nov. 22, 1832; m. Elizabeth M. Rodman.
- 1700. ANNA PAXSON, b. July 31, 1834; d. March 31, 1837.
- 1701. MARY DRINKER PAXSON, b. June 2, 1836; m. William H. Cooper.

1702. FRANCES PAXSON, b. May 19, 1839; unm.  
 1703. ELIZABETH DRINKER PAXSON, b. Nov. 24, 1841; m. Theodore Gilman.  
 1704. HETTY DRINKER PAXSON, b. July 31, 1844; d. Aug. 29, 1844.

830. THOMAS WALMSLEY<sup>7</sup> (Mary R. Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 28, 1807; d. Sept. 2, 1849; m. Elizabeth Haines, dau. of Ephraim Haines, of Philadelphia. She d. Dec. 27, 1868, aged 63 years.

They had seven children.

1705. WILLIAM HENRY WALMSLEY, b. Oct. 12, 1830; m. Annie M. Bunting.  
 1706. DANIEL H. WALMSLEY, b. Oct. 7, 1832; m. 1st, Sallie Robinson; 2d, Keziah Maple.  
 1707. MORRIS WALMSLEY, b. Feb. 17, 1835; m. 1st, Josephine A. Milnor; 2d, Mary Milnor.  
 1708. EDWARD M. WALMSLEY, b. Nov. 19, 1836; m. Jeannette M. Chambers.  
 1709. MARY WALMSLEY, b. Oct. 3, 1838; m. John E. Saxton.  
 1710. JOSEPH TROTTER WALMSLEY, b. Oct. 3, 1840; m. Martha B. Cory.  
 1711. THOMAS WALMSLEY, b. March 1, 1844; m. Mary Locke.

835. MORTON A. WALMSLEY<sup>7</sup> (Mary R. Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 6, 1817, in Byberry, Philadelphia county, Pa.; m. 1st, Sept. 21, 1854, Eliza Moon, dau. of James Moon and Jane his wife, of Bucks county, Pa.; she d. June 4, 1875; m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1878, Abby L. Chase, dau. of Stephen Chase and Apphia his wife, of Rhode Island.

By his first wife he had two children.

1712. EMMA WALMSLEY, b. Oct. 4, 1855; m. Edward H. Foster.  
 1713. MARIANNA WALMSLEY, b. Nov. 4, 1856; m. Stephen Otis.

836. RICHARD WALMSLEY<sup>7</sup> (Mary R. Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 23, 1819, in Byberry, Philadelphia county, Pa.; d. Feb. 22, 1881; m. Nov. 19, 1846, Rebecca Smith, dau. of Samuel Smith, of Byberry.

They had four children.

1714. HOWARD WALMSLEY, b. Aug. 22, 1849; d. Aug. 31, 1849.  
 1715. FLORENCE WALMSLEY, b. Sept. 24, 1853.  
 1716. ALBERT MORTON WALMSLEY, b. Sept. 19, 1855; d. 1857.  
 1717. ANNA WALMSLEY, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. 1858.

839. ANNA RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup> (Margaret Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug. 11, 1816, at "Rockwell;" m. Oct. 6, 1842, Joseph Bringhurst, of Wilmington, Del., son of Joseph Bringhurst and Deborah Ferris his wife.

They had three children.

1718. JOHN R. BRINGHURST, b. Jan. 8, 1845; m. 1st, Elizabeth Tatnall;

2d, Annie S. Stokes (see No. 1759).

1719. MARGARET R. BRINGHURST, b. Nov. 13, 1847.

1720. ANNA BRINGHURST, b. Oct. 9, 1856; d. March 16, 1878; unm.

842. MARY RODMAN RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup> (Margaret Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 31, 1821, at "Rockwell;" m. June 22, 1843, Charles Warner, merchant, son of William Warner and Esther his wife, of Wilmington, Del.

They had two children:

1721. MARGARET R. WARNER, b. Oct. 7, 1844; m. Linton Smith.

1722. ALFRED DUPONT WARNER, b. Sept. 10, 1847; m. Emalea Pusey.

843. JOHN RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup> (Margaret Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 2, 1824, at "Rockwell;" m. June 12, 1856, Martha Andrews, dau. of John H. Andrews, of Darby, Pa. Succeeded his father in the homestead at "Rockwell."

They had three children.

1723. MARY A. RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 20, 1857.

1724. JOHN RICHARDSON, b. March 27, 1863.

1725. ANNA B. RICHARDSON, b. Jan. 12, 1865.

844. JOSEPH P. RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup> (Margaret Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 16, 1825, at "Rockwell;" m. Nov. 13, 1856, Sarah Andrews, dau. of John H. Andrews, of Darby, Pa. Resides on part of the "Rockwell" farm.

They had eight children.

1726. MARGARET RICHARDSON, b. Aug. 15, 1857.

1727. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, b. May 1, 1859; d. July 5, 1859.

1728. ELIZABETH T. RICHARDSON, b. June 30, 1862; d. Feb. 15, 1869.

1729. SARAH A. RICHARDSON, b. Nov. 2, 1863; d. April 20, 1881.

1730. MARTHA RICHARDSON, b. Nov. 27, 1865.

1731. EDWARD A. RICHARDSON, b. June 8, 1869.

1732. RODMAN RICHARDSON, b. May 30, 1871; d. March 29, 1873.

1733. JOSEPHINE RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 15, 1878.

845. JOSEPH S. PAXSON<sup>7</sup> (Richard Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Philadelphia, Jan. 16, 1814; m. May 2, 1836, Deborah J. Iddings, dau. of Caleb P. Iddings and Harriet Hill Jackson, of Philadelphia, his wife. She d. at Riverside, Md., Feb. 21, 1877, in the 62d year of her age. He was in the hardware importing business with his father until 1853, when he removed to San Francisco, Cal., and resided there until 1876. For six years he was Treasurer of the city and county of San Francisco.

They had one son.

1734. RICHARD C. PAXSON, b. Dec. 2, 1839, in Philadelphia; a graduate of Haverford College, Pa., class 1859; joined his parents in San Francisco; was Deputy Treasurer of San Francisco until his death, March 15, 1864. His remains were lost on board the ship "Lawrence," which was burned at sea on the voyage from San Francisco to New York, Sept. 22, 1868.

846. ANNA PAXSON<sup>7</sup> (Richard Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Philadelphia, April 29, 1816; m. Nov. 13, 1839, Joshua Pancoast, son of Samuel Pancoast and Catherine Riehlé his wife, of Philadelphia.

They had three children.

1735. RICHARD PANCOAST, b. Aug. 18, 1840.

1736. HENRY BOLLER PANCOAST, b. Sept. 12, 1843; m. Elizabeth C. Hammekin.

1737. CHARLES RODMAN PANCOAST, b. Dec. 6, 1854.

848. SARAH RODMAN PAXSON<sup>7</sup> (Richard Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 24, 1820; m. June 5, 1856, Marmaduke W. Allen, son of Dr. Thomas L. Allen and Susan M. Watson his wife, of Attleboro (now Langhorne), Bucks county, Pa.

They had two children.

1738. THOMAS LANCASTER ALLEN, b. April 23, 1857.

1739. ELIZABETH S. ALLEN, b. May 15, 1860.

849. CHARLES HENRY PAXSON<sup>7</sup> (Richard Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 26, 1824; d. Feb. 29, 1884; m. Ada Bowen, dau. of —— Bowen, of Boston, Mass. He went from "Farley" to San Francisco in 1853, and again in 1863. Was Deputy Treasurer and

Deputy Tax Collector of San Francisco. Cashier of the Home Mutual Fire Insurance Company of San Francisco until his death.

They had one son.

1740. WILLIAM LAURENCE PAXSON, b. Aug. 6, 1871.

850. SUSAN SHOEMAKER PAXSON<sup>7</sup> (Richard Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Philadelphia, July 30, 1826; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1865; m. Oct. 19, 1854, Francis Hathaway, son of Nathaniel Hathaway and Anna Shoemaker his wife, of New Bedford, Mass. She is bu. at New Bedford, Mass.

They had three children.

1741. ANNA HATHAWAY, b. July 14, 1855; m. Wm. N. Swift, M. D.

1742. NATHANIEL HATHAWAY, b. July 25, 1858; m. Eliza G. Vandevere.

1743. ELIZABETH S. HATHAWAY, b. April 25, 1861; d. May 9, 1865.

851. WILLIAM LASHBROOKE PAXSON<sup>7</sup> (Richard Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1828; d. May 28, 1871; m. May 20, 1858, Emily Pickering, dau. of Dr. Samuel W. Pickering and Elizabeth L. his wife, of Frankford, Pa. He was a farmer and resided on the Oakley Farm, between Flushing and Brookfield, Bucks county, Pa., until his death.

They had four children.

1744. EDWARD PAXSON, b. April 21, 1859.

1745. SAMUEL W. PAXSON, b. March 7, 1861; d. Oct. 22, 1861.

1746. RICHARD PAXSON, b. Feb. 19, 1864.

1747. ELIZABETH S. PAXSON, b. April 26, 1868.

852. ELIZABETH PAXSON<sup>7</sup> (Richard Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Philadelphia, April 27, 1832; m. May 21, 1867, Charles W. Pickering, manufacturer, son of Elihu Pickering and Alice C. his wife, of Philadelphia.

They had two children.

1748. SUSAN S. PICKERING, b. April 23, 1868.

1749. CHARLES W. PICKERING, b. March 19, 1871.

853. ELIZABETH TATNALL<sup>7</sup> (Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brandywine, Del., Oct.

20, 1810; m. Dec. 7, 1841, John P. Gillis, U. S. N. He was a native of Wilmington, Del., and entered the United States Navy as midshipman in 1825, served previous to the Rebellion on all the foreign stations, and accompanied Com. Perry's first expedition to Japan. In the war with Mexico had charge of the U. S. S. "Decatur's" boats in the capture of the forts and town of Tuspan. In command of U. S. steamer "Tampico" and the flotilla, and as senior officer, acting governor and collector of Alvarado.

During the war of the Rebellion he was in command of the U. S. steamers "Pocahontas," "Monticello," "Seminole," "Wachusett," and "Ossipee," and in charge of divisions of the fleet off Mobile and Texas. In action with, and captain of Forts Clarke and Hatteras, at Hatteras Inlet, the three forts at Shipping Point (Potomac river), at Port Royal, S. C., the Skidaway Batteries, Fernandina, and the attack on the fort on Sewall's Point.

He guarded the Potomac river and conveyed about three thousand troops to Washington while the railroad route from Baltimore was obstructed by the rebels. He was captain and executive officer at the Navy Yard and Naval Asylum, at Philadelphia, and died, while on duty at the latter place, Feb. 25, 1873.

They had three children.

1750. EDWARD T. GILLIS, b. March 7, 1843.

1751. JOHN PRITCHETT GILLIS, b. Dec. 24, 1845.

1752. MARY GILLIS, b. July 24, 1848; d. July 20, 1851.

855. SARAH TATNALL<sup>7</sup> (Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brandywine, Del., Sept. 10, 1814; d. Feb. 2, 1877; m. April 23, 1844, Christian Febiger, of Wilmington, Del.

They had three children.

1753. CHRISTIAN CARSON FEBIGER, b. April 2, 1845; m. Catherine Sellers.

1754. ANNE HAMILTON FEBIGER, b. Dec. 3, 1850; d. April 25, 1858.

1755. MARY TATNALL FEBIGER, b. April 13, 1856; d. Sept. 28, 1858.

856. JOSEPH TATNALL<sup>7</sup> (Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brandywine, Del., Oct. 14, 1816;

m. Jan. 10, 1841, Sarah Richardson, dau. of Ashton Richardson, near Wilmington, Del.

They had twelve children.

- 1756. EDWARD TATNALL, b. Nov. 20, 1842; d. Jan. 18, 1878; m. Rachel Alsop.
- 1757. ANN WOOD TATNALL, b. April 21, 1844; d. Nov. 21, 1859.
- 1758. MARY RICHARDSON TATNALL, b. Dec. 30, 1845; d. June 29, 1872; m. Robert P. Brown.
- 1759. ELIZABETH TATNALL, b. Sept. 29, 1847; d. Jan. 19, 1874; m. John R. Bringhurst (see No. 1718).
- 1760. JOSEPH TATNALL, b. May 31, 1849; m. Helen L. Burr.
- 1761. ASHTON R. TATNALL, b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. Mary Reybold.
- 1762. THOMAS TATNALL, b. Dec. 2, 1852.
- 1763. RICHARD R. TATNALL, b. July 15, 1856.
- 1764. LUCY R. TATNALL, b. July 15, 1856.
- 1765. SAMUEL WOOD TATNALL, b. Dec. 5, 1857; d. Oct. 21, 1880.
- 1766. ROBERT R. TATNALL, b. Feb. 21, 1859; d. July 17, 1859.
- 1767. WILLIAM TATNALL, b. Jan. 23, 1862.

857. EDWARD TATNALL<sup>7</sup> (Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brandywine, Del., Sept. 30, 1818; m. Sept. 12, 1844, Rachel Webb.

They had seven children.

- 1768. MARGARET TATNALL, b. July 19, 1845.
- 1769. JAMES WEBB TATNALL, b. May 1, 1848; m. Lavinia Sawden.
- 1770. RODMAN R. TATNALL, b. Sept. 11, 1851; d. July 19, 1863.
- 1771. GEORGE TATNALL, b. Dec. 27, 1853.
- 1772. ANNA TATNALL, b. May 25, 1856.
- 1773. WILLIAM R. TATNALL, b. April 25, 1861; d. Aug. 1, 1861.
- 1774. MARY HAWLEY TATNALL, b. March 8, 1868.

859. WILLIAM TATNALL<sup>7</sup> (Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brandywine, Del., March 11, 1822; d. Oct. 28, 1885; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1844, Rachel Moon, dau. of James Moon and Jane his wife, of Bucks county, Pa.; m. 2d, Feb. 13, 1884, Esther Warner, dau. of William Warner, of Wilmington, Del., and Esther his wife.

By his first wife he had seven children.

- 1775. ELIZABETH H. TATNALL, b. Oct. 12, 1845; m. Edward Bettle.
- 1776. CHARLES MOON TATNALL, b. Nov. 29, 1846; m. Rebecca L. Gibbons.
- 1777. WILLIAM CANBY TATNALL, b. June 8, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1860.
- 1778. JAMES EDWARD TATNALL, b. April 4, 1852; m. Edith A. Comfort.

1779. HENRY TATNALL, b. April 10, 1855; m. Lola De Haven Robinson.

1780. JANE M. TATNALL, b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. March 7, 1862.

1781. ANNA CANBY TATNALL, b. Nov. 26, 1863.

860. ANN TATNALL<sup>7</sup> (Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brandywine, Del., Feb. 9, 1824; m. April 30, 1846, William Canby, son of James Canby, of Wilmington, Del.

They had one son.

1782. EDWARD TATNALL CANBY, b. June 8, 1850; m. Ella A. Siedel.

862. MARY RODMAN TATNALL<sup>7</sup> (Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brandywine, Del., July 17, 1827; m. Sept. 25, 1851, Edward Betts, son of Mahlon Betts, of Wilmington, Del.

They had six children.

1783. WILLIAM BETTS, b. Oct. 2, 1852; m. Alice P. Brown.

1784. ELIZABETH T. BETTS, b. March 10, 1854; m. Alter Megear.

1785. EDWARD T. BETTS, b. March 10, 1854; d. Sept. 9, 1854.

1786. EDWARD T. BETTS, b. July 17, 1855; m. Harriet K. Sparks.

1787. EMILY BETTS, b. Aug. 27, 1858; d. April 8, 1859.

1788. MARY S. BETTS, b. June 3, 1870.

863. HENRY LEA TATNALL<sup>7</sup> (Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brandywine, Del., Dec. 31, 1829; d. Sept. 26, 1885; m. Dec. 4, 1851, Caroline Gibbons, dau. of Dr. William Gibbons, of Wilmington, Del. Bu. at Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

He was probably one of the best known men in Wilmington. He was born in the old Tatnall mansion, in Brandywine village, now the Ninth Ward of Wilmington. His ancestors were among the earliest settlers in Delaware, and held prominent positions in the various mercantile, marine, and social circles of the city and State. After completing his studies his father presented him with one of the finest farms in New Castle county, but having little taste for agricultural pursuits he soon abandoned it, returned to Wilmington and engaged in the lumber business.

When about forty years of age the eminent landscape and marine painter, Hamilton, had a studio in Mr. Tat-

nall's house. He occasionally took the brush from Mr. Hamilton's hand and put something in his picture that he felt was wanted. Hamilton always accepted his criticisms, and over and over again told him that he ought to go to work and paint a picture, as he had talent with inspiration.

Mr. Tatnall's own story of his first painting was a strange one. It was, he said, while George Hetzel, of Pittsburgh, was in Wilmington at work on a few canvases for C. F. Rudolph's gallery, then newly opened. Being one day at the gallery while Hetzell was absent, Mr. Rudolph playfully bantered Mr. Tatnall to compete with him in painting a picture. Mr. Tatnall demurred, saying that he knew nothing about painting. His companion, however, persuaded him to try his hand. Two easels with canvas, paint, and brushes were at hand. Mr. Tatnall took one, Mr. Rudolph took the other, and in the sportive spirit in which the contest was projected, the painting was begun.

Soon after they had started their pictures Mr. Rudolph was called away, leaving Mr. Tatnall alone in the gallery. Mr. Tatnall averred he had no distinct recollection of what followed until he seemed to awake as from a dream or trance, and found upon his easel a completed painting—a river scene with vessels under sail—and was conscious of Mr. Rudolph standing behind him gazing admiringly upon the canvas and acknowledging himself out of the race.

This success was rapid and extraordinary, and the companionship of Hamilton and Hetzel turned Mr. Tatnall's attention to art. His friends induced him to arrange a studio over his counting-house, where the intervals of business were devoted to applying himself to the study of landscape painting, sometimes becoming so absorbed while engaged on his early pictures as to be almost as oblivious to what might be passing around him as he was while painting his first picture.

It was soon manifest that he had a decided genius for that branch of the fine arts, and it was not long before his work was in demand. In a few years his orders were so numerous that he turned the lumber business over to his



*Elis the Newport*  
22

No. 866.



sons, opened a studio in more commodious quarters, and devoted his whole time to the profession he had adopted.

He was an earnest student of nature, and from his close and accurate observation his landscapes presented great harmony of hues and were close transcripts of the scenes his pencil portrayed. He was an artist self-taught, and the works he leaves behind, with their marked originality and fidelity of portrayal, are but the inevitable outcome of natural inborn talent. He was justly recognized as the father of art in Wilmington, and is the first distinctively local landscape artist to win prominence.

In addition to his skill in painting he had a talent for music, and not only was a fine performer on the violin, but published many original compositions and set to music several campaign songs. He was a genial companion, popular with all his associates, and secured the attachment of all who knew him.

They had nine children.

- 1789. REBECCA G. TATNALL, b. April 14, 1853; m. Walter D. Bush.
- 1790. JOSEPHINE W. TATNALL, b. July 8, 1854; m. Joshua E. Smith.
- 1791. WALTER G. TATNALL, b. May 24, 1856; m. Annie R. Knight.
- 1792. LEWIS BUSH TATNALL, b. Nov. 10, 1857; d. April 6, 1864.
- 1793. HETTY WARNER TATNALL, b. May 23, 1859; m. Edwin H. Gayley.
- 1794. HENRY LEA TATNALL, b. Aug. 8, 1860.
- 1795. WILLIAM FRANCIS TATNALL, b. Feb. 6, 1862.
- 1796. MARGERY WARNER TATNALL, b. March, 1863; d. young.
- 1797. JAMES LATIMER TATNALL, b. June 24, 1864.

865. JOHN BARKER ELLISON<sup>7</sup> (Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 5, 1794; d. April 7, 1865; m. Feb. 5, 1824, Hannah Moore.

They had five children.

- 1798. ELIZABETH MOORE ELLISON, b. June 6, 1825; m. Samuel Richards.
- 1799. WILLIAM CARLISLE ELLISON, b. Feb. 13, 1826; d. Feb. 21, 1827.
- 1800. WILLIAM P. ELLISON, b. March 8, 1828; m. Ellen Frances Walker.
- 1801. RODMAN BARKER ELLISON, b. March 16, 1832; m. Hannah N. Miller.
- 1802. MARGARET ELLISON, b. Dec. 31, 1840; m. George W. Ellis.

866. ELIZABETH ELLISON<sup>7</sup> (Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 19, 1796; d. Jan. 27,

1872; m. Aug. 24, 1820, Jesse W. Newport, son of David Newport and Elizabeth Wood his wife. She was a zealous and noted preacher of the Society of Friends, and as such made religious visits to distant meetings of the Society in Ohio and Indiana as early as 1836; New York and Long Island, Maryland, Virginia, the Southwest, Louisiana, and Canada.\*

They had six children.

- 1803. DAVID NEWPORT, b. Dec. 18, 1822; m. Susan Satterthwaite.
- 1804. MARTHA E. NEWPORT, b. Feb. 19, 1828; d. April 23, 1884; m. Jonathan Travilla.
- 1805. ELIZABETH NEWPORT, b. Sept. 2, 1829; unm.
- 1806. ELLISON NEWPORT, b. Aug. 5, 1831; m. Elizabeth Webb.
- 1807. MARGARET NEWPORT, b. Aug. 22, 1833; d. May 14, 1867; m. Dec. 18, 1860, Josiah Bassett; no issue.
- 1808. JOHN ELLISON NEWPORT, b. Oct. 10, 1838; m. Julia Hull.

867. WILLIAM CARLISLE ELLISON<sup>7</sup> (Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 17, 1798; d. April 26, 1874; m. Jan. 28, 1846, Annie Dibble.

They had two children.

- 1809. VIRGINIA ELLISON, b. Nov. 19, 1846; d. April 8, 1882; m. Samuel Walsh.
- 1810. FRANK ELLISON, b. May 19, 1850.

872. SARAH RODMAN PAUL<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), d. Nov. 27, 1867; m. Sept. 17, 1818, her cousin Comegys Paul (d. March 15, 1851), B. A. Princeton, a merchant of Philadelphia, son of Thomas Paul, of Belvidere, N. J.

They had the following children:—

- 1811. CAROLINE WATSON PAUL.
- 1812. ELIZABETH STADLEMAN PAUL, m. Alexander Henry.
- 1813. THOMAS JAMES PAUL, d. in infancy.
- 1814. MARY ECKARD PAUL, d. in infancy.
- 1815. REBECCA RODMAN PAUL, d. in infancy.
- 1816. SIDNEY PAUL, m. Nov. 24, 1853, Francis Wharton, LL. D.; d. Sept. 27, 1854, without issue. He was b. in Philadelphia in 1820, his father being the late Mr. T. I. Wharton, of the Philadel-

---

\* Memoir of Elizabeth Newport, by Ann A. Townsend.



*Mr. Todman Paul*

No. 874.



phia Bar. Dr. Wharton was also a grandnephew of William Rawle the elder, the first United States Attorney for Pennsylvania and a relative of Thomas Wharton, Jr., first Governor of the State. Dr. Wharton, after graduating at Yale College, was admitted to the Bar, and was for several years Assistant District Attorney in Philadelphia, under the administration of Governor Shunk. He subsequently entered the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was for nearly ten years a Professor in Kenyon College, O., and then went abroad, where he remained for a considerable period, being part of the time connected with the Institute of International Law, of which he is a member. After returning to this country he held professorships of Canon Law and Polity and Apologetics in Cambridge, Mass., and in Boston of International Law. In March, 1885, he was appointed by President Cleveland counsel to the State Department at Washington, in matters of international law. In 1884 he received the degree of LL. D. from Edinburgh University.

Dr. Wharton is best known by his works on Criminal Law. He has also written on the Conflict of Laws, Evidence, Contracts, Agency, Medical Jurisprudence, and other subjects. His latest work is a Commentary on American Law.

- 1817. ELLEN CARROLL PAUL, d. March 27, 1843, æt. 15 years.
- 1818. SALLY ANNE PAUL, d. in infancy.
- 1819. JAMES PAUL, B. A. Princeton, M. D. University of Pennsylvania.
- 1820. MARY WATSON PAUL.

874. JOHN RODMAN PAUL<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Philadelphia, Jan. 24, 1802; graduated the first honor of his class from the University of Pennsylvania, 1820; studied medicine under Dr. Joseph Parrish, and received his degree of Doctor of Medicine from the University of Pennsylvania, 1823. For nearly three years (1823-1826) he traveled and studied his profession in Europe. On Oct. 6, 1828, he married Elizabeth Duffield Neill (b. 1809; d. Jan. 18, 1866), dau. of Henry Neill, M. D., of Philadelphia, and Martha Rutter Duffield. Having retired from the active practice of his profession in 1844, Dr. Paul became connected with the management of many important financial and philanthropic institutions of Philadelphia. He was for forty years Treasurer of the College of Physicians; was a director or Trustee of the Wills Hospital for Eye Diseases, the University of Pennsylvania, the

Philadelphia Savings Fund, the Philadelphia Contributionship for Insurance, and the Bank of Commerce. He was also an Inspector of the County Prison, and during early life (1844) served a term in the City Councils, acting as chairman of the Committee having in charge the erection of Girard College. He d. Oct. 13, 1877.

They had eleven children.

1821. MARY CATHARINE PAUL, m. Edward Shippen, M. D., Medical Director, U. S. N.
1822. MARGARET NEILL PAUL.
1823. FRANCES McILVAINE PAUL.
1824. ELEANORA ELЛИCOTT PAUL, m. Samuel George Snelling.
1825. HENRY NEILL PAUL, b. April 9, 1835; m. Elizabeth S. Paul.
1826. EMILY MARTHA PAUL.
1827. JOHN RODMAN PAUL, d. May 30, 1843, aet. 4 years.
1828. JAMES MARSHALL PAUL, b. Sept. 11, 1840; d. May 19, 1878. B. A. Williams College; was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, removed to Colorado, and served as Commissioner of that State to the Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia; was also a member of the Territorial Legislature of Colorado.
1829. ELIZABETH SIDNEY PAUL, d. Oct. 27, 1845, aet. 3 years.
1830. JOHN RODMAN PAUL, b. Aug. 6, 1852. B. A., 1872, from the University of Pennsylvania; admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, 1875.
1831. ALBERT BARNES PAUL, b. Aug. 6, 1852; d. April 6, 1853.
875. SUSAN RODMAN PAUL<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 26, 1809; d. Aug. 31, 1836; m., 1834, G. Hampton Coursen, of New York.

They had one daughter.

1832. SUSAN PAULINA COURSEN, m. Prof. Henry S. Osborn, LL. D.

876. ELIZABETH PAUL<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 10, 1808; m. Oct. 2, 1828, Samuel Wilson, M. D., of Philadelphia, son of Rev. James P. Wilson, D. D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, and a distinguished divine.

They had two children.

1833. MARY WILSON, m. Coleman Fisher.
1834. JAMES P. WILSON, b. July 8, 1831; d. Feb. 25, 1836.

877. REBECCA RODMAN PAUL<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 30, 1810; d. Jan. 28, 1876;

m. Oct. 13, 1830, her cousin John Marshall Paul, M. D. (son of Thomas Paul and Elizabeth Stadleman his wife), University of Pennsylvania, for some years a prominent physician of Philadelphia, and subsequently resident in Belvidere, N. J. He was b. Jan. 2, 1800; d. Dec. 18, 1879.

They had nine children.

- 1835. ANNA GILL PAUL, b. Aug. 5, 1831; d. May 16, 1876; unm.
- 1836. SAMUEL WILSON PAUL, b. May 13, 1833; d. May 18, 1835.
- 1837. MARSHALL STADLEMAN PAUL, b. Oct. 6, 1834; d. Feb. 6, 1836.
- 1838. SUSAN PAUL, b. Feb. 3, 1837; d. March 29, 1839.
- 1839. REBECCA RODMAN PAUL, d. May 17, 1877; m. Oct. 1, 1863, Rev. Stephen W. Dana, D. D., a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church. No issue.
- 1840. LUCY PAUL, m. Jan. 3, 1861, Samuel Bigelow, Esq., of Newark, N. J. No issue.
- 1841. JOHN MARSHALL PAUL, b. Dec. 1, 1842; m. Emma Nishwitz.
- 1842. ELLEN PAUL, d. in infancy.
- 1843. SALLY ANNE PAUL.

878. THOMAS PAUL<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. April 8, 1840, Sarah Taylor, dau. of Caleb Taylor and Lydia Williams his wife.

They had five children.

- 1844. ROSALIE PAUL, m. Nov. 6, 1867, William H. Scranton, of Oxford, N. J.
- 1845. CHARLES RODMAN PAUL, m. Katharine Rains.
- 1846. ELIZABETH SIDNEY PAUL.
- 1847. LAURA PAUL.
- 1848. GEORGE WILLIAMS PAUL, m. Jan. 8, 1885, Fannie L. Coddington, dau. of Joseph Coddington, of Rahway, N. J.

879. JAMES W. PAUL<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. Feb. 9, 1841, Hannah Clement Bunker, dau. of Nathan Bunker; graduated at the University of Pennsylvania; was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, and is a prominent lawyer in that city.

They had six children.

- 1849. FRANK WILLIAM PAUL, m. Florence Oglesby.
- 1850. ELIZABETH BUNKER PAUL, d. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Thomas G. Gaylord.
- 1851. ALLAN G. PAUL, appointed midshipman United States Naval Academy, 1862; promoted master, and further promoted lieutenant United States Navy 1871, now on duty with the European squadron.

1852. JAMES WILLIAM PAUL, m. Frances Katharine Drexel.  
1853. LAWRENCE TAYLOR PAUL, B. A. University of Pennsylvania, and  
civil engineer.  
1854. MARY DAHLGREN PAUL, m. William Waldorf Astor.

883. GILBERT RODMAN McCoy<sup>7</sup> (Mary<sup>6</sup> Gilbert<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan., 1816; d. Nov. 7, 1882; m. Feb. 17, 1846, Maria Thomas. He graduated at Princeton College in 1837, and received his medical diploma at the University of Pennsylvania in 1840. He commenced practice at Norristown, where he remained until 1846; on the death of Dr. Charles H. Mathews, of Doylestown, in 1849, Dr. McCoy removed to that place, where he passed the remainder of his life in the full practice of his profession.

They had three children.

1855. ISABELLA THOMAS McCoy, b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. Richard Watson.  
1856. ANTHONY McCoy, b. Feb. 6, 1849; d. Aug. 26, 1857.  
1857. WILLIAM P. McCoy, b. March 3, 1861.

885. GILBERT RODMAN FOX<sup>7</sup> (Margery<sup>6</sup> Gilbert<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 27, 1817; m. Oct. 28, 1852, Catharine Cruger. He was b. in Doylestown, Pa., graduated from Princeton College in 1835, read law with his father, Hon. John Fox, and was admitted to the Bar at Norristown, Pa., Nov. 1838, where he has since conducted a successful practice, occupying high rank in his profession. He was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar March 26, 1842. He was appointed Clerk of the District Court of the United States for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, Dec. 31, 1859, and resigned this office April 19, 1875.

Issue:—

1858. KATE MARGERY FOX, b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. Feb. 8, 1875.  
1859. FRANCES MACOMB FOX, b. Sept. 13, 1856.  
1860. MARTHA RODMAN FOX, b. June 5, 1858.  
1861. GILBERT RODMAN FOX, b. July 26, 1861.  
1862. GOUVERNEUR CRUGER FOX, b. Oct. 2, 1863; d. Dec. 21, 1864.

886. ELIZABETH SERGEANT FOX<sup>7</sup> (Margery<sup>6</sup> Gilbert<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 16, 1820; d. Jan. 17, 1885; m. Dec. 9, 1845, John B. Pugh. He graduated from

the University of Pennsylvania in 1827, read law with Hon. Matthias Morris, and was admitted to the Bar of Bucks county, Pa., Sept. 14, 1830.

Issue:—

- 1863. EDWARD FOX PUGH, b. May 30, 1847; m. Alice Hannum Cresson.
- 1864. MARY PUGH, b. Oct. 31, 1849; m. Joseph Warner Goheen.
- 1865. RODMAN FOX PUGH, b. Jan. 4, 1852. He was admitted to the bar of Philadelphia, June 24, 1876.
- 1866. SOPHIE PUGH, b. June 2, 1854.
- 1867. MARSHALL ROGERS PUGH, b. Dec. 31, 1863.

887. EDWARD JOHN FOX<sup>7</sup> (Margery,<sup>6</sup> Gilbert,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 15, 1824; m. 1st, June 5, 1849, Mary C. Wilson; she d. Nov. 27, 1871. He m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1878, Elizabeth S. F. Randolph. He was b. at Doylestown, Pa., pursued a partial course at Princeton College, read law with his father, Hon. John Fox, and was admitted to the Bar of Bucks county, Pa., Sept. 16, 1845. He formed a partnership with his brother at Norristown, subsequently with his father at Doylestown, and in the interval practiced for a time in Philadelphia. He settled in Easton, Pa., in 1853, where he now resides, and is a leading member of the Bar.

By his first wife he had eight children.

- 1868. EMILY FOX, b. April 27, 1850; d. March 12, 1883; m. John L. Wilson.
- 1869. JOHN FOX, b. Feb. 27, 1852; graduated from La Fayette College in 1872, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1876. He was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Woodberry, Md., from 1877 to 1882, and is now pastor of the North Church, Allegheny, Pa.
- 1870. ELIZA WILSON FOX, b. Aug. 13, 1854; m. Joseph P. Nevin.
- 1871. EDWARD JOHN FOX, b. April 3, 1858; graduated from La Fayette College in 1878; read law with his father and was admitted to the Bar of Northampton county, Pa., Dec. 13, 1880.
- 1872. MARGERY RODMAN FOX, b. May 30, 1864; d. Jan. 11, 1871.
- 1873. ANNA WILSON FOX, b. Feb. 27, 1860.
- 1874. JAMES WILSON FOX, b. May 12, 1867.
- 1875. FREDERICK FOX, b. Aug. 3, 1870; d. Jan. 6, 1871.

891. CATHARINE BENEZET<sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Gilbert,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 29, 1819; m. Aug. 15, 1843,

William Gibbs Porter, son of Thomas Porter and Mary Gibbs his wife. He was b. in Pennsbury Manor, Bucks county, Pa., Oct. 17, 1799, and educated at Newtown. In 1829 he engaged in mercantile business at Key West, Fla., and settled at Apalachicola the following year, where he established the commercial house of Wm. G. Porter & Co., which was successfully continued for many years, and from which he retired in 1861. He d. in Philadelphia Nov. 25, 1877.

Issue:—

1876. MARY PORTER, b. July 26, 1844; d. May 15, 1859.

1877. WILLIAM GIBBS PORTER, b. April 25, 1846; m. Susan Mills Hobart.

1878. SARAH RODMAN PORTER, b. May 12, 1847.

1879. CATHARINE BENEZET PORTER, b. March 11, 1849.

1880. FANNY PORTER, b. Feb. 26, 1851.

1881. LEWIS RODMAN PORTER, b. April 21, 1855; d. May 24, 1856.

1882. HELEN BENEZET PORTER, b. June 12, 1860.

895. HELEN BENEZET<sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Gilbert,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 18, 1833; m. Aug. 10, 1864, Robert Ormsby Sweeny.

Issue:—

1883. HELEN BENEZET SWEENEY.

1884. ROBERT ORMSBY SWEENEY, b. Aug. 8, 1869.

896. CHARLES HENRY MATHEWS<sup>7</sup> (Margaret,<sup>6</sup> Gilbert,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Doylestown, Pa., April 21, 1844; m. March 1, 1881, Harriet Selena Black, dau. of William Black of New York and Delia Dimon his wife. He graduated from Princeton College in 1864; read law with Gilbert Rodman Fox, Esq., in Norristown, Pa.; was admitted to the Bar of Montgomery county, Pa., in June, 1867, and to the Bar of Philadelphia Nov. 2, 1867, where he now resides and practices his profession.

Issue:—

1885. CHARLES HENRY MATHEWS, b. May 31, 1882.

1886. LEWIS RODMAN MATHEWS, b. Aug. 16, 1883; d. Sept. 4, 1883.

899. ELIZABETH M. RODMAN<sup>7</sup> (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Gilbert,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 28, 1835; m. May 16, 1871,



ESTHER RODMAN.

No. 423.



William Paxson, son of Samuel Canby Paxson and Elizabeth Drinker his wife. (See No. 1699.)

Issue:—

1887. ELIZABETH DRINKER PAXSON, b. Oct. 21, 1875.

911. WILLIAM RODMAN McILVAINE<sup>7</sup> (Esther,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 10, 1820; d. Jan. 13, 1875; m. May 11, 1842, Christiana Reeder Scudder, dau. of Jasper Scudder. He was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Mercer county, N. J., by joint meeting of the Legislature in 1853; re-elected in 1858, and again in 1863, serving fifteen years.

Issue:—

1888. EDWARD SHIPPEN McILVAINE, b. March 25, 1843; m. Annie Belleville Hunt.

1889. JASPER SCUDDER McILVAINE, b. May 20, 1844; d. Feb. 2, 1881; graduated with first honors at Princeton College; became a Presbyterian minister, and d. while a missionary in China.

1890. MARIA McILVAINE, b. Feb. 12, 1849; d. Oct. 12, 1868; unm.

1891. FRANCIS RODMAN McILVAINE, b. July 12, 1855; d. Aug. 7, 1856.

912. MARY COWPERTHWAITE OLDEN<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 9, 1818; m. July 19, 1842, Alexander Murray McIlvaine, son of Joseph Bloomfield McIlvaine and Mary Ann Murray his wife. Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania.

Issue:—

1892. ELIZABETH OLDEN McILVAINE, b. April 18, 1843.

1893. JULIA MURRAY McILVAINE, b. April 26, 1845; m. June 17, 1884, Harold Goodwin, son of the Rev. Daniel R. Goodwin, D. D., LL. D., Member of the Philadelphia Bar.

1894. BLOOMFIELD McILVAINE, b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. April 16, 1884; m. Caroline Fry Burton.

1895. WILLIAM McILVAINE, b. Sept. 22, 1848. Civil engineer. Graduate of Princeton College.

1896. ALEXANDER MURRAY McILVAINE, b. Dec. 28, 1850; d. April 19, 1869.

1897. RODMAN McILVAINE, b. Feb. 9, 1853; d. Oct. 7, 1878; unm. He was a civil engineer upon the Madeira and Mamore Railway in Brazil, and died of fever contracted while there, at Manaos, on the Amazon in Brazil, at which place he is buried in the Catholic Cemetery.

1898. MARY SHIPPEN McILVAINE, b. March 17, 1856; m. Charles Magill Spencer.

1899. EDWARD SHIPPEN McILVAINE, b. Feb. 28, 1858; graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, A. B. and M. D.

913. WILLIAM RODMAN OLDEN<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 5, 1820; d. June 29, 1883; m. Nov. 22, 1842, Sarah Israell, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Issue:—

1900. ELIZABETH RODMAN OLDEN, b. Sept. 6, 1843; m. Jeffery Cullen.

1901. SARAH ISRAELL OLDEN, b. Sept. 5, 1846; d. Feb. 9, 1868; unm.

1902. CATHARINE WILKINS OLDEN, b. Sept. 5, 1863.

916. ANNA RODMAN JONES<sup>7</sup> (Anna,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 21, 1834; m. July 10, 1862, Farrelly Alden, son of T. J. Fox Alden, of the Pittsburgh Bar, and Priscilla Dunn Van Horne his wife. He was b. Oct. 18, 1822.

Issue:—

1903. ESTELLE RODMAN ALDEX, b. Sept. 3, 1866; m. Sydney Gore Ormsby, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

1904. GLANCY JONES ALDEN, b. March 28, 1868; d. Nov. 3, 1868.

1905. ANNA JONES ALDEN, b. Oct. 28, 1873; d. Nov. 10, 1873.

918. CHARLES HENRY JONES<sup>7</sup> (Anna,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 13, 1837; m. April 20, 1872, Kate Evelyn Sank, dau. of J. Rinaldo Sank and Anna Risley his wife. She was b. Aug. 14, 1852. He was attaché of the American Legation at Vienna, Austria, from 1859 to 1861. Read law with his father, and was admitted to the Reading Bar April 14, 1863; admitted to the Philadelphia Bar May 5, 1863, where he has since actively practiced his profession. Was solicitor to the Park Commissioners during the laying out of Fairmount Park from 1869 to 1874. Candidate of the Democratic party for City Solicitor of Philadelphia in 1874. Counsel for the Department of Protection, Centennial Exposition of 1876. Appointed special deputy collector of the port of Philadelphia 1885. Author of "A Pedestrian Tour through Switzerland;" "Recollections of Venice;" "A Trip to the Neusiedlersee;" "Memoir



Charles Henry Jones

No. 918.



of William Rodman ;" "A Digest of Park Laws and Ordinances ;" "Davault's Mills: a Novel ;" "History of the Campaign for the Conquest of Canada in 1776."

Issue :—

- 1906. EVELYN GLANCY JONES, b. Dec. 31, 1872.
- 1907. CHARLES RODMAN JONES, b. Aug. 14, 1875.
- 1908. ANNA JONES, b. March 5, 1881.

919. RICHMOND LEGH JONES<sup>7</sup> (Anna,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. Nov. 26, 1870, Margaret Ellen McCarty, dau. of James McCarty and Rebecca MacVeagh his wife. He went to South America with the United States Expedition against Paraguay in 1858, and at that time visited the island of Barbadoes. Took the course of philosophy at the University of Heidelberg, Germany, in 1859-60. Read law with his father, and was admitted to the Berks county Bar April 14, 1863. He resides at Reading, Pa., where he practices his profession. Was captain of Pennsylvania Volunteers. Member of the Legislature of Pennsylvania from Berks county in 1867, 1868, 1869. In 1868 he received forty-six votes for Speaker on twenty-five ballots, being the highest number cast for any candidate.

Issue :

- 1909. ANNA RODMAN JONES, b. Nov. 24, 1872.

923. LUCY WHARTON<sup>7</sup> (Sarah A. Smith,<sup>6</sup> Richard Rodman Smith,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1841; m. April 18, 1865, Joseph Wilhelm Drexel, son of Francis Martin Drexel and Catharine Hookey his wife.

Issue :—

- 1910. CATHARINE DREXEL, b. Feb. 15, 1866.
- 1911. LUCY DREXEL, b. April 6, 1867.
- 1912. ELIZABETH DREXEL, b. April 26, 1868.

924. FRANCES WHARTON<sup>7</sup> (Sarah A. Smith,<sup>6</sup> Richard Rodman Smith,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 31, 1843; d. at Fort Russell, Wyoming Territory, Jan. 19, 1873; m. Feb. 23, 1864, Col. Guy V. Henry, United States

Army, son of Major William Seton Henry, of the United States Army, and Arietta Livingston his wife. He was b. March 9, 1839, and graduated at the Military Academy, West Point.

Issue:—

1913. GUY SETON HENRY, b. at Fort Schuyler, New York harbor, Sept., 1866; d. Aug., 1867.
1914. SAIDEE HENRY, b. at Fort Schuyler, New York harbor, Nov. 9, 1867.
1915. GUY VERNOR HENRY, b. at Fort Wadsworth, New York harbor, Nov., 1870; d. Dec., 1871.
1916. THOMAS LLOYD HENRY, b. at Fort Russell, Wyoming Territory, Oct. 26, 1872.

951. WILLIAM RODMAN MYERS<sup>7</sup> (Olivia B.,<sup>6</sup> William W.,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), of North Carolina, m. Feb. 21, 1872, Lucy Warren.

Issue:—

1917. EDWARD WARREN MYERS, b. Oct. 30, 1873.
1918. MARY OLIVIA RODMAN MYERS, b. Aug. 31, 1876.
1919. MARCIA RODMAN MYERS, b. Sept. 29, 1880.

953. ISABEL McILVAINE<sup>7</sup> (Harriet Robinson,<sup>6</sup> Eliza,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. Sept. 7, 1869, James Farrar Stone, M. D., son of Rev. Cyrus Stone, missionary to India. He was b. at Nassac, India, Nov. 6, 1839; graduated at Williams College, Mass., 1861, A. B. and A. M.; graduated M. D. at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, in 1866. Is a practicing physician in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1920. MAUD FARRAR STONE, b. June 18, 1871.

961. SAMUEL GRIFFITTS FISHER<sup>7</sup> (Redwood Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 31, 1810; d. Dec. 28, 1849; m. Nov. 12, 1835, Esther Lewis, dau. of Mordecai Lewis (b. 1784; d. 1851) and Elizabeth Smith his wife (b. Aug. 25, 1790; d. April 23, 1844).

He was an attorney at law in Mobile, Ala. She was b. Nov. 12, 1814.

Issue:—

1921. LEWIS FISHER, b. Sept. 3, 1838; physician in New York; m. Nov. 12, 1868, Elizabeth Cochran, dau. of Robert Cochran.  
 1922. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER, b. Nov. 1, 1844; m. Elizabeth Virginia Jennings.

962. MARY GRIFFITTS FISHER<sup>7</sup> (Redwood Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 24, 1813; m. 1st, Charles Smith Lewis, son of Mordecai Lewis and Elizabeth Smith his wife. He was b. April 11, 1811; d. April 5, 1847. She m. 2d, Aug. 23, 1853, Rev. Milo Mahan, D. D. He was b. May 24, 1819; d. Sept. 3, 1870. Dr. Mahan was a distinguished minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Was assistant minister of St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, 1850. Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the General Theological Seminary, New York, from 1853 to 1865, and rector of St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, from 1865 to the time of his death. He was the author of "The Exercise of Faith in its relation to authority and private judgment," "Palmoni; or, The Numerals of Scripture," "An Answer to Bishop Colenso," and "A Church History of the First Seven Centuries."

By her first husband she had five children.

1923. MARY GRIFFITTS LEWIS, b. Oct. 8, 1836; m. Stevens Parker.  
 1924. CHARLES SMITH LEWIS, b. July 10, 1838; m. Marion E. Sandford.  
 1925. ELIZABETH LEWIS, b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. June 17, 1874; m. Charles Alsop Hoppin.  
 1926. WILLIAM FISHER LEWIS, b. March 14, 1843; m. Mrs. Mary C. Magruder.  
 1927. MORDECAI LEWIS, b. March 31, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1877; m. Anna Donaldson; no issue.

963. MIERS FISHER<sup>7</sup> (Redwood Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 5, 1816; d. June 4, 1871; m. Sept. 13, 1837, in Minden, La., Catharine A. Veeder, b. June 25, 1817; dau. of Charles H. Veeder (b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1798; d. in Bakersfield, Cal., Sept. 6, 1875) and Ann Boyd his wife (b. in

Schenectady, Jan. 16, 1794; d. Aug. 31, 1829, in the parish of Washita, La.). Her parents were m. April 16, 1816.

\*Issue:—

1928. CHARLES VEEDER FISHER, b. in Minden, La., June 29, 1838; d. in Mobile, Ala., May 12, 1866.  
 1929. MARY GRIFFITS FISHER, b. in New Orleans, La., Oct. 10, 1850.  
 1930. SARAH REDWOOD FISHER, b. in New Orleans, La., Oct. 1, 1852.  
 1931. ANNIE B. FISHER, b. in New Orleans, La., July 5, 1855.  
 1932. REDWOOD FISHER, b. in New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1857; m. Dec. 28, 1884, Elizabeth Callahan, dau. of L. M. Callahan, of Tangipahoa, La.

974. JOHN WARNER<sup>7</sup> (Lydia Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 6, 1817; d. July 16, 1873; m. Dec. 29, 1868, Anna Jane Lewis (b. Nov. 19, 1829), dau. of James Mifflin Lewis (b. April 7, 1791; d. Nov. 16, 1868) and Rachel Maxwell Rigg his wife (b. Sept. 4, 1803; d. Feb. 6, 1859), both of Chester county, Pa. Her parents were m. in 1824.

Issue:—

1933. LYDIA FISHER WARNER, b. Oct. 11, 1870.

975. REDWOOD FISHER WARNER<sup>7</sup> (Lydia Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 29, 1818; m. Nov. 14, 1849, Martha Ann Johnson. She was b. Jan. 17, 1813; d. April 12, 1881. She was the dau. of Jacob Johnson, who d. Sept. 7, 1819, and Hannah Topliff his wife, who was b. Jan. 21, 1774; d. May 3, 1844. Her parents were m. April 11, 1799.

Issue:—

1934. ISABELLA JOHNSON WARNER, b. June 20, 1854; d. Oct. 29, 1854.

978. SARAH REDWOOD LONGSTRETH<sup>7</sup> (Sarah R. Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 9, 1814; m. June 24, 1835, Isaac Parrish, M. D., son of Joseph Parrish, M. D., and Susanna Cox his wife. He was b. March 19, 1811; d. July 31, 1852. Joseph Par-

\* They had also three other children who died in infancy, and whose names were the same as those now living.

rish was b. Sept. 2, 1779; d. March 18, 1840. Susanna Cox was b. June 30, 1788; d. April 30, 1851. They were m. Oct. 20, 1808.

Issue:—

- 1935. HETTY LONGSTRETH PARRISH, b. June 20, 1836.
- 1936. JOSHUA LONGSTRETH PARRISH, b. Sept. 20, 1838; d. July 31, 1852.
- 1937. JAMES CRESSON PARRISH, b. Aug. 10, 1840; m. Emma Thorn King.
- 1938. HELEN PARRISH, b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Charles Carroll Lee, M. D.
- 1939. SARAH REDWOOD PARRISH, b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. Jan. 3, 1884, William Seton.
- 1940. ISAAC PARRISH, b. Nov. 6, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1865.
- 1941. SAMUEL LONGSTRETH PARRISH, b. Feb. 28, 1849.
- 1942. MIERS FISHER PARRISH, b. Nov. 26, 1852; d. Jan. 29, 1882.

980. MIERS FISHER LONGSTRETH<sup>7</sup> (Sarah R. Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 15, 1819; m. Mary Tyson Clapp, dau. of Enoch Clapp (b. Aug. 6, 1790; d. May 7, 1877) and Mary Tyson his wife (b. Sept. 4, 1785; d. March 18, 1858). She was b. Nov. 28, 1817.

They had seven children.

- 1943. REBECCA CLAPP LONGSTRETH.
- 1944. MARY CLAPP LONGSTRETH.
- 1945. SARAH REDWOOD LONGSTRETH, deceased.
- 1946. SAMUEL FISHER LONGSTRETH, deceased.
- 1947. HELEN LONGSTRETH, deceased.
- 1948. ELIZABETH JACKSON LONGSTRETH, m. James Boyd, son of Alexander Boyd and Harriet F. Wheeler his wife.
- 1949. ANNA LONGSTRETH, deceased.

982. LYDIA WARNER LONGSTRETH<sup>7</sup> (Sarah R. Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. Nov. 4, 1851, John R. Wilmer.

Issue:—

- 1950. WILLIAM CRAIG WILMER.
- 1951. JOHN RINGGOLD WILMER.
- 1952. RINGGOLD WILMER, d. in infancy.

985. SARAH REDWOOD PRICE<sup>7</sup> (Hannah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 13, 1823; m. Sept. 17, 1851, Ludwig Hanau, son of

Nathan Hanau. He was b. in Frankfort-on-the-Main, Feb. 9, 1818; d. in San Remo, Italy, March 4, 1878.

They had four children.

- 1953. REGINA HANAU, b. in Frankfort-on-the-Main March 2, 1853; m. Edward C. Iungerich.
- 1954. WILLIAM NATHAN HANAU, b. in Florence, Italy, Oct. 3, 1859; d. July 26, 1863.
- 1955. TERRESITA HANAU, b. in Florence, Italy, Dec. 27, 1860; d. Oct. 2, 1871.
- 1956. CAROLINE NATALIE OBOLENSKI HANAU, b. in Paris, France, Oct. 11, 1865.

987. HENRIETTA HOSKINS PRICE<sup>7</sup>\* (Hannah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 28, 1827; m. Feb. 19, 1846, Robert Kemp Wright (see No. 981), son of Peter Wright and Mary Anderson his wife. He was b. May 9, 1820. Peter Wright was b. Feb. 27, 1791; d. Dec. 31, 1856. Mary Anderson was b. Oct. 31, 1792; d. Aug. 20, 1880. They were m. Feb. 17, 1813.

They had ten children.

- 1957. WILLIAM REDWOOD WRIGHT, b. Dec. 16, 1846; m. Letitia Ellicott Carpenter. (See No. 2334.)
- 1958. ANNA LONGSTRETH WRIGHT, b. Dec. 27, 1848; d. April 17, 1852.
- 1959. MIERS FISHER WRIGHT, b. Oct. 9, 1850; lieutenant U. S. Navy.
- 1960. SYDNEY LONGSTRETH WRIGHT, b. Aug. 4, 1852; m. Fanny Platt Pepper.
- 1961. MARY ANDERSON WRIGHT, b. Nov. 25, 1854; d. April 16, 1859.
- 1962. ANNINETTE MARIE WRIGHT, b. Aug. 14, 1856; m. Robert Stuart Newhall.
- 1963. ROBERT KEMP WRIGHT, b. Sept. 12, 1858; U. S. Consul at Aspinwall.
- 1964. CHARLES GRAFF WRIGHT, b. March 11, 1860.
- 1965. JOSEPHINE BIGELOW WRIGHT, b. Feb. 5, 1862.
- 1966. HARRY PRICE WRIGHT, b. May 28, 1871.

988. HÉLÈNE GREGOROFFSKY PRICE<sup>7</sup> (Hannah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 24, 1829; m. April 26, 1852, Charles Polynices Moulinier, son of Bernard Moulinier (b. March 16, 1780, in Gascons, France; d. in Florence, Italy, Feb. 20, 1864) and Josephine Angelique Meline his wife (b. in Leghorn,

---

\* See History of Philadelphia, Vol. II., page 1701.



HENRIETTA HOSKINS PRICE.

No. 987.



Italy, July 18, 1800; d. in Covington, Ky., Aug. 26, 1878). His parents were m. in Florence, Italy, Feb. 20, 1821. He was b. in Florence, Italy, March 6, 1822.

They had nine children.

- 1967. WILLIAM PRICE MOULINIER, b. in Cincinnati, April 24, 1853.
- 1968. JOSEPHINE ERSILIE MOULINIER, b. Feb. 27, 1855; d. March 21, 1860.
- 1969. HÉLÈNE MARIE MOULINIER, b. March 21, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1863.
- 1970. CHARLES BERNARD MOULINIER, b. Dec. 6, 1859.
- 1971. MARIE MOULINIER, b. March 31, 1862; d. Aug. 14, 1863.
- 1972. EMILIE MARIE MOULINIER, b. Aug. 23, 1866; d. April 23, 1867.
- 1973. EDWARD MOULINIER, b. April 30, 1868.
- 1974. MARGUERITE MARIE MOULINIER, b. June 24, 1870.
- 1975. JOSEPH JAMES MOULINIER, b. July 24, 1872; d. Aug. 2, 1872.

989. JOSEPHINE WARNER PRICE<sup>7</sup> (Hannah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 4, 1831; m. 1st, June 12, 1856, John Aaron Bigelow, son of Major John A. Bigelow, of Cincinnati, O. He was b. in Cincinnati, O., in 1830; d. July 25, 1858. She m. 2d, June 20, 1865, Gwynne Harris Heap (b. March 23, 1817; was U. S. Consul at Tunis, and is now Secretary of Legation and Consul-General at Constantinople), son of Dr. Samuel Davies Heap (b. at Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 8, 1781; d. at Tunis, Africa, while U. S. Consul, Oct. 2, 1853) and Margaret Porter his wife (b. at Baltimore, Md., Aug. 16, 1791; d. at Tunis, Dec. 3, 1858).

By her first husband she had one son.

- 1976. JOHN AARON BIGELOW, b. June 1, 1857.

By her second husband she had two children.

- 1977. CAROLINE FISHER HEAP, b. June 9, 1866.
- 1978. GWYNNE HARRIS HEAP, b. Aug., 1867; d. 1874.

990. ANNENETTE MARIE PRICE<sup>7</sup> (Hannah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. Aug. 24, 1859; Rudolph Creutz Lawler, b. in Berlin, Prussia, Feb. 7, 1824; d. Oct. 27, 1864; son of Heinrich Creutz (d. in 1830) and Henrietta his wife (d. in 1838). He was adopted by Davis B. Lawler and Augusta Creutz Lawler, in Cincinnati, and his name changed to Rudolph Creutz Lawler. She m. 2d, June 7, 1866, John

Goddard Clark, son of Rev. Orange Clark, D. D. (b. in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1797; d. in San Francisco, Oct. 9, 1869) and Ann White Goddard his wife (b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 6, 1803; d. in San Francisco, July 19, 1883). He was b. in Delhi, Delaware county, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1833.

By her first husband she had three children.

- 1979. DAVIS BEVAN LAWLER, b. April 13, 1861.
- 1980. RUDOLPH CREUTZ LAWLER, b. Feb. 11, 1863; d. Feb., 1863.
- 1981. WILLIAM P. LAWLER, b. July 21, 1864; d. Oct. 12, 1864.

By her second husband she had two children.

- 1982. ANNA GODDARD CLARK, b. March 9, 1867.
- 1983. WILLIAM REDWOOD PRICE CLARK, b. April 11, 1869.

992. ROBERT ANDREWS FISHER<sup>7</sup> (Jabez M. Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 21, 1832; m. Jan. 16, 1865, Anna Burbridge Pigman, dau. of Philip Augustus Smallwood Pigman (b. March, 1811) and Frances Anne Burbridge his wife (b. Oct. 28, 1812); she was b. Feb. 16, 1834.

Issue:—

- 1984. LIZETTE ANDREWS FISHER, b. Dec. 19, 1868.
- 1985. MABEL BURBRIDGE FISHER, b. Oct. 13, 1870; d. Nov. 26, 1874.

997. REDWOOD FISHER<sup>7</sup> (Jabez M. Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1839; d. May 12, 1870; m. at Denver, Col., May 6, 1865, Rachel Louise Perrenoud, dau. of John Gustave Perrenoud, of La Sagne, Switzerland (b. Dec. 27, 1808), and Marie Louise Bayaud (b. in New York, June 3, 1817); she was b. Feb. 13, 1843.

Issue:—

- 1986. LOUISE ANDREWS FISHER, b. July 27, 1866, at Denver, Col.
- 1987. CHARLES GUSTAVE FISHER, b. Aug. 3, 1868, at Denver, Col.
- 1988. ELLA LAVINIA FISHER, b. Sept. 3, 1870, at Denver, Col.

1001. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER<sup>7</sup> (Jabez M. Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 13, 1843; m. in Stockton, Cal., Sept. 13, 1882,

Jennie Edna White (b. Oct. 20, 1856, near Stockton, Cal.); dau. of John Cox White and America Elizabeth Smith his wife. They were m. in Stockton, Cal., Oct. 2, 1853.

Issue:—

1989. JOHN WHITE FISHER, b. June 18, 1883.

1003. MARY JOHNS CRAIG<sup>7</sup> (Sarah R. Wharton,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>); m. James Hall, son of Charles Hall and Elizabeth Coleman his wife. He d. May 28, 1882.

Issue:—

1990. WILLIAM COLEMAN HALL, b. March 21, 1851.

1991. CRAIG HALL, d. in infancy, Sept. 18, 1853.

1004. WHARTON CRAIG<sup>7</sup> (Sarah R. Wharton,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), d. June 30, 1850; m. 1843, Sarah Ann Kruger.

Issue:—

1992. MARGARETTA WHARTON CRAIG, b. Sept. 6, 1844; m. Charles Barrington.

1993. SARAH REDWOOD CRAIG, b. 1846; d. May, 1864; unm.

1007. CHARLES WHARTON<sup>7</sup> (Charles Wharton,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 26, 1816; m. Jan. 18, 1842, Mary McLanahan Boggs, dau. of John Boggs, M. D., of Greencastle, Pa., and Isabella Allison his wife. She was b. Jan. 31, 1820.

Issue:—

1994. CHARLES REDWOOD WHARTON, b. Oct. 14, 1842; d. Dec. 8, 1842, at Greencastle.

1995. ISABELLA ALLISON WHARTON, b. April 28, 1844; d. May 22, 1852, at Philadelphia.

1996. ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH WHARTON, b. Dec. 15, 1845; author of "Genealogy of the Wharton Family."

1997. JOHN BOGGS WHARTON, b. March 16, 1848; d. July 16, 1877, at Philadelphia; unm.

1998. MARY BOGGS WHARTON, b. Dec. 26, 1849.

1999. HARRY REDWOOD WHARTON, b. May 23, 1852, at Philadelphia; A. B. University of Pennsylvania 1873; M. D. 1876.

2000. ELIZABETH JOHNSTON WHARTON, b. Jan. 15, 1854, at Philadelphia; d. May 16, 1872, at Bethlehem, Pa.

- 2001. CHARLES WHARTON, b. Oct. 29, 1855.
- 2002. WILLIAM ALLISON WHARTON, b. July 19, 1857; d. Jan. 18, 1865, at Clifton, Pa.
- 2003. EDITH WHARTON, b. Dec. 30, 1858, at Philadelphia; d. Jan. 21, 1865, at Clifton, Pa.
- 2004. BROMLEY WHARTON, b. June 20, 1864.

1008. ELIZABETH SHALLCROSS WHARTON<sup>7</sup> (Charles Wharton,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Philadelphia, Feb. 12, 1818; m. Philadelphia, June 7, 1838, Charles Illius. He d. in New York, Sept. 25, 1882, aged 76.

Issue:—

- 2005. BROMLEY WHARTON ILLIUS, b. June 29, 1839, at Philadelphia.

1014. ELIZABETH SHALLCROSS HOLLINGSWORTH<sup>7</sup> (Hannah R. Wharton,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), d. Oct. 30, 1881; b. June 26, 1823; m. March 29, 1843, Charles Augustus Lyman, son of Isaac Lyman and Lucretia Pickering his wife. He was b. June 19, 1817.

Issue:—

- 2006. EMILY REDWOOD LYMAN, b. May 20, 1845.
- 2007. THOMAS HOLLINGSWORTH LYMAN, b. Dec. 12, 1846; m. Sarah Agnes Burns.
- 2008. CHARLES LYMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1852.
- 2009. FANNY HOLLINGSWORTH LYMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1855; m. Robert Patton Lisle.

1015. WILLIAM WHARTON HOLLINGSWORTH<sup>7</sup> (Hannah R. Wharton,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 14, 1827; d. May 11, 1864; m. June 4, 1856, Caroline Newbold, dau. of Michael Newbold and Hester Lowndes his wife.

Issue:—

- 2010. WILLIAM WHARTON HOLLINGSWORTH, b. June 26, 1857.
- 2011. JOSEPHINE HORNER HOLLINGSWORTH, b. April 28, 1860; m. Hugh Edgar Reddelien.

1016. FANNIE REDWOOD HOLLINGSWORTH<sup>7</sup> (Hannah R. Wharton,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 8, 1833; m. Feb. 2, 1865, Crawford



HANNAH REDWOOD WHARTON.

No. 483.



Arnold, son of Ralph Arnold and Eliza Padelford his wife. He was b. April 21, 1829.

Issue:—

2012. THOMAS HOLLINGSWORTH ARNOLD, b. May 7, 1867; d. Aug. 15, 1868.  
 2013. WHARTON ARNOLD, b. June 22, 1869; d. Dec. 12, 1877.

### NINTH GENERATION.

1022. HANNAH RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Chauncey,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 15, 1819; m. in 1837, James Ellis, of Yates county, N. Y.

They had three children.

2014. MARY ELIZA ELLIS, b. 1838; d. 1839.  
 2015. ISAIAH ELLIS, b. 1841; d. 1868.  
 2016. PHEBE ANN ELLIS, b. 1844; m. John A. Lamphier.

1031. GARRET H. RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Robert L.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 23, 1833; m. Calista L. Plummer; she was b. July 16, 1846.

They had six children.

2017. ALICE B. RODMAN, b. April 13, 1867.  
 2018. ABBIE D. RODMAN, b. Oct. 17, 1868.  
 2019. ADA E. RODMAN, b. Jan. 30, 1870.  
 2020. ALMA R. RODMAN, b. Dec. 22, 1873.  
 2021. DAVID L. RODMAN, b. Dec. 29, 1875.  
 2022. GARRET E. RODMAN, b. Jan. 9, 1880.

1035. WINFIELD SCOTT RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Robert L.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 3, 1851; m. Mary Leason; she was b. Dec. 26, 1853.

They had four children.

2023. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1873.  
 2024. BELLE RODMAN, b. Oct. 10, 1876.  
 2025. ROBERT L. RODMAN, b. June 13, 1878.  
 2026. HARRY WINFIELD RODMAN, b. June 22, 1880.

1036. DANIEL RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (William G.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. —— ——.

He had three children.

2027. EDWARD RODMAN.  
 2028. WILLARD RODMAN.  
 2029. ADALINE RODMAN.

1037. OLIVE S. RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (William G.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. — — —.

Issue:—

2030. ELIZABETH S. ——.

2031. EDWIN R. ——.

2032. FREDERICK ——.

1038. LUCY A. RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (William G.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. — — —.

Issue:—

2033. DRAPER ——.

2034. JOSHUA ——.

1039. DAVID C. RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (William G.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. — — —.

Issue:—

2035. FRANK D. RODMAN.

2036. IDA E. RODMAN.

2037. FANNIE M. RODMAN.

2038. MARY RODMAN.

2039. CAROLINE RODMAN.

1040. HARRIET L. RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (William G.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. — — —.

Issue:—

2040. LUCY ——.

2041. FRED DIBBLE ——.

1084. JOHN FRANKLIN RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (John F.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 29, 1845; m. Mary Ann Thankful Henry; she was b. Feb. 29, 1844.

Issue:—

2042. MINNIE LOUISE RODMAN, b. Jan. 16, 1868.

2043. CAROLINE ISABEL RODMAN, b. March 21, 1869.

2044. GEORGE E. RODMAN, b. Nov. 26, 1870.

2045. HENRY THOMPSON RODMAN, b. May 23, 1872.

2046. JOHN FRANKLIN RODMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1873.

2047. EMMA ATWOOD RODMAN, b. May 26, 1879.

2048. JENNIE STERRY RODMAN, b. Feb. 19, 1882.

1086. LOUISE LATHIROP RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (John F.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 5,

1849; m. Nov. 23, 1870, John Thompson McDougall. He was b. in Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 10, 1839.

Issue:—

- 2049. JOHN THOMPSON McDougall, b. Sept. 10, 1871; d. July 6, 1872.
- 2050. WALLACE McDougall, b. April 2, 1873.
- 2051. MARY VICTORIA McDougall, b. July 6, 1874.
- 2052. RODERICK McDougall, b. July 13, 1875; d. July 31, 1875.
- 2053. JEROME McDougall, b. Oct. 13, 1876.
- 2054. JAMES REED McDougall, b. Dec. 4, 1878.
- 2055. LAURA LOUISE McDougall, b. Nov. 12, 1880.
- 2056. LOUISE McDougall, b. June 30, 1882.
- 2057. CLARA MARTHA McDougall, b. April 13, 1884.

1090. HARRY COLVILLE RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Joseph Norton,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. 1862, Eliza H. Powells. He is an engineer in New York City, and resides in Rondout, N. Y.

Issue:—

- 2058. JAMES RICHARD RODMAN.
- 2059. ANDREW JOHNSON RODMAN.
- 2060. ALFRED RODMAN.
- 2061. EDITH RODMAN.

1091. JAMES RICHARD RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Joseph Norton,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 17, 1842; m. March 20, 1862, Sylvia C. Reade.

Issue:—

- 2062. HARRY NORTON RODMAN, b. Jan. 13, 1864.
- 2063. FRANCIS RICHARD RODMAN, b. March 1, 1868.
- 2064. SYLVIA MARY RODMAN, b. May 29, 1871.

1094. JOSEPH DEANE RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Joseph N.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 4, 1849; m. Sept. 26, 1875, Jenny Richardson.

Issue:—

- 2065. ANNA RODMAN, b. June 17, 1876.
- 2066. JAMES DEANE RODMAN, b. March 20, 1879.
- 2067. WILLIAM ALBERT RODMAN, b. July 19, 1881.
- 2068. LAURA RODMAN, b. Sept. 3, 1883.

1095. MARGARET ANN RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Daniel Clarke,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 3, 1827; m. Luther S. Cheeney; is living now (1885) at Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

2069. MARY CHEENEY.

2070. RODMAN CHEENEY.

2071. JOHN BROWN CHEENEY.

1096. DANIEL CLARKE RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Daniel C.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). He was b. Oct. 16, 1828, in New Hampshire. In early life he was a sailor, and afterwards became a skillful mechanic. At the breaking out of the civil war he entered the army, and became lieutenant-colonel of the 7th Connecticut Regiment. He took part in the battle of Bull Run. At the reduction of Fort Pulaski, he supervised the erection of a battery on Bird Island, in which he displayed his skill as a mechanic and engineer. This work was so close to Fort Pulaski that it could be carried on only at night. The men were forbidden to speak. Its construction occupied two months, and the work was so skillfully, patiently, and judiciously done that the enemy did not discover it until fire was opened from it on April 10, 1863. So well and efficiently had Col. Rodman completed his work that Fort Pulaski surrendered under its fire on the following day. He gallantly led a battalion of his regiment in the charge on Fort Wagner, July 11, 1863, and fell severely wounded on the very crest of the parapet of that fort—two of his ribs being crushed in by a shell—and before he could be removed a Minie rifle ball shattered his left leg. From these wounds he never fully recovered, though he took the field again in the following October, after many weeks of extreme suffering. Before he did so, the citizens of Hartford, Conn., presented him with a sword, sash, belt, and spurs—the scabbard bearing the following inscription: “Presented by citizens of Hartford to Lieutenant-Colonel Daniel C. Rodman for leading the gallant assault on Fort Wagner, July 11, 1863.” In May, 1864, he engaged with his command in the assault on



*D. C. Rodman*

No. 1096.



Chester Station, near Fort Darling, where he again displayed distinguished courage and gallantry. He also took part in the following battles: Port Royal, James Island, Morris Island, and Drury's Bluff, in the last of which he was prostrated by a spent ball. For three years after the close of the war he resided in Florida. He afterwards held the position of Pension Agent for the State of Connecticut. He d. at Groton, Conn., Oct. 9, 1881. The veterans of East Hartford have named their Grand Army Post "Rodman Post," in honor of his memory.

He m. 1st, Mary Pullinger, of Germantown, Pa.; 2d, Feb. 25, 1863, Isabella Budington.

By his first wife he had one child.

2072. CHARLES L. RODMAN, m. April 29, 1884, Mary Hayes.

1099. SALLY RODMAN CARD<sup>8</sup> (Miriam,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 19, 1842; m. March, 1870, Anthony Dixon, son of James Dixon and Sarah Peckham his wife.

Issue:—

2073. HANNAH C. DIXON, b. Jan. 7, 1871.

2074. GEORGE PECKHAM DIXON, b. July 27, 1872.

2075. MIRIAM RODMAN DIXON, b. Jan. 11, 1875.

1101. ISAAC PEACE RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). He was b. in South Kingston, R. I., Aug. 18, 1822, where he received a common-school education. He afterwards entered into partnership with his father and brother Rowland G. Rodman, under the firm name of "Samuel Rodman & Sons," of Rocky Brook, R. I., and became prominent among the woolen manufacturers of that State. He was for many years President of the Town Council of South Kingston, and was a representative for several terms in the Assembly of Rhode Island, and also in the Senate of that State. When the President called for seventy-five thousand men at the commencement of the civil war, he was among the first to respond to the call of his country. As captain of a com-

pany of the 2d Rhode Island Volunteers, he took part in the first battle of Bull Run. For gallant conduct in this action he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the 4th Rhode Island Volunteers, October 25, 1861, and was very soon thereafter promoted to the colonelcy of the same regiment. He distinguished himself by his gallant conduct in the battles of Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, 1862, Newbern, March 15, 1862, and the capture of Fort Macon, April 27, 1862. As a recognition of his services in these actions, he was commissioned brigadier-general in July, 1862. In the cares and exposure of the campaign he contracted typhoid fever, and was compelled to return home "broken in health but crowned with the honors he had won. He remained scarcely long enough to recruit his strength, and, escaping from the remonstrances of his physician, he hastened back to the field of duty." At the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, he commanded the Third Division of the Ninth Army Corps, and fell mortally wounded while leading his division to the charge. He died of his wounds at Sharpsburg, Sept. 30, 1862. The State of Rhode Island brought back his remains amid universal demonstrations of mourning and laid them in state in the Hall of the House of Representatives, which had been elaborately prepared with drapery and decorations to receive them. His obsequies, which were of a very imposing character, were conducted by the State, amid every demonstration of respect on the part of the citizens. It has also placed his portrait in the Memorial Hall of Brown University, at Providence.

Senator Henry B. Anthony, in pronouncing his eulogium, said of him: "Here lies the true type of the patriot soldier. Born and educated to peaceful pursuits, with no thirst for military distinction, with little taste or predilection for military life, he answered the earliest call of his country, and drew his sword in her defense. Entering the service in a subordinate capacity, he rose by merit alone to the high rank in which he fell; and when the fatal shot struck him the captain of a year ago was in command of a division. His rapid promotion was influenced by no solicitations of his own. He never joined the crowd that



*Isaac P. Rodman.*

BRIG. GEN. ISAAC P. RODMAN, U. S. V.

No. 1101.



throng the avenues of preferment. Patient, laborious, courageous, wholly devoted to his duties, he filled each place so well that his advancement to the next was a matter of course, and the promotion which he did not seek, sought him."

He was of the best type of the American citizen, of thorough business training, of high integrity, with an abiding sense of the justice due to all, and influenced by deep religious convictions. In his native village he was by common consent the arbitrator of differences, the counsellor and friend of all. He was buried in the family burying ground at South Kingston, with imposing military honors, on the 5th of October, 1862.

He married June 17, 1847, Sally Lyman Arnold, dau. of Governor Lemuel H. Arnold and Sally Lyman his wife.

They had seven children.

- 2076. ISAAC PEACE RODMAN, b. April 25, 1848; m. Harriet E. Robinson.
- 2077. SALLY LYMAN RODMAN, b. Feb. 10, 1850; m. Robert Thompson.
- 2078. MARY PECKHAM RODMAN, b. March 25, 1852.
- 2079. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. Feb., 1854; d. Feb., 1856.
- 2080. THOMAS RODMAN, b. March 23, 1856.
- 2081. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. April 23, 1858.
- 2082. ELIZABETH ARNOLD RODMAN, b. July, 1860; d. 1864.

1103. LOUISA HAZARD RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 26, 1826; d. May 2, 1854; m. Oct. 4, 1849, Col. Daniel Chase Hiscox, son of Thomas Hiscox and Susan Chase his wife.

They had two children.

- 2083. SUSAN WOOD HISCOX, b. Dec. 13, 1850; m. Eugene F. Beecher.
- 2084. DANIEL CHASE HISCOX, b. May 2, 1854; d. Aug. 9, 1854.

1105. ROWLAND GIBSON RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 10, 1828; m. Sept. 24, 1856, Maria Macy Durfee, dau. of the Hon. Nathaniel B. Durfee and Harriot Greene his wife. He was captain of Company G, 7th Regiment of Rhode Island Volunteers in the civil war. Being severely wounded in his first

battle, that of Fredericksburg, he was obliged to leave the army; he has never entirely recovered from the effects of the wound.

Issue :—

- 2085. HARRIET GREENE RODMAN, b. Feb. 19, 1859.
- 2086. ROWLAND GIBSON RODMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1861.
- 2087. MACIE DURFEE RODMAN, b. Oct. 7, 1866.
- 2088. NATHANIEL GREENE RODMAN, b. July 27, 1869.
- 2089. EDGAR GREENE RODMAN, b. April 4, 1872; d. March 17, 1877.

1106. JULIA MARIA RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sept. 7, 1831; m. June 7, 1852, John Thompson, of San Francisco, Cal. He is now living in Waco, Texas.

They had six children.

- 2090. JOHN THOMPSON, b. April 28, 1853; d. March 24, 1864.
- 2091. MARY LOUISA THOMPSON, b. Oct. 5, 1854; d. Sept. 21, 1870.
- 2092. EDWARD WASHINGTON THOMPSON, b. June 26, 1856; m. Ida Thompson.
- 2093. SAMUEL RODMAN THOMPSON, b. March 6, 1859.
- 2094. SARAH C. THOMPSON, b. Jan. 11, 1862.
- 2095. JULIA RODMAN THOMPSON, b. March 31, 1864.

1107. CAROLINE ELIZABETH RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 4, 1833; m. Nov. 20, 1854, Benjamin Franklin Robinson, son of Sylvester Robinson and Eliza Noyes his wife, of South Kingston, R. I.

Issue :—

- 2096. ELIZA NOYES ROBINSON, b. Dec. 23, 1855; d. June 21, 1863.
- 2097. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ROBINSON, b. Feb. 22, 1858.
- 2098. SAMUEL RODMAN ROBINSON, b. April 17, 1859.
- 2099. ROWLAND RODMAN ROBINSON, b. Aug. 23, 1862.
- 2100. ELIZA NOYES ROBINSON, b. Nov. 8, 1863; d. Dec. 17, 1863.
- 2101. CAROLINE ELIZA ROBINSON, b. Feb. 18, 1871; d. Aug. 15, 1871.

1110. MARY PECKHAM RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 12, 1838; m. Nov. 10, 1859, William Henry Baldwin, Jr., of Baltimore,

Md., son of William Henry Baldwin and Maria Woodward his wife.

Issue :—

- 2102. WILLIAM HENRY BALDWIN.
- 2103. SAMUEL RODMAN BALDWIN.
- 2104. MARY LOUISA BALDWIN.
- 2105. CHARLES BALDWIN.
- 2106. MARIA WOODWARD BALDWIN.
- 2107. GORDON BALDWIN.
- 2108. FRANK BALDWIN.
- 2109. CARROLL BALDWIN.
- 2110. SALLY WOODWARD BALDWIN.

1111. SARAH ABIGAIL RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 15, 1840; m. Sept. 27, 1865, William Woodward, of Baltimore, Md., now of New York City, son of Henry Woodward and Mary Webb his wife.

Issue :—

- 2111. MARY WOODWARD.
- 2112. JULIA WOODWARD.
- 2113. EDITH WOODWARD.
- 2114. WILLIAM WOODWARD.

1112. SAMUEL RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 4, 1842; m. May 1, 1881, Mary McDaniel, dau. of John McDaniel and Emma E. his wife.

Issue :—

- 2115. MARY P. RODMAN, b. Feb. 21, 1882.
- 2116. SALLIE WOODWARD RODMAN, b. July 17, 1884.

1114. EDWARD RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 14, 1845; m. May 25, 1868, Hannah C. Perry (see No. 1340), dau. of Robinson Perry and Mary his wife. Removed to Texas in 1875.

Issue :—

- 2117. WILLIAM WOODWARD RODMAN, b. April 8, 1872.

1124. ELIZA CHASE HISCOX<sup>8</sup> (Abby,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 18, 1825; d. about 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Daniel Wall.

They had three children.

2118. SUSAN FANNIE WALL, b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. Edward C. Gardener.

2119. JOHN GARDENER WALL, b. April 27, 1852; d. Feb. 21, 1878, at Rio Janeiro, Brazil.

2120. ELIZA CHASE WALL, b. Feb. 10, 1859.

1130. ALFRED KNOWLES<sup>8</sup> (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. April 7, 1868, Ellen Howard, dau. of Thomas Howard and Eliza his wife, of Newport, R. I.

Issue:—

2121. THOMAS KNOWLES, b. 1869; d. 1875.

2122. JOHN KNOWLES, b. 1870.

2123. ELIZABETH KNOWLES, b. 1872; d. 1880.

2124. MARTHA KNOWLES, b. 1874.

2125. DANIEL KNOWLES, b. 1876; d. 1877.

2126. CAROLINE KNOWLES, b. 1879.

2127. ELIZABETH KNOWLES, b. 1881.

2128. GEORGE KNOWLES, b. 1882; d. 1883.

1131. WARREN KNOWLES<sup>8</sup> (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. Nov. 8, 1866, Susan Harvey, dau. of Thomas Harvey and Susan Brown his wife, of North Kingston, R. I.

Issue:—

2129. LOUISE KNOWLES, b. 1867.

2130. FRANK KNOWLES, b. 1868.

2131. GILBERT KNOWLES, b. 1872.

1140. MARY ELIZABETH GOULD<sup>8</sup> (Penelope,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at South Kingston, Sept. 1842; m. 1st, July 2, 1860, Dr. Jonathan Sweet, son of Dr. William Sweet; m. 2d, 1882, Ezekiel H. Browning.

By her first husband she had three children.

2132. MARY PENELOPE SWEET.

2133. LOUISE SWEET, m. —— Potter.

2134. JOB SWEET.

By her second husband she had one child.

2135. ROWLAND S. BROWNING.

1141. JULIA GOULD<sup>8</sup> (Penelope,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 9, 1844; m. July 7, 1862, Peleg Brown.

Issue:—

- 2136. JULIA BROWN, b. Dec. 3, 1866.
- 2137. ALICE BROWN, b. Feb. 11, 1868.
- 2138. ELIZABETH BROWN, b. Sept. 25, 1870.
- 2139. PELEG BROWN, b. Jan. 18, 1872.
- 2140. MARY BROWN, b. Sept., 1877.

1142. SARAH RODMAN GOULD<sup>8</sup> (Penelope,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1877; m. 1871, Lorenzo Chase.

Issue.

- 2141. GEORGE CHASE, b. 1872; d. 1873.

1143. LYDIA ANN GOULD<sup>8</sup> (Penelope,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 27, 1849; d. Dec. 3, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1870, George Fitzgerald.

Issue:—

- 2142. IONA FITZGERALD, b. Feb. 18, 1877.

1145. HARRIET NEWELL RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 31, 1837; m. Nov. 23, 1863, Peleg F. Pierce, of North Kingston, R. I., son of William Pierce and Abby his wife. He was b. in 1835.

Issue:—

- 2143. FRANK HOWARD PIERCE, b. in North Kingston, Oct. 15, 1866; d. Feb. 25, 1871.
- 2144. HANNAH MARY PIERCE, b. Aug. 26, 1874; d. Sept. 5, 1874.
- 2145. WALTER RODMAN PIERCE, b. Aug. 24, 1876.
- 2146. HARRIET SANFORD PIERCE, b. March 2, 1878.

1146. JOHN BROWN RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 15, 1839; m. Nov. 18, 1874, Sarah Elizabeth Babcock, dau. of Edmund Babcock and Martha his wife.

Issue:—

- 2147. MARY HANNAH RODMAN, b. Aug. 30, 1875.
- 2148. BERTHA E. RODMAN, b. June 3, 1878.

1169. PELEG CLARKE RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Christopher G.,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 4, 1825; d. July 6, 1881; m. Eliza Brown.

Issue:—

2149. MARTIN LUTHER RODMAN.

2150. PELEG C. RODMAN, b. 1852; m. Mary —.

2151. HANNAH RODMAN.

2152. HORACE HASTINGS RODMAN.

2153. ISAAC PEACE RODMAN, b. 1861.

1170. MARY ANN RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Christopher G.,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 8, 1827; m. William Jack.

Issue:—

2154. WILLIAM JACK, b. 1845; m. Ida Chappell.

2155. HENRY JACK, lives in Chicago, Ill.

1171. HANNAH RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Christopher G.,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 1, 1829; m. Capt. Benjamin Hall.

Issue:—

2156. EMMA RODMAN HALL, m. Clarence Brown.

1172. DANIEL TABOR RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Christopher G.,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 24, 1831; m. 1852, Susan Stedman.

Issue:—

2157. LUCILLE RODMAN, b. 1853; m. John Taylor Dixon (see No. 1261).  
 2158. DUDLEY TRACY RODMAN, b. 1856; m. Harriet Clarke.

1173. NANCY TABOR RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Christopher G.,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 21, 1835; m. Jeremiah Stedman.

Issue:—

2159. JEREMIAH STEDMAN.

2160. SUSIE STEDMAN.

2161. ANNIE STEDMAN.

1175. GEORGE RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Christopher G.,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 20, 1841; m.

June 1, 1867, Kate Hunter Dockray. (See No. 1275.) He enlisted as a member of Company E, 2d Rhode Island Volunteers, Capt. Isaac P. Rodman, in June, 1861. Was severely wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, where he fought with his regiment after the time of his enlistment had expired. He has never fully recovered from his wounds. He lives in Peace Dale, R. I.

Issue:—

- 2162. MARGARET HUNTER RODMAN, b. Feb. 29, 1868.
- 2163. MARY AUGUSTA RODMAN, b. 1870.
- 2164. GEORGE CHRISTOPHER RODMAN, b. July 1, 1874; d. 1881.
- 2165. KATE DOCKRAY RODMAN, b. 1880.

1177. THOMAS RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Christopher G.,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 21, 1847; m. Ruth Carpenter. (See No. 1331.)

Issue:—

- 2166. ADA RODMAN.

1183. DANIEL BROWN RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 7, 1837; m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1858, Sarah Card; 2d, May 29, 1867, Martha Helen Greene; 3d, Sept. 25, 1876, Mrs. Hannah Pendleton. He is a woolen manufacturer, and owns and operates the "Glen Rock Mills."

Issue:—

- 2167. FREDERICK ELMER RODMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1860; m. Ella Bryden.
- 2168. MARTHA PERCY RODMAN, b. Sept. 22, 1870.
- 2169. MARY HELEN BROWN RODMAN, b. Jan. 17, 1876.
- 2170. JAMES BAGLEY RODMAN, b. Jan. 19, 1879; d. Sept. 29, 1883.

1184. MARY ELIZA RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 10, 1838; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Charles D. Kenyon.

Issue:—

- 2171. HENRY RODMAN KENYON, b. March 28, 1861.
- 2172. EMMA LOUISA KENYON, b. April 17, 1863.
- 2173. WALTER SUMNER KENYON, b. June 15, 1865.
- 2174. CHARLES FRANCIS KENYON, b. Aug. 10, 1870.

1185. HENRY HARRISON RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 4, 1841; m. Nov. 23, 1864, Sarah E. Champlin.

Issue:—

2175. HENRY CHAMPLIN RODMAN, b. Feb. 1, 1868.

2176. ALIDA RODMAN, b. May 29, 1869.

2177. GEORGE ALBERT RODMAN, b. June 15, 1875.

2178. EDITH STANTENBERY RODMAN, b. Jan. 26, 1883.

1187. MARTHA ANN RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 4, 1845; m. Oct. 20, 1869, George Sanderson.

Issue:—

2179. CORA DOWNER SANDERSON, b. Sept. 30, 1871.

2180. EDITH RODMAN SANDERSON, b. March 19, 1875.

2181. WILLIAM SANDERSON, b. Nov. 17, 1881; d. Nov. 24, 1881.

1188. ARABELLA RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 16, 1847; m. June 16, 1870, John R. Nichols, son of Isaac Nichols and Elizabeth Brown his wife.

Issue:—

2182. ALBERT RODMAN NICHOLS, b. May 11, 1871.

2183. GEORGE BROWN NICHOLS, b. April 1, 1879.

2184. MAUD BIXBY NICHOLS, b. Nov. 30, 1884.

1191. ALMIRA WILLIAMS RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 22, 1855; m. Oct. 6, 1880, Edmund Walker, son of James Walker and Elizabeth Rose his wife.

Issue:—

2185. DANIEL RODMAN WALKER, b. Sept. 5, 1881; d. Sept. 2, 1882.

2186. JAMES B. WALKER, b. May 6, 1883.

1192. ELIZABETH WALLACE RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Clarke,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 17, 1837; m. June 5, 1859, Albert Arnold, of Exeter, R. I.

Issue:—

2187. FANNIE ARNOLD, b. April 20, 1860; d. 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1878, George A. Rose.

2188. MARY C. ARNOLD, b. Dec. 5, 1861.

2189. EDWIN J. ARNOLD, b. Aug. 10, 1865; d. Nov. 29, 1882.  
 2190. ALMIRA RODMAN ARNOLD, b. Jan. 20, 1868.  
 2191. IDA F. ARNOLD, b. July 18, 1870.  
 2192. BYRON W. ARNOLD, b. May 5, 1873; d. Nov. 30, 1882.  
 2193. SARAH E. ARNOLD, b. March 27, 1876.

1196. CHARLES LEWIS RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Clarke,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 23, 1852; m. Aug. 3, 1882, Imogene Sheldon.

Issue:—

2194. WALTER SHELDON RODMAN, b. Sept. 1, 1883.

1201. FRANKLIN RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Robert,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 29, 1842; m. Aug. 16, 1863, Sarah R. Allen.

Issue:—

2195. EMORY L. RODMAN, b. 1864.  
 2196. IRVING RODMAN, b. 1867.  
 2197. ROBERT F. RODMAN, b. 1870.  
 2198. FANNIE MARY RODMAN, b. 1871.  
 2199. ALBERT LEWIS RODMAN, b. 1875.

1202. HORTENSE RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Robert,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 29, 1843; m. Jan. 1865, George O. Allen, of North Kingston.

Issue:—

2200. GEORGE O. ALLEN, b. 1865.  
 2201. ALMIRA ALLEN, b. 1868.  
 2202. MARY E. ALLEN, b. 1872.  
 2203. VIOLA ALLEN, b. 1878.

1207. WALTER RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Robert,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 3, 1853; m. Aug. 20, 1879, Caroline E. Tabor.

Issue:—

2204. WALTER RODMAN, b. 1881.

1209. ELVIRA PIERCE<sup>8</sup> (Phebe,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1843; m. 1865, Philo Nichols.

Issue:—

2205. WILLIAM PIERCE NICHOLS, b. 1868.  
 2206. LUGENE R. NICHOLS, b. 1876.

1213. EDWARD RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Thomas C.,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 12, 1847; m. Nov. 1, 1881, Ellen Wright, dau. of Seymour Wright and Ellen his wife.

Issue :—

2207. THOMAS C. RODMAN, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

1215. CAROLINE C. RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Thomas C.,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 15, 1851; m. July 1, 1875, John Brown, son of Joseph Brown and Abby his wife.

Issue :—

2208. SUSAN ARMSTRONG BROWN, b. Feb. 1, 1876.

1217. JULIA L. RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Thomas C.,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 16, 1855; m. May 10, 1877, George N. Wright, son of Stephen Wright and Susan his wife.

Issue :—

2209. SILAS WRIGHT, b. April 22, 1878.

2210. LOUISE RODMAN WRIGHT, b. May 23, 1883.

1218. CHARLES CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Robert Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> Renewed,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 11, 1838; m. Jan. 27, 1864, Ellen Washburn.

Issue :—

2211. ANGELINE CARPENTER.

2212. CATHERINE CARPENTER.

1219. ELIZABETH CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Robert Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> Renewed,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 25, 1839; m. Jan. 27, 1854, Charles Strong.

Issue :—

2213. ANNIE STRONG.

2214. CHARLES STRONG.

2215. EUNICE STRONG.

1220. ARNOLD CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Robert Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> Renewed,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 24, 1840; m. April 20, 1875, Annie Kenyon.

Issue:—

2216. CHARLES CHAMPLIN CARPENTER.

1221. RODMAN CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Robert Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> Renewed,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 1, 1843; m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1867, Alice Wilcox; she d. Jan. 15, 1879; m. 2d, March 1, 1880, Elizabeth Strong.

Issue:—

2217. HERBERT CARPENTER.

2218. ROBERT CARPENTER.

2219. HOWARD CARPENTER.

2220. RODMAN CARPENTER.

1223. ELIZABETH CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Daniel Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> Renewed,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 10, 1832; m. Feb. 13, 1850, George Clarke.

Issue:—

2221. MARY CLARKE.

2222. ARTHUR CLARKE.

2223. THOMAS CLARKE.

2224. EDWARD CLARKE.

2225. NELLIE CLARKE.

1224. SARAH CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Daniel Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> Renewed,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 20, 1834; m. Nov. 3, 1857, Alonzo Jones.

Issue:—

2226. CHARLES JONES.

1226. WILLIAM A. CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Daniel Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> Renewed,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 14, 1838; m. 1870, Mary Taylor.

Issue:—

2227. DANIEL CARPENTER.

1227. ELLEN CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Daniel Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> Renewed,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 17, 1842; m. Feb. 26, 1860, George Weaver.

Issue:—

2228. HARRIET WEAVER.

2229. WILLIAM WEAVER.

2230. SUSAN WEAVER.

2231. FREDERICK WEAVER.

1228. CHARLES CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Daniel Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> Renewed,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 5, 1845; m. Oct. 13, 1877, Fanny Ames.

Issue:—

2232. ARTHUR CARPENTER.

1229. EMILY CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Daniel Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> Renewed,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 2, 1848; m. Dec. 11, 1864, Charles Parks.

Issue:—

2233. CHARLES PARKS.

2234. LILLIAN PARKS.

1230. HENRY T. CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Daniel Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> Renewed,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 25, 1852; m. July, 1875, Catherine Bryan.

Issue:—

2235. LINNWOOD CARPENTER.

1231. HENRY CLAY DIXON<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Ann,<sup>7</sup> James Washington,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 10, 1841; m. 1865, Sophronia Ressler.

He enlisted in June, 1861, in Company E, 2d Rhode Island Volunteers, Capt. Isaac P. Rodman, and was severely wounded at first battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, his company leading the attack. For bravery in this battle he was made orderly sergeant. He was again wounded in the next battle, and was promoted to first lieutenant Company E, 2d Rhode Island Volunteers, in 1863. He was granted

a furlough just before the battle of the Wilderness, but remained for that engagement. He is now living at Peace Dale, R. I.

Issue :—

- 2236. FRANK WHEATON DIXON, b. March 13, 1866.
- 2237. CORNELIA HAYES DIXON, b. March 14, 1867.
- 2238. MARY RODMAN DIXON, b. July 1, 1868; d. 1870.
- 2239. MARY RODMAN DIXON, b. Oct., 1876.

1233. ANNE ELIZA DIXON<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Ann,<sup>7</sup> James W.,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 8, 1844; m. 1863, Henry Moredoch.

Issue :—

- 2240. ELIZABETH MOREDOCH, b. 1863; d. 1872.
- 2241. SARAH RODMAN MOREDOCH, b. 1866.
- 2242. ALICE DIXON MOREDOCH, b. 1867.

1234. CLARA DIXON<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Ann,<sup>7</sup> James W.,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 20, 1848; m. 1874, Charles De Pledge Emmett, of London, England.

Issue :—

- 2243. CLARA DE PLEDGE EMMETT, b. Oct., 1876.
- 2244. JAMES RODMAN EMMETT, b. 1878.
- 2245. MARY EMMETT, b. 1880.
- 2246. SARAH DIXON EMMETT, b. 1883.

1238. JESSIE DIXON<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Ann,<sup>7</sup> James W.,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 25, 1856; m. 1881, James E. Sykes.

Issue :—

- 2247. SARAH RODMAN SYKES, b. 1883.

1239. SUSAN CURTIS<sup>8</sup> (Daniel R. Curtis,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 4, 1840; m. Sept., 1862, Capt. Robert B. Strout.

Issue :—

- 2248. MARY LOUISE STROUT, b. Oct., 1863.
- 2249. ANNIE STROUT, b. 1866.
- 2250. SUSAN STROUT, b. 1870.
- 2251. ROBERT STROUT, b. 1874.

1240. SARAH RODMAN CURTIS<sup>8</sup> (Daniel R. Curtis,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March, 1842; m. 1859, Capt. John Cottrell, of Newport, R. I.

Issue:—

2252. FRANK COTTRELL, b. July 4, 1861.

2253. JOHN COTTRELL, b. 1864.

1241. CAROLINE CURTIS<sup>8</sup> (Daniel R. Curtis,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1844; m. 1866, George Dallas Holland.

Issue:—

2254. STEPHEN HAZARD HOLLAND, b. 1866.

2255. LEWIS CURTIS HOLLAND, b. 1868.

1243. MARY CURTIS<sup>8</sup> (Daniel R. Curtis,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1848; m. 1867, Theodore F. Dixon, son of James Dixon and Sarah Peckham his wife.

Issue:—

2256. WILLIAM DIXON.

2257. MARY LOUISE DIXON.

2258. CORA DIXON.

1251. AMANDA CURTIS<sup>8</sup> (James W. Curtis,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1846; m. 1862, John Ramsden.

Issue:—

2259. IRENE FITZALLAN RAMSDEN, b. June 20, 1863.

2260. ALTEA RAMSDEN, b. Oct. 20, 1864.

2261. IDA RAMSDEN, b. 1866.

1257. NICHOLAS TAYLOR DIXON<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Ann Curtis,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 23, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1866, Mercy Jacques. He was sergeant in Company E, 2d Rhode Island Volunteers, Capt. Isaac P. Rodman, from June, 1861, to July, 1864, when

the regiment was mustered out of service. He is now living at Rocky Brook, R. I.

Issue :—

- 2262. PAUL DIXON, b. Nov. 31, 1872.
- 2263. SARAH ANN DIXON, b. Sept. 14, 1878.
- 2264. JOHN SEDGEWICK DIXON, b. Jan. 6, 1885.

1259. SARAH PECKHAM DIXON<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Ann Curtis,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 22, 1844; m. March 15, 1866, John Brown Francis Wilbur.

Issue :—

- 2265. SHEFFIELD DIXON WILBUR, b. Jan. 29, 1867.
- 2266. KATHERINE LUCILLE WILBUR, b. Nov. 13, 1869.
- 2267. SARAH ANN DIXON WILBUR, b. Nov. 14, 1871.
- 2268. MARY CURTIS WILBUR, b. Aug. 1, 1875.

1261. JOHN TAYLOR DIXON<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Ann Curtis,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 23, 1850; m. March 14, 1873, Lucille Rodman, dau. of Daniel T. Rodman and Susan Stedman his wife. (See No. 2157.)

Issue :—

- 2269. DANIEL RODMAN DIXON, b. Dec. 14, 1873.

1262. THADDEUS CONSTANTINE SMITH<sup>8</sup> (Mary Curtis,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1845; m. 1868, Susan Capron.

Issue :—

- 2270. FRANK C. SMITH, b. 1870.
- 2271. ERNESTINE CURTIS SMITH, b. 1873.

1265. SUSAN SMITH<sup>8</sup> (Mary Curtis,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1849; m. George C. Champlin.

Issue :—

- 2272. GEORGE HENRY CHAMPLIN.

1273. JOHN BIGLAND DOCKRAY<sup>8</sup> (Susannah Curtis,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 1843; m. 1872, Louisa Gould.

Issue:—

2273. JOHN BIGLAND DOCKRAY, b. 1873.

2274. MARY AUGUSTA DOCKRAY, b. 1876.

1274. MERCY PECKHAM DOCKRAY<sup>8</sup> (Susannah Curtis,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April, 1845; m. June 1, 1867, Palmer T. Johnson.

Issue:—

2275. FREDERICK JOHNSON, b. Aug., 1869.

2276. ERNEST PALMER JOHNSON, b. Jan., 1874.

1275. KATE HUNTER DOCKRAY<sup>8</sup> (Susannah Curtis,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1849; m. June 1, 1867, George Rodman, son of Christopher G. Rodman and Nancy Tabor his wife. (See No. 1175.)

For their issue see No. 1175.

1287. HERBERT ELMER CHAMPLIN<sup>8</sup> (Eliza Curtis,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 22, 1856; m. 1877, Augusta Holland.

Issue:—

2277. PEARL VASHTI CHAMPLIN, b. 1879.

2278. EDITH CHAMPLIN, b. 1881.

1288. FRANK RANDOLPH CHAMPLIN<sup>8</sup> (Eliza Curtis,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 22, 1858; m. 1879, Mary Ward.

Issue:—

2279. CHRISTINE CHAMPLIN, b. 1880.

1298. CHARLES SHEPHERD RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (William W.,<sup>7</sup> William W.,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 24, 1845; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1872, Cornelia Johnson Benedict, dau. of Charles Benedict, Esq., of Waterbury, Conn.; she was b. April 24, 1852; d. Nov.

26, 1879; m. 2d, Aug. 16, 1884, Louise R. Kellogg, dau. of Jonathan Dwight Kellogg, of North Hampton, Mass.; she was b. Jan. 3, 1860. He graduated M. D. College of Physicians and Surgeons New York, 1868, and practices medicine in Waterbury, Conn.

By his first wife he had four children. .

- 2280. MARY MITCHELL RODMAN, b. Sept. 17, 1873.
- 2281. CHARLES BENEDICT RODMAN, b. Aug. 2, 1875.
- 2282. EDITH RODMAN, b. June 1, 1877.
- 2283. CORNELIA BENEDICT RODMAN, b. Nov. 18, 1879.

1299. FANNY RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (William W.,<sup>7</sup> William W.,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 16, 1848; m. Jan. 17, 1877, Rev. Charles H. Hamlin. He graduated at Yale College in 1871, and is pastor of the Payson Congregational Church of East Hampton, Mass.

Issue:—

- 2284. WILLIAM RODMAN HAMILIN, b. June 3, 1878.
- 2285. MARGARET POMEROY RODMAN HAMILIN, b. Oct. 2, 1881.
- 2286. BENJAMIN POMEROY RODMAN HAMILIN, b. June, 1883.

1320. JOSEPH CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Rowland H. Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1833; d. 1869; m. Martha Brown.

Issue:—

- 2287. BELVEDERE CARPENTER.

1322. SARAH HAZARD CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Rowland H. Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 19, 1840; m. 1867, Robert Gamble.

Issue:—

- 2288. FANNIE GAMBLE.
- 2289. ROWLAND GAMBLE.
- 2290. BENJAMIN GAMBLE.
- 2291. ROBERT GAMBLE.

1325. ANNE CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Rouse Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b.

1835; m. 1853, Benjamin Franklin Carpenter, son of Daniel Carpenter and Mary Clarke his wife.

They had three children.

2292. FLORA CARPENTER, b. 1854; d. 1874.

2293. ANNIE CARPENTER, b. 1862.

2294. DANIEL CARPENTER, b. 1868.

1328. JOSEPHINE CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Rouse Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb., 1842; m. Charles Watson.

Issue:—

2295. EFFIE WATSON.

1329. HANNAH CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Rouse Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1844; m. Dr. George Sweet, son of Dr. William Sweet.

Issue:—

2296. RUTH SWEET.

2297. MARTHA SWEET.

2298. GEORGE SWEET.

2299. ROWLAND ROBINSON SWEET.

1331. RUTH CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Rouse Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1848; d. 1883; m. Thomas Rodman.

For their issue see No. 1177.

1332. ROUSE CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Rouse Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1851; m. Mary J. Crumb.

Issue:—

2300. ROUSE CARPENTER.

1338. PHEBE PERRY<sup>8</sup> (Mary Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1845; m. Daniel R. Northrop.

Issue:—

2301. FLORENCE NORTHRUP.

2302. JAMES R. NORTHRUP.

1339. OSEANNA PERRY<sup>8</sup> (Mary Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1847; m. Isaac Coe.

Issue:—

2303. FLORENCE COE.

2304. EDITH COE.

1341. CLARA PERRY<sup>8</sup> (Mary Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1852; m. Thomas Gough.

Issue:—

2305. ROBINSON PERRY GOUGH.

1344. LUCY ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup> (Hannah Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1835; m. Elnathan Albro.

Issue:—

2306. GEORGIANNA ALBRO, m. Thomas C. Rodman, son of Thomas C. Rodman and Caroline Sherman his wife. (See No. 1214.)

1348. JULIA CARPENTER ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1851; m. in 1866, Frank Holland.

Issue:—

2307. FRANK HOLLAND.

2308. LEON HOLLAND.

2309. ELIZABETH HOLLAND.

2310. ROBERT HOLLAND.

1351. JAMES R. CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Isaac H. Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1843; m. in 1866, Mary Hill.

Issue:—

2311. JOHN CARPENTER.

2312. JANE CARPENTER.

1352. MELISSA CARPENTER<sup>8</sup> (Isaac H. Carpenter,<sup>7</sup> James R. Carpenter,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1847; m. Elisha Holland.

Issue:—

2313. ISAAC CARPENTER HOLLAND.

2314. ELISHA HOLLAND.

2315. JAMES HOLLAND.

1353. GEORGE E. RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Francis C.,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Clarke,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1850; m. Eliza L. French.

Issue:—

2316. FRANCIS CLARKE RODMAN, b. in 1880.

1354. THEODORE RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Thomas P.,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Clarke,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. in 1867, Amanda D. Glenn.

Issue:—

2317. ANNIE MAY RODMAN, b. May 1, 1868.

1355. ELIZABETH RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Thomas P.,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Clarke,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 30, 1843; m. Sept., 1866, Samuel M. Colcord, of Boston, Mass.

Issue:—

2318. WALLACE RODMAN COLCORD, b. Sept. 4, 1867.

2319. MABEL COLCORD, b. Dec. 24, 1872.

1357. ARTHUR RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Thomas P.,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Clarke,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 14, 1846; m. in 1878, S. Laura C. Roney.

Issue:—

2320. JESSIE ELLA ALVIRA RODMAN, b. July 15, 1879; d. April 1, 1884.

2321. HELEN JOSEPHINE MARIE RODMAN, b. Nov. 8, 1881.

2322. ABBIE MARY ARTHETTA RODMAN, b. May, 1884.

1360. WALTER CLARKE RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Thomas P.,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Clarke,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 25, 1857;



*Mr. Bodman Fisher*

No. 676.



m. Oct. 25, 1882, Laura N. A. Schaefer, dau. of Carl Ernst Schaefer and Ernestine his wife.

Issue :—

2323. HILDEGARD ERNESTINE RODMAN, b. Oct. 11, 1883.

2324. THOMAS ERNEST RODMAN, b. Feb. 6, 1885.

1361. ANNIE RODMAN NICHOLS<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Clarke,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1843; m. in 1870, Arthur S. Rogers.

Issue :—

2325. RICHARD SALTONSTALL ROGERS.

2326. ARTHUR CROWNINSHIELD ROGERS, deceased.

2327. JACOB CROWNINSHIELD ROGERS.

2328. JOHN WHITTINGHAM ROGERS.

2329. REBECCA ROGERS.

2330. ALICE CROWNINSHIELD ROGERS.

1363. FRANCIS WILLIAM NICHOLS<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Clarke,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Clarke,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 23, 1848; m. Minnie Magruder Zell.

Issue :—

2331. MILLICENT MAGRUDER NICHOLS.

2332. FRANCIS WILLIAM NICHOLS.

2333. JOHN ROGERS NICHOLS, deceased.

1368. MARY RODMAN FISHER<sup>8</sup> (Thomas R. Fisher,<sup>7</sup> Mary,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. Feb. 1, 1860, George W. Carpenter, of Germantown

Issue :—

2334. LETITIA ELICOTT CARPENTER, b. April 7, 1861; m. William Redwood Wright. (See No. 1957.)

2335. ELIZABETH RODMAN FISHER CARPENTER, b. Feb. 17, 1870, in Paris, France.

1371. WILLIAM ROTCH WISTER<sup>8</sup> (Sarah L. Fisher,<sup>7</sup> Mary,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 7, 1827; graduate of the University of Pennsylvania; admitted to the Philadelphia Bar Oct. 6, 1849; was lieutenant-colonel of 20th Pennsylvania Cavalry, Pennsylvania Volunteers; m. March 4, 1868, Mary Eustis, dau. of Frederick A. Eustis, of

Massachusetts, and Mary C., dau. of the Rev. William Ellery Channing, D. D., his wife.

Issue:—

- 2336. MARY CHANNING WISTER, b. March 30, 1870.
- 2337. WILLIAM WISTER, b. Oct. 22, 1871; d. July 23, 1872.
- 2338. FRANCES ANNE WISTER, b. Nov. 26, 1874.
- 2339. ELLA EUSTIS WISTER, b. Aug. 30, 1879.

1372. JOHN WISTER<sup>8</sup> (Sarah L. Fisher,<sup>7</sup> Mary,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), ironmaster, b. July 15, 1829; m. Oct. 19, 1864, Sarah Tyler Boas, dau. of Daniel D. Boas and Margaret Bates his wife.

Issue:—

- 2340. JANE BOAS WISTER, b. March 28, 1866; d. Jan. 12, 1869.
- 2341. ELIZABETH WISTER, b. Sept. 1, 1870.
- 2342. SARAH LOGAN WISTER, b. Dec. 7, 1873.
- 2343. MARGARET WISTER, b. Jan. 13, 1882.

1376. JONES WISTER<sup>8</sup> (Sarah L. Fisher,<sup>7</sup> Mary,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), ironmaster, b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Oct. 6, 1868, Caroline de Tousard Stocker, dau. of Anthony E. Stocker, M. D., and Jane Randolph his wife. She d. June 18, 1884.

Issue:—

- 2344. ELLA MIDDLETON MAXWELL WISTER, b. July 13, 1870; d. Feb. 15, 1871.
- 2345. ALICE LOGAN WISTER, b. Dec. 9, 1871; d. Dec. 1, 1881.
- 2346. ANNE WISTER, b. Aug. 28, 1874.
- 2347. ETHEL LANGHORNE WISTER, b. June 12, 1881.

1380. ANNA LOTHROP RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Samuel W.,<sup>7</sup> William R.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 6, 1841; m. in Paris April 15, 1861, Howard Snelling; he d. May 8, 1879.

Issue:—

- 2348. EMMA RODMAN SNELLING, b. Oct. 31, 1862.
- 2349. CAROLINE SNELLING, b. Oct. 10, 1867.
- 2350. SAMUEL RODMAN SNELLING, b. Nov. 12, 1868.
- 2351. ANNA LOTHROP SNELLING, b. Sept. 30, 1871; d. Jan. 14, 1873.
- 2352. HOWARD SNELLING, b. Feb. 7, 1877.
- 2353. WILLIAM ROTCH SNELLING, b. Sept. 12, 1878; d. Aug. 7, 1879.



WILLIAM ROTCH RODMAN.

No. 315.



1384. ALFRED RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Alfred,<sup>7</sup> William R.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), of Dedham, Mass., b. July 19, 1848; m. Oct. 31, 1872, Harriet D. Risley, dau. of Hanson Alexander Risley and Harriet Crosby his wife, of Dunkirk, N. Y.

Issue:—

2354. ALFRED RODMAN, b. April 18, 1874.

1385. ELOISE RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Alfred,<sup>7</sup> William R.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. June 1, 1869, Stephen Weld, son of Stephen Minot Weld and Sarah Balch his wife.

Issue:—

2355. STEPHEN MINOT WELD, b. Sept. 2, 1870.

2356. ALFRED RODMAN WELD, b. Sept. 2, 1870.

2357. EDWARD MOTLEY WELD, b. Sept. 4, 1872.

2358. LOTHROP MOTLEY WELD, b. July 26, 1874; d. Aug. 18, 1882.

2359. ELOISE MINOT WELD, b. Jan. 24, 1879.

2360. RUDOLPH WELD, b. Aug. 20, 1883.

1387. THOMAS MOTLEY<sup>8</sup> (Ellen,<sup>7</sup> William R.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), of Boston, Mass., b. June 17, 1847; m. April 9, 1872, Eleanor Warren, dau. of J. Mason Warren and Anna Crowninshield his wife.

Issue:—

2361. THOMAS MOTLEY, b. Sept. 4, 1874.

2362. CASPAR MOTLEY, b. June 15, 1876.

2363. JOHN LOTHROP MOTLEY, b. Nov. 21, 1879.

2364. EDWARD MOTLEY, b. Nov. 21, 1879.

2365. WARREN MOTLEY, b. May 14, 1883.

1388. REBECCA RODMAN MOTLEY<sup>8</sup> (Ellen,<sup>7</sup> William R.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 10, 1849; m. June 7, 1870, Joseph S. Fay, son of Joseph Story Fay and Sarah Bryant his wife.

Issue:—

2366. JOSEPH S. FAY, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

2367. EDWARD MOTLEY FAY, b. July 9, 1874; d. Jan. 12, 1876.

2368. ALAN FAY, b. Oct. 23, 1880.

2369. PRESCOTT FAY, b. May 27, 1884.

2370. A son, b. Aug. 20, 1885.

1389. ELLEN RODMAN MOTLEY<sup>8</sup> (Ellen,<sup>7</sup> William R.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 9, 1854; m. May 22, 1884, Dudley Leavitt Pickman, son of William Dudley Pickman and Caroline Silsbee his wife.

Issue:—

2371. DUDLEY LEAVITT PICKMAN, b. April 25, 1885.

1393. ANNA RODMAN ROBESON<sup>8</sup> (Thomas R. Robeson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 11, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1856, William Dwight, of Boston, Mass., son of William Dwight and Eliza White his wife.

Issue:—

2372. WILLIAM ARTHUR DWIGHT, b. June 3, 1867.

1397. ANDREW ROBESON<sup>8</sup> (Andrew Robeson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), of Brookline, Mass., b. Nov. 26, 1843; m. March 9, 1880, Abby Knight, dau. of Leonard Knight and Elizabeth Johnson his wife.

Issue:—

2373. ANDREW ROBESON, b. Dec. 26, 1880.

2374. HARRIET ROBESON, b. March 19, 1882.

2375. RODMAN ROBESON, b. May 11, 1883.

1399. ALICE ROBESON<sup>8</sup> (Andrew Robeson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 23, 1849; m. Nov. 2, 1870, Stephen Van Rensselaer Thayer, of Boston, Mass., son of Nathaniel Thayer and Cornelia Van Rensselaer his wife. He d. Oct. 10, 1871.

Issue:—

2376. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER THAYER, b. July 15, 1871.

1400. MARY ROBESON<sup>8</sup> (Andrew Robeson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 14, 1853; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Charles S. Sargent, of Brookline, Mass., son of Ignatius Sargent and Henrietta Gray his wife.

Issue:—

2377. HENRIETTA SARGENT, b. Aug. 28, 1874.

2378. ANDREW ROBESON SARGENT, b. Dec. 2, 1876.

2379. MARY SARGENT, b. April 7, 1878.

2380. CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT, b. March 7, 1880.

2381. ALICE ROBESON SARGENT, b. March 12, 1882.

1401. ANNA TUCKER<sup>8</sup> (Martha Robeson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 5, 1849; m. in London, Oct. 23, 1875, John C. Phillips, of Boston, Mass., son of Rev. John C. Phillips and Harriet Welch his wife. He d. March 1, 1885.

Issue :—

- 2382. JOHN CHARLES PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 5, 1876.
- 2383. WILLIAM PHILLIPS, b. May 30, 1878.
- 2384. ANNA TUCKER PHILLIPS, b. April 25, 1880.
- 2385. MARTHA ROBESON PHILLIPS, b. Feb. 1, 1882.
- 2386. GEORGE PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 22, 1883.

1403. ALICE WORCESTER<sup>8</sup> (Mary C. Ruggles,<sup>7</sup> Lydia,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 29, 1848; m. Dec. 29, 1870, Lewis T. Burnham, son of Edwin Burnham and Elizabeth Weeks his wife. He was b. May 8, 1844.

Issue :—

- 2387. ALICE ELIZABETH BURNHAM, b. June 12, 1872.
- 2388. MARY BURNHAM, b. Oct. 16, 1873.
- 2389. ELIANOR BURNHAM, b. Nov. 9, 1876.
- 2390. ALFRED WORCESTER BURNHAM, b. June 26, 1881.

1408. MARY WORCESTER<sup>8</sup> (Mary C. Ruggles,<sup>7</sup> Lydia,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. Nov. 22, 1882, Edward Wellington, son of Benjamin Wellington and Mary Stearns his wife. He was b. Dec. 9, 1855.

Issue :—

- 2391. ELIZABETH MARY WELLINGTON, b. Sept. 4, 1883.
- 2392. RICHARD WELLINGTON, b. Oct. 10, 1884.

1426. WILLIAM ROTCH<sup>8</sup> (Emily Morgan,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 22, 1844; m. Sept. 6, 1873, Mary Rotch Eliot, dau. of Hon. T. Dawes Eliot, of New Bedford, and Frances Lincoln Brock his wife.

Issue :—

- 2393. EDITH ELIOT ROTCH, b. Aug. 11, 1874.
- 2394. WILLIAM ROTCH, b. Aug. 17, 1876.
- 2395. CHARLES MORGAN ROTCH, b. May 19, 1878.
- 2396. MARY ELIOT ROTCH, b. Dec. 6, 1879; d. Dec. 9, 1879.
- 2397. CLARA MORGAN ROTCH, b. Feb. 17, 1881.

1427. HELEN ROTCH<sup>8</sup> (Emily Morgan,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 15, 1846; m. June 4, 1874, Thomas Morgan Rotch, son of Rodman Rotch and Helen Morgan his wife. (See No. 1460.)

Issue:—

2398. THOMAS MORGAN ROTCH, b. May 21, 1878.

1428. MORGAN ROTCH<sup>8</sup> (Emily Morgan,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 8, 1848; m. Dec. 4, 1879, Josephine G. Grinnell, dau. of Joseph G. Grinnell and Lydia Williams Presbury his wife.

Issue:—

2399. ARTHUR GRINNELL ROTCH, b. Nov. 22, 1880.

2400. EMILY MORGAN ROTCH, b. March 21, 1882.

1429. ISABEL MORGAN ROTCH<sup>8</sup> (Emily Morgan,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 30, 1850; m. May 9, 1883, Pierre C. Severance, of Boston, son of Theodoric Cordenis Severance and Caroline Maria Seymour his wife.

Issue:—

2401. ISABEL MORGAN ROTCH SEVERANCE, b. Oct., 1884.

1430. SARAH RODMAN ROTCH<sup>8</sup> (Emily Morgan,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 5, 1854; m. July 8, 1876, Frederic Swift, of New Bedford, Mass., son of William C. N. Swift and Eliza Nye Perry his wife.

Issue:—

2402. HELEN ROTCH SWIFT, b. June 12, 1877.

2403. FREDERIC ROTCH SWIFT, b. July 21, 1878.

2404. RODMAN SWIFT, b. Feb. 15, 1880.

1441. GERTRUDE WELD<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 29, 1844; m. June 1, 1881, John Parkinson, of Boston, Mass., son of John Parkinson and Anne Outram Davis his wife.

Issue:—

2405. JOHN PARKINSON, b. Oct. 20, 1883.



MARY FLEEMING HARE.

No. 1461.



1442. CORA WELD<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 4, 1848; m. June 11, 1872, Francis Greenwood Peabody, Professor in the Divinity School of Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass., son of Ephraim Peabody and Mary Jane Derby his wife.

Issue:—

2406. WILLIAM RODMAN PEABODY, b. March 3, 1874.

2407. GERTRUDE PEABODY, b. Nov. 4, 1877.

2408. FRANCIS WELD PEABODY, b. Nov. 24, 1881.

1446. KATHARINE HUNTER<sup>8</sup> (Mary S. Rotch,<sup>7</sup> William R. Rotch,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 9, 1849; m. Oct. 7, 1873, Thomas Dunn, of Foo Cho, China, son of Dr. Theophilus C. Dunn, of Newport, R. I., and Elizabeth Potter his wife. He was b. in Newport, R. I., Oct. 10, 1835.

Issue:—

2409. CHARLES HUNTER DUNN, b. in Newport, R. I., Dec. 21, 1875.

2410. ROBERT STEED DUNN, b. in Newport, R. I., Aug. 16, 1877.

2411. ANNA CAROLINE ROTCH DUNN, b. in Newport, R. I., Dec. 8, 1879.

1448. MARY ROTCH HUNTER<sup>8</sup> (Mary S. Rotch,<sup>7</sup> William R. Rotch,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 8, 1854; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Walter Langdon Kane, son of De Lancy Kane, of New York, and Louisa Langdon his wife. He was born in Newport, R. I., May 15, 1843.

Issue:—

2412. CAROLINE HUNTER KANE, b. in Newport, R. I., March 10, 1880.

1460. THOMAS MORGAN ROTCH<sup>8</sup> (Rodman Rotch,<sup>7</sup> Joseph Rotch,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. Jan. 4, 1874, Helen Rotch, dau. of William J. Rotch and Emily Morgan his wife.

For their issue see No. 1427.

1461. MARY FLEEMING HARE<sup>8</sup> (Caroline Fleeming,<sup>7</sup> Mary Rotch,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 17, 1846; d. March 20, 1885; m. Feb. 12, 1874, Sussex Delaware Davis. He was b. Dec. 30, 1838; graduated at

Princeton College A. M.; admitted to the Philadelphia Bar Jan. 11, 1862.

Issue:—

- 2413. SAMUEL BOYER DAVIS, b. March 9, 1875.
- 2414. CAROLINE HARE DAVIS, b. July 20, 1876.
- 2415. ROBERT HARE DAVIS, b. Aug. 16, 1877.
- 2416. SUSSEX DELAWARE DAVIS, b. Oct. 30, 1881; d. Feb. 25, 1883.

1463. OLIVER W. HAZARD<sup>8</sup> (Samuel L. Hazard,<sup>7</sup> Thomas R. Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1841; m. 1864, Margaret Fulton, of Cambridge, Mass.

Issue:—

- 2417. ANNA HAZARD, b. 1866.

1464. THOMAS R. HAZARD<sup>8</sup> (Samuel L. Hazard,<sup>7</sup> Thomas R. Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1843; m. Ida Shattuch.

Issue:—

- 2418. CARRIE HAZARD, b. 1869.

1481. ELIZABETH H. BARKER<sup>8</sup> (William H. Barker,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 23, 1836; m. Dec. 17, 1862, George Higginson, Jr., of Boston, Mass. They reside at Lenox, Mass.

Issue:—

- 2419. GEORGE HIGGINSON, b. Sept. 3, 1864.
- 2420. AUGUSTUS B. HIGGINSON, b. June 16, 1866.
- 2421. JEANNETTE B. HIGGINSON, b. Sept. 1, 1868.

1484. ANNA BARKER WARD<sup>8</sup> (Anna H. Barker,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. Nov. 24, 1875; m. Jan. 29, 1863, Joseph Marie Antoine Thoron, son of Paul Pierre Thoron, of Moutolieu, Aude, France, and Louisa Maria Therese Consinery, of Smyrna, Asia Minor, his wife. He was born Dec. 4, 1828.

Issue:—

- 2422. LOUISE MARIE CATHARINE THORON, b. Nov. 26, 1864.
- 2423. MARIE JOSEPH SAMUEL WARD PAUL FIRMIN THORON.

1485. LYDIA GRAY WARD<sup>8</sup> (Anna H. Barker,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b.

April 24, 1843; m. Aug. 11, 1870, Richard Freiherr Von Hoffman. He was b. in Leipsic, Saxony, May 2, 1837.

Issue:—

- 2424. LOUIS FERDINAND VON HOFFMAN, b. in Barni de Lucca, Italy, May 8, 1871.
- 2425. MARIA ANNA VON HOFFMAN, b. in Rome, Italy, Sept. 22, 1872; d. in Rome, Jan. 16, 1874.
- 2426. PHILIP MARIA WARD VON HOFFMAN, b. in Rome, Italy, Nov. 26, 1874.

1486. THOMAS WREN WARD<sup>8</sup> (Anna H. Barker,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 8, 1844; m. April 29, 1872, Sophia Read Howard, of Baltimore, Md., dau. of Charles Ridgley Howard and Elizabeth Angelica Waters his wife. She was b. April 23, 1849.

Issue:—

- 2427. ELIZABETH HOWARD WARD, b. Aug. 7, 1873.
- 2428. GEORGE CABOT WARD, b. March 17, 1875.
- 2429. CHARLES HOWARD RIDGELY WARD, b. Nov. 10, 1881.

1504. WHARTON BARKER<sup>8</sup> (Abraham Barker,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 1, 1846; m. at Woodside, N. J., Oct. 16, 1867, Margaret Corlies Baker, dau. of Joseph Baker and Rachel White his wife. She was b. Oct. 16, 1848. Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania A. B., 1866; A. M., 1869.

Issue:—

- 2430. SAMUEL HAYDOCK BARKER, b. Feb. 20, 1872.
- 2431. RODMAN BARKER, b. Nov. 23, 1873.
- 2432. FOLGER BARKER, b. Nov. 8, 1876.

1507. DEBORAH FISHER BARKER<sup>8</sup> (Abraham Barker,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 28, 1854; m. at Philadelphia, April 14, 1875, Edward Mellor, son of Thomas Mellor and Martha Bancroft his wife.

Issue:—

- 2433. ABRAHAM BARKER MELLOR, b. Feb. 1, 1876.
- 2434. ANNA BARKER MELLOR, b. March 5, 1877.
- 2435. EDWARD MELLOR, b. Aug. 15, 1878.
- 2436. ESTHER WHARTON MELLOR, b. May 18, 1881; d. May 11, 1883.
- 2437. WHARTON MELLOR, b. March 7, 1884.

1510. CHARLES KNEELAND<sup>8</sup> (Joanna Hone,<sup>7</sup> Anna Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Anna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 3, 1830; d. May 18, 1866; m. May 11, 1854, Louise Taintor, of Hartford, Conn.

Issue:—

2438. ADÉLE KNEELAND, b. April 23, 1856.

2439. GEORGE KNEELAND, b. May 19, 1859; d. July 3, 1883.

2440. ALICE T. KNEELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1861; m. Oct. 1, 1885, Henry W. Munroe.

1515. SARAH FISHER CORLIES<sup>8</sup> (Samuel F. Corlies,<sup>7</sup> Sarah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 9, 1853; m. April 30, 1874, John B. Morgan.

Issue:—

2441. FISHER CORLIES MORGAN, b. May 16, 1875.

2442. SAMUEL ROWLAND MORGAN, b. Oct. 24, 1877.

1518. CAROLINE A. CORLIES<sup>8</sup> (Samuel Fisher Corlies,<sup>7</sup> Sarah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 12, 1861; m. April 10, 1884, Frederick L. Baily, son of Joshua L. Baily and Theodate his wife.

Issue:—

2443. THEODATE LANG BAILY, b. March 16, 1885.

1522. SARAH WHARTON HAYDOCK<sup>8</sup> (Hannah Wharton,<sup>7</sup> Deborah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 22, 1846; m. at New York, Jan. 27, 1868, Norwood Penrose Hallowell, son of Morris Hallowell and Hannah Penrose his wife.

Issue:—

2444. ANNA NORWOOD HALLOWELL, b. March 20, 1871.

2445. ROBERT HAYDOCK HALLOWELL, b. June 30, 1873.

2446. NORWOOD PENROSE HALLOWELL, b. July 3, 1875.

2447. JOHN WHITE HALLOWELL, b. Dec. 24, 1878.

2448. ESTHER FISHER HALLOWELL, b. March 21, 1881.

2449. SUSAN MORRIS HALLOWELL, b. Dec. 19, 1883.

1523. MARY BAKER HAYDOCK<sup>8</sup> (Hannah Wharton,<sup>7</sup> Deborah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 13, 1849; m. at New York, Oct. 24, 1874,

Grinnell Willis, of New York, son of Nathaniel Parker Willis and Cornelia Grinnell his wife, who was the adopted dau. of Hon. Joseph Grinnell, of New Bedford, Mass.

Issue:—

2450. HANNAH HAYDOCK WILLIS, b. Dec. 31, 1875.  
 2451. CORNELIA GRINNELL WILLIS, b. Aug. 28, 1877.  
 2452. JOSEPH GRINNELL WILLIS, b. July 24, 1879.

1524. ROBERT ROGER HAYDOCK<sup>8</sup> (Hannah Wharton,<sup>7</sup> Deborah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Whitestone, June 6, 1856; m. June 6, 1883, Annie Louise Heywood, dau. of Charles F. Heywood.

Issue:—

2453. EDITH HAYDOCK, b. Nov. 21, 1884.

1529. HANNAH WHARTON<sup>8</sup> (Charles W. Wharton,<sup>7</sup> Deborah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 25, 1856; m. June 24, 1879, at Oak Hill, Theophilus Baker Stork, son of Theophilus Stork, D. D., and Emma Baker his wife. Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, 1873, A. B.; LL. B., 1877.

Issue:—

2454. CHARLES WHARTON STORK, b. Feb. 12, 1881.  
 2455. CARL AUGUSTUS STORK, b. May 21, 1885; d. Oct. 10, 1885.

1534. WILLIAM WHARTON THURSTON<sup>8</sup> (Mary Wharton,<sup>7</sup> Deborah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Bayside, April 25, 1852; A. B. University of Pennsylvania, 1871; A. M. 1874; m. at Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 24, 1873, Ellen M. Coppée, dau. of Henry Coppée, LL. D., and Julia De Witt his wife. She was b. Sept. 20, 1854; d. at Nice, April 20, 1881.

Issue:—

2456. EDWARD COPPÉE THURSTON, b. Oct. 28, 1874, at South Bethlehem, Pa.  
 2457. JOSEPH WHARTON THURSTON, b. Aug. 25, 1876, at South Bethlehem, Pa.  
 2458. WILLIAM WHARTON THURSTON, b. May 27, 1878, at South Bethlehem, Pa.  
 2459. HENRY COPPÉE THURSTON, b. June 8, 1880, at Meran, Austria; d. at South Bethlehem, Pa., June 4, 1884.

1547. MARY SCHERMERHORN HONE<sup>8</sup> (Eliza Rodman Russell,<sup>7</sup> Ann,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in the city of New York, Oct. 10, 1843; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Horace W. Fuller, son of Dudley Fuller.

Issue:—

2460. DUDLEY FULLER, b. Aug. 8, 1868; d. Aug. 11, 1869.

2461. ARTHUR FULLER, b. Jan. 1, 1872; d. Jan. 3, 1872.

1549. CHARLES RUSSELL HONE<sup>8</sup> (Eliza Rodman Russell,<sup>7</sup> Ann,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in the city of New York, May 8, 1849; m. Nov. 16, 1876, Josephine Hoey.

Issue:—

2462. CHARLES RUSSELL HOEY HONE, b. Nov. 22, 1877.

2463. HAROLD HONE, b. June 15, 1882.

1552. JOSEPH RODMAN LARZELERE<sup>8</sup> (Harriet,<sup>7</sup> Scammon,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bristol, Bucks county, Pa., Sept. 11, 1826; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1854, Eliza A. Wortman, dau. of Bernard Wortman; m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1868, Annie E. Palmer, dau. of J. T. Palmer and R. his wife, of Putnam, Ohio. Graduated M. D. at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1852. Soon after graduating he began to practice at Adelphi, Ross county, Ohio, and two years later removed to Putnam, now a part of Zanesville, Ohio, where he has enjoyed a large and profitable practice.

Issue by his first wife.

2464. EDWARD DOUGLAS LARZELERE, b. Oct. 27, 1855.

2465. CHARLES MEIGS LARZELERE, b. Oct. 28, 1857.

2466. ELLA E. LARZELERE, b. Oct. 26, 1859.

2467. JOSEPH BURNARD LARZELERE, b. Aug. 20, 1862.

Issue by his second wife.

2468. EDNA DASCOM LARZELERE, b. Dec. 27, 1868.

2469. CHARLES THURMAN LARZELERE, b. April 1, 1870.

2470. GORDON PALMER LARZELERE, b. March 2, 1874.

1553. HARRIET CAROLINE LARZELERE<sup>8</sup> (Harriet,<sup>7</sup> Seaman,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 31, 1831; m. H. C. Reynolds, of Zanesville, O.

Issue:—

- 2471. FRANCES H. REYNOLDS.
- 2472. MATILDA S. REYNOLDS.
- 2473. CAROLINE C. REYNOLDS.
- 2474. HOWARD J. REYNOLDS, b. April 10, 1856.
- 2475. LEWIS E. REYNOLDS, b. Sept. 14, 1859.
- 2476. HORACE D. REYNOLDS, b. Jan. 16, 1861.

1580. MARTHA ELIZABETH HAND<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Maria,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. near Doylestown, Bucks county, Pa., Dec. 14, 1839; m. Feb. 22, 1870, Henry Switzer Lovett, of Doylestown.

Issue:—

- 2477. GEORGE HAND LOVETT, b. Nov. 7, 1871; d. Aug. 31, 1877.
- 2478. JOHN WARREN LOVETT, b. Jan. 29, 1873.

1581. MARY IJAMS<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 20, 1827; m. Feb. 16, 1846, Hon. George E. Griffith, of Muskingum county, O.

Issue:—

- 2479. HENRY E. GRIFFITH, b. Feb., 1852; m. Alice Kinsey.
- 2480. HALLIE E. GRIFFITH, b. Dec., 1856.
- 2481. LOUIS H. GRIFFITH, b. 1860.

1582. JOSEPH RODMAN IJAMS<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 15, 1837; m. Aug. 1867, Margaret Gordon, of Saline, Mich.

Issue:—

- 2482. BURT IJAMS, b. Dec., 1872.
- 2483. KATIE IJAMS, b. Dec., 1879.

1583. CHARLOTTE IJAMS<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept., 1839; m. Oct., 1863, Rev. John B. Colwell, of Mason county, Ill.

Issue:—

- 2484. LEWIS W. COLWELL, b. May, 1865.
- 2485. ELLA M. COLWELL, b. April, 1867.
- 2486. ARTHUR B. COLWELL, b. Dec., 1869.
- 2487. JOHN B. COLWELL, b. Feb., 1873.
- 2488. CLYDE C. COLWELL, b. Nov. 28, 1875.

1589. WILLIAM RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Scammon,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 28, 1834; m. Dec. 13, 1860, Harriet E. Applegate.

Issue:—

2489. SOPHIA RODMAN, b. 1863.

2490. AMANDA RODMAN, b. June, 1867.

1591. FRANCIS A. RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Scammon,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 20, 1837; m. Dec. 12, 1859, Angeline Matthews.

Issue:—

2491. HENRY H. RODMAN, b. Sept. 7, 1860.

2492. ARTHUR RODMAN, b. Aug. 17, 1865.

2493. ELIZA F. RODMAN, b. Sept. 18, 1879.

1592. JAMES M. RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Scammon,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 21, 1839; m. March 5, 1873, Eliza B. Linton.

Issue:—

2494. CHARLES S. RODMAN, b. April 2, 1876.

2495. WILLIAM J. RODMAN, b. Dec. 9, 1879.

1593. SAMUEL A. RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Scammon,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 4, 1840; m. in 1867, Josephine A. Nelson.

Issue:—

2496. HATTIE RODMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1868.

2497. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. 1870.

2498. HENRY RODMAN, b. 1872.

2499. NELLIE RODMAN, b. 1874.

2500. OSCAR RODMAN, b. 1876.

1594. ELIZABETH A. RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Scammon,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Jan. 16, 1866, William H. Porter.

Issue:—

2501. NELLIE PORTER, b. Sept. 14, 1871.

2502. FRANK LINCOLN PORTER, b. Aug. 17, 1874.

2503. ELIZA PORTER, b. April 2, 1877.

2504. HATTIE PORTER, b. Feb. 28, 1879.

1595. SCAMMON C. RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Scammon,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 23, 1844; m. Jan. 6, 1870, Emma C. Fleming.

Issue:—

2505. GERTRUDE L. RODMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1875.

2506. ROY S. M. RODMAN, b. Jan. 21, 1876.

2507. MABEL F. RODMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1881.

2508. HERBERT G. RODMAN, b. Aug. 10, 1883.

1597. WINFIELD S. RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Scammon,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. April 12, 1874, Josephine A. Baddly.

Issue:—

2509. ELMER P. RODMAN, b. April 9, 1875.

2510. GEORGIE S. RODMAN, b. Oct. 30, 1878.

1598. OSCAR O. RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Scammon,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 7, 1854; m. April 7, 1880, Catherine B. Shultz.

Issue:—

2511. ORLAND S. RODMAN, b. April 12, 1883.

1600. ANN ELIZA RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 28, 1839, m. Nov. 3, 1864, Homer C. Boyce.

Issue:—

2512. STELLA M. BOYCE, b. Oct. 9, 1865.

2513. SARAH B. BOYCE, b. May 11, 1869.

2514. MARY A. BOYCE, b. Nov. 7, 1871.

2515. GRACE O. BOYCE, b. April 19, 1874.

2516. WILLIAM H. R. BOYCE, b. Feb. 14, 1878.

2517. MILLARD C. BOYCE, b. June 10, 1880.

1601. JOSEPH L. RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 25, 1841; m. Jan. 10, 1865, Mary Propt.

Issue:—

2518. JOHN M. RODMAN, b. Oct. 12, 1865.

2519. CHARLES T. RODMAN, b. March 11, 1867.

2520. JOSEPH W. RODMAN, b. Aug. 19, 1869.

2521. NANCY C. RODMAN, b. Jan. 17, 1872.

2522. GEORGE E. RODMAN, b. Dec. 16, 1874.

1602. LUCINDA RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 21, 1843; m. Feb., 1862, Jeremiah Whitecomb.

Issue:—

- 2523. SYLVIA WHITCOMB, b. 1863.
- 2524. LILLY M. WHITCOMB, b. 1865.
- 2525. WILLIAM A. WHITCOMB, b. 1869.
- 2526. MARY F. WHITCOMB, b. 1873.
- 2527. ALMA E. WHITCOMB, b. 1882.

1603. EDWARD L. RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Dec. 27, 1864, Lucinda Fogle.

Issue:—

- 2528. MAGGIE O. RODMAN, b. Aug. 16, 1865.
- 2529. NETTIE RODMAN, b. July 28, 1867.
- 2530. MARY J. RODMAN, b. Aug. 5, 1869.
- 2531. JULIA A. RODMAN, b. Nov. 17, 1871.
- 2532. EDWARD H. RODMAN, b. Feb. 17, 1876.
- 2533. FLORENCE M. RODMAN, b. Sept. 1, 1880.

1604. MARGARET A. RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1848; d. March 21, 1872; m. Dec. 6, 1865, John J. Craig.

Issue:—

- 2534. EVA CRAIG, b. Dec. 19, 1866.

1605. VIOLA ELIZA RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Samuel A.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Zanesville, O., Jan. 27, 1850; m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1871, James F. Tibbot, of Missouri; he d. April 5, 1872, leaving no issue; m. 2d, May 23, 1876, in Visalia, Tulare county, Cal., Frederick J. Townsend, farmer, residing near Painted Post, Steuben county, N. Y.

Issue by her second husband:—

- 2535. FANNIE JEROME TOWNSEND, b. Oct. 30, 1878.
- 2536. MARY LAWRENCE TOWNSEND, b. Oct. 3, 1880.
- 2537. CLARENCE ELLSWORTH TOWNSEND, b. April 7, 1882.
- 2538. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS TOWNSEND, b. Oct. 20, 1883.

1607. MARY CORNELIA RODMAN<sup>8</sup> (Samuel A.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), was b. Aug. 13, 1853,

in McLean county, Ill.; m. Oct. 16, 1870, in Clintonville, Mo., Joseph Benson Tibbot. He is a merchant now doing business at Halstead, Harney county, Kan.

Issue :—

- 2539. CLAUDE ELMER TIBBOT, b. Aug. 6, 1871, in Clintonville, Mo.; d. Oct. 23, 1872.
- 2540. SAMUEL EGBERT TIBBOT, b. March 21, 1873, in Plano, Tulare county, Cal.; d. Feb. 22, 1880.
- 2541. NINA NAOMI TIBBOT, b. April 13, 1875, in Plano, Tulare county, Cal.; d. Dec. 10, 1876.
- 2542. ROSA ALETHA TIBBOT, b. Jan. 11, 1878, on Tule River Indian Reservation; d. Feb. 12, 1880.
- 2543. CARA BELLE TIBBOT, b. Oct. 29, 1879, on Tule River Indian Reservation.
- 2544. ADDA HOPE TIBBOT, b. March 20, 1882, at Halstead, Kan.
- 2545. THERON ARTHUR TIBBOT, b. Aug. 11, 1883, in Umatilla county, Oregon.

1616. SAMUEL RODMAN STOUT<sup>8</sup> (Eliza Hellings,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bucks county, Pa.; m. Feb. 19, 1857, Jane M. Hibbs.

Issue :—

- 2546. LIDIE STOUT, b. Dec. 7, 1857; m. Samuel P. Hambleton.
- 2547. FRANK P. STOUT, b. Dec. 11, 1859; m. May 29, 1884, Lucy Betz.
- 2548. ANNE W. STOUT, b. Jan. 8, 1869.

1618. SAMUEL A. RICHARDSON<sup>8</sup> (Matilda H. C. Hellings,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bucks county, Pa., Dec. 18, 1844; m. Maria H. Stackhouse, dau. of Joseph L. Stackhouse.

Issue :—

- 2549. ELLWOOD S. RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 10, 1864.
- 2550. LEONORA F. RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 15, 1872; d. Feb. 21, 1876.
- 2551. VIOLA RICHARDSON, b. Oct. 24, 1879.

1630. JOSEPH B. HUTCHINSON<sup>8</sup> (Joseph Hutchinson,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bristol, Bucks county, March 20, 1844; m. Elizabeth Cabeen, dau. of Samuel Cabeen and Elizabeth his wife, of Bristol. They reside at Altoona, Pa.

Issue :—

- 2552. JOSEPH HUTCHINSON, b. March 3, 1876.

1647. MARGARET FELL<sup>8</sup> (Mary Baldwin,<sup>7</sup> John Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. Lemuel Keen. They are both deceased.

Issue:—

2553. MARY KEEN.  
2554. SUSAN KEEN.

1655. ELIZABETH PITMAN<sup>8</sup> (Margaret R. Baldwin,<sup>7</sup> John Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1828; m. Willett Comly.

Issue:—

2555. MARY H. COMLY, b. July 9, 1849.  
2556. FRANKLIN COMLY, b. July 29, 1852.  
2557. SAMUEL COMLY, b. Nov. 17, 1854.  
2558. MARGARET RODMAN COMLY, b. Feb. 11, 1857; m. Joseph Hood.  
2559. WILLETT A. COMLY, b. March 18, 1863.

1657. JOSEPHINE B. SHEARER<sup>8</sup> (Margaret R. Baldwin,<sup>7</sup> John Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 22, 1839; d. March 13, 1863; m. Alexander Negus.

Issue:—

2560. JOHN NEGUS.

1658. MARTHA HOWARD SHEARER<sup>8</sup> (Margaret R. Baldwin,<sup>7</sup> John Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. Thomas Negus.

Issue:—

2561. MARY NEGUS, b. May 8, 1861; m. John Ely.  
2562. JOSEPHINE B. NEGUS, b. June 24, 1865.  
2563. GEORGINA W. NEGUS, b. Nov. 1, 1868.  
2564. HARRY NEGUS.

1660. JACOB J. SHEARER<sup>8</sup> (Margaret R. Baldwin,<sup>7</sup> John Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 26, 1847; m. Alice Pine.

Issue:—

2565. HENRY SHEARER, b. Nov. 2, 1868.  
2566. WALTER B. SHEARER, b. Aug. 18, 1871; d. 1873.  
2567. WILLIAM SHEARER, b. Oct. 22, 1874.  
2568. RICHARD B. SHEARER, b. Aug. 24, 1880.  
2569. MARY RODMAN SHEARER, b. March 21, 1885.

1661. MARGARET RODMAN SHEARER<sup>8</sup> (Margaret R. Baldwin,<sup>7</sup> John Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 4, 1850; m. Edward T. Howison.

Issue :—

- 2570. BESSIE B. HOWISON, b. May 29, 1871.
- 2571. HENRY HOWISON, b. July 13, 1873.
- 2572. EDWARD T. HOWISON, b. Jan. 19, 1876; d. 1879.
- 2573. ANDREW J. HOWISON, b. Oct. 9, 1879.
- 2574. ANNA P. HOWISON, b. Aug. 26, 1883.

1666. ANNA KIRKBRIDE<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan Kirkbride,<sup>7</sup> Eleanor Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 31, 1847; m. Oct. 20, 1870, Isaac D. Harbert.

Issue :—

- 2575. HELEN K. HARBERT, b. Oct. 9, 1871.
- 2576. MARY K. HARBERT, b. March 24, 1873.
- 2577. CHARLES HARBERT, b. Dec. 19, 1874.
- 2578. HOWARD P. HARBERT, b. Jan. 2, 1877.

1667. WILLIAM KIRKBRIDE<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan Kirkbride,<sup>7</sup> Eleanor Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 7, 1849; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Mary P. Churchman, dau. of Pennell Churchman and Ellen his wife, of Brooklyn, L. I.

Issue :—

- 2579. PENNELL C. KIRKBRIDE, b. Sept. 20, 1875.
- 2580. WILLIAM H. KIRKBRIDE, b. March 27, 1879.

1668. EDWARD S. KIRKBRIDE<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan Kirkbride,<sup>7</sup> Eleanor Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 28, 1852; m. March 14, 1878, Mary P. Robbins.

Issue :—

- 2581. MARY MAUD KIRKBRIDE, b. Sept. 15, 1884.

1669. M. FRANK KIRKBRIDE<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan Kirkbride,<sup>7</sup> Eleanor Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 16, 1854; m. Sept. 25, 1878, Euretta E. Dougherty. Graduate M. D. of the University of Pennsylvania class of 1874. Practicing his profession in Philadelphia.

Issue :—

- 2582. MARY A. KIRKBRIDE, b. Aug. 20, 1879.
- 2583. EURETTA KIRKBRIDE, b. June 10, 1881.
- 2584. JAMES D. KIRKBRIDE, b. Sept. 30, 1882.

1670. MARY W. KIRKBRIDE<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan Kirkbride,<sup>7</sup> Eleanor Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 7, 1858; m. Feb. 2, 1881, Daniel Miller.

Issue:—

2585. HENRY C. MILLER, b. Jan. 16, 1882.

2586. MABEL K. MILLER, b. June 2, 1883.

1671. ELLEN S. KIRKBRIDE<sup>8</sup> (Joseph Baldwin Kirkbride,<sup>7</sup> Eleanor Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 30, 1850; m. 1873, William T. Innes.

Issue:—

2587. WILLIAM T. INNES, b. Feb. 2, 1874.

2588. EDWARD K. INNES, b. Aug. 13, 1876.

1672. ANNE C. KIRKBRIDE<sup>8</sup> (Joseph Baldwin Kirkbride,<sup>7</sup> Eleanor Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 23, 1853; m. 1871, John C. Head.

Issue:—

2589. HOWARD K. HEAD, b. Feb. 22, 1873.

2590. CARRIE M. HEAD, b. March 9, 1874.

2591. FRANK HEAD, b. Sept. 4, 1880.

1673. MARY E. KIRKBRIDE<sup>8</sup> (Joseph Baldwin Kirkbride,<sup>7</sup> Eleanor Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 23, 1853; m. 1870, Joseph S. Cooper.

Issue:—

2592. JOSEPH K. COOPER, b. Jan. 2, 1871.

2593. NELLIE K. COOPER, b. Nov. 9, 1871.

2594. MARY E. COOPER, b. June 1, 1873.

2595. ALBERTA C. COOPER, b. Sept. 9, 1879.

1675. SARAH P. PAXSON<sup>8</sup> (Joseph Paxson,<sup>7</sup> John Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 13, 1841; m. Charles W. Taylor, of "Trevoose" (the former residence of Lawrence Growden), son of Caleb Taylor and Lydia his wife, of Philadelphia.

Issue:—

2596. CHARLES L. TAYLOR, b. March 27, 1874.

2597. LAWRENCE G. TAYLOR, b. July 28, 1875.

1676. JAMES G. PAXSON<sup>8</sup> (Joseph Paxson,<sup>7</sup> John Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 7, 1842; m. April 3, 1867, Kate V. Rogers, of Bristol, Pa.

Issue :—

- 2598. ROGERS BARRETT PAXSON, b. Jan. 31, 1868; d. Nov., 1876.
- 2599. BESSIE HUNTER PAXSON, b. Sept. 27, 1870.
- 2600. META GALLAHER PAXSON, b. May 26, 1872.
- 2601. JOHN R. PAXSON, b. Jan. 24, 1874; d. Nov., 1876.
- 2602. MARY B. PAXSON, b. Sept. 27, 1876.

1677. MARY ANNA PAXSON<sup>8</sup> (Joseph Paxson,<sup>7</sup> John Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 24, 1844; m. William B. Rogers, of Bristol, Pa.

Issue :—

- 2603. MARY P. ROGERS, b. Dec. 17, 1871.
- 2604. WILLIAM B. ROGERS, b. Dec. 17, 1871; d. in infancy.
- 2605. ISABELLA P. ROGERS, b. April 16, 1874.

1679. LILLIAS G. PAXSON<sup>8</sup> (Joseph Paxson,<sup>7</sup> John Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 3, 1847; m. April 17, 1867, Joseph de Benneville Keim.

Issue :—

- 2606. JOSEPH P. KEIM, b. Feb. 2, 1868.
- 2607. MARY S. KEIM, b. Feb. 23, 1874.
- 2608. HELEN S. KEIM, b. Aug. 23, 1878.
- 2609. THOMAS D. KEIM, b. July 4, 1879.
- 2610. LILLIAS G. KEIM, b. June 14, 1881.
- 2611. ELIZABETH H. KEIM, b. April 10, 1884.

1687. ANNA PAXSON<sup>8</sup> (Samuel H. Paxson,<sup>7</sup> John Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at "Mineral Spring Farm," April 27, 1843; m. Oct. 22, 1863, Joseph Palmer.

Issue :—

- 2612. SARA E. PALMER, b. Sept. 25, 1864.

1688. WILLIAM RODMAN PAXSON<sup>8</sup> (Samuel H. Paxson,<sup>7</sup> John Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at "Mineral Spring Farm," April 16, 1846; m. April 30, 1874,

Catharine Paxson, dau. of Howard Paxson, of Buckingham, Bucks county, Pa.

Issue:—

2613. CHARLES L. PAXSON, b. Nov. 24, 1875.

2614. ANNA R. PAXSON, b. Nov. 2, 1877.

2615. MARION E. PAXSON, b. Dec. 13, 1879.

1695. ELIZABETH T. CANBY<sup>8</sup> (Margaret Paxson,<sup>7</sup> John Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 17, 1856; m. Nov. 14, 1878, George Appleton, of Langhorne, Bucks county, Pa., farmer.

Issue:—

2616. MARGARET CANBY APPLETON, b. Aug. 29, 1879.

1699. WILLIAM PAXSON<sup>8</sup> (Samuel C. Paxson,<sup>7</sup> William Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in New York, Nov. 22, 1832, merchant; m. May 16, 1871, Elizabeth M. Rodman, dau. of Dr. Lewis Rodman, of Philadelphia, and Martha Moore his wife.

For their issue see No. 899.

1701. MARY DRINKER PAXSON<sup>8</sup> (Samuel C. Paxson,<sup>7</sup> William Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in New York, June 2, 1836; m. May 9, 1855, William H. Cooper, of Montrose, Pa.

Issue:—

2617. ELIZABETH D. COOPER, b. March 19, 1856; m. Oscar Keene.

2618. HENRY HARRIS COOPER, b. Jan. 18, 1858.

2619. MARY PAXSON COOPER, b. March 19, 1863.

1703. ELIZABETH DRINKER PAXSON<sup>8</sup> (Samuel C. Paxson,<sup>7</sup> William Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in New York, Nov. 24, 1841; m. Oct. 22, 1863, Theodore Gilman, of New York, banker.

Issue:—

2620. SAMUEL PAXSON GILMAN, b. Nov. 23, 1864; d. March 27, 1876.

2621. WINTHROP SARGENT GILMAN, b. March 16, 1867; d. Oct. 28, 1870.

2622. FRANCES PAXSON GILMAN, b. Dec. 13, 1870.

2623. THEODORE GILMAN, b. Feb. 21, 1873.

2524. EDITH LIPPINCOTT GILMAN, b. Feb. 21, 1873; d. March 29, 1874.  
 2625. BEVERLY HALE GILMAN, b. Aug. 28, 1874; d. Aug. 2, 1875.  
 2626. HELEN IVES GILMAN, b. Feb. 23, 1877.  
 2627. HAROLD DRINKER GILMAN, b. March 30, 1878.  
 2628. ROBBINS GILMAN, b. March 30, 1878.  
 2629. ELIZABETH BETHUNE GILMAN, b. June 16, 1881.

1705. WILLIAM HENRY WALMSLEY<sup>8</sup> (Thomas Walmsley,<sup>7</sup> Mary R. Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 12, 1830; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Annie M. Bunting.

Issue:—

2630. BESSIE WALMSLEY, b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. Oct. 22, 1885, H. Clifford Smith.  
 2631. MAUD WALMSLEY, b. Aug. 17, 1861.  
 2632. GEORGIE WALMSLEY, b. May 23, 1863; d. Oct., 1863.  
 2633. MABEL WALMSLEY, b. April 19, 1865.  
 2634. WILLIE WALMSLEY, b. May 23, 1866; d. July, 1866.  
 2635. HENRY WALMSLEY, b. May 23, 1872; d. July, 1872.

1706. DANIEL H. WALMSLEY<sup>8</sup> (Thomas Walmsley,<sup>7</sup> Mary R. Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 7, 1832; m. 1st, June 28, 1855, Sallie Robinson, of Decatur, Ill.; she d. March 5, 1856; m. 2d, July 11, 1857, Keziah Maple, of Blue Grass, Iowa. She d. Nov. 4, 1882.

By his first wife he had one son.

2636. FREDERICK WALMSLEY, b. March 1, 1856; d. July 28, 1856.

By his second wife he had eleven children.

2637. IDA M. WALMSLEY, b. Feb. 5, 1858; d. Aug. 21, 1858.  
 2638. ALICE G. WALMSLEY, b. Sept. 3, 1859.  
 2639. JEANNETTE WALMSLEY, b. July 13, 1862.  
 2640. ALBERT L. WALMSLEY, b. Feb. 24, 1866.  
 2641. ANNA GASKILL WALMSLEY, b. Dec. 29, 1868.  
 2642. MARY SAXTON WALMSLEY, b. July 30, 1871; d. Feb. 23, 1872.  
 2643. MAGGIE WALMSLEY, b. July 30, 1871; d. Aug. 25, 1871.  
 2644. EDNA WALMSLEY, b. July 19, 1872; d. Aug. 10, 1872.  
 2645. NELLIE YOUNG WALMSLEY, b. Dec. 3, 1873.  
 2646. JESSIE WALMSLEY, b. March 18, 1878; d. May 16, 1878.  
 2647. CARRIE WALMSLEY, b. Aug. 22, 1879.

1707. MORRIS WALMSLEY<sup>8</sup> (Thomas Walmsley,<sup>7</sup> Mary R. Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 17, 1835;

m. 1st, April 9, 1863, Josephine A. Milnor, of Baltimore, Md.; she d. Sept. 10, 1874; m. 2d, Mary Milnor.

Issue by his first wife:—

- 2648. JOHN MILNOR WALMSLEY, b. July 24, 1864.
- 2649. OLIVE MAY WALMSLEY, b. Nov. 7, 1867.
- 2650. HELEN WALMSLEY, b. March 31, 1870; d. June 23, 1874.
- 2651. LOUISA MORRIS WALMSLEY, b. June 28, 1872; d. Aug. 11, 1872.
- 2652. MARY MILNOR WALMSLEY, b. July 28, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1874.

1708. EDWARD M. WALMSLEY<sup>8</sup> (Thomas Walmsley,<sup>7</sup> Mary R. Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1836; m. March 6, 1862, Jeannette M. Chambers.

Issue:—

- 2653. ELIZABETH HAINES WALMSLEY, b. Dec. 14, 1862.
- 2654. MARGARET KERLIN WALMSLEY, b. Sept. 7, 1864.
- 2655. WALTER NEWBOLD WALMSLEY, b. Aug. 1, 1871.
- 2656. JOSEPH TROTTER WALMSLEY, b. Nov. 7, 1876.

1710. JOSEPH TROTTER WALMSLEY<sup>8</sup> (Thomas Walmsley,<sup>7</sup> Mary R. Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 3, 1840; m. Martha B. Cory, of Terre Haute, Ind.

Issue:—

- 2657. GERTRUDE WALMSLEY, b. June 30, 1867.

1712. EMMA WALMSLEY<sup>8</sup> (Morton A. Walmsley,<sup>7</sup> Mary R. Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 4, 1855; m. April 10, 1877, Edward H. Foster, son of John Foster and Pauline his wife, of Rhode Island.

Issue:—

- 2658. ELIZA FOSTER, b. June 14, 1879.
- 2659. MARIANNA FOSTER, b. Jan. 10, 1881.
- 2660. EDITH FOSTER, b. Sept. 23, 1883.

1718. JOHN R. BRINGHURST<sup>8</sup> (Anna Richardson,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Wilmington, Del., Jan. 8, 1845; m. 1st, Feb. 17, 1870, Elizabeth Tatnall, dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Sarah his wife, of Brandy-

wine, Del.; she was b. Sept. 29, 1847; d. Jan. 19, 1874 (see No. 1759); m. 2d, June 16, 1881, Annie S. Stokes; she d. April 23, 1882.

By his first wife he had two children.

2661. JOSEPH BRINGHURST, b. Sept. 15, 1871.

2662. FREDERIC BRINGHURST, b. Feb. 12, 1873.

By his second wife he had one daughter.

2663. MARGARET BRINGHURST, b. April 1, 1882.

1721. MARGARET R. WARNER<sup>8</sup> (Mary Rodman Richardson,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Wilmington, Del., Oct. 7, 1844; m. April 22, 1868, Linton Smith, of Wilmington.

Issue:—

2664. CHARLES W. SMITH, b. Feb. 14, 1869.

2665. BERTHA SMITH, b. Dec. 13, 1871.

1722. ALFRED DUPONT WARNER<sup>8</sup> (Mary Rodman Richardson,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Wilmington, Del., Sept. 10, 1847, merchant; m. April 30, 1873, Emalea Pusey, of Wilmington.

Issue:—

2666. FLORENCE PUSEY WARNER, b. Aug. 9, 1874; d. June 10, 1875.

2667. CHARLES WARNER, b. April 22, 1877.

2668. ALFRED DUPONT WARNER, b. Oct. 10, 1878.

2669. LEA PUSEY WARNER, b. July 21, 1880.

2670. IRVING WARNER, b. Dec. 23, 1882.

1736. HENRY BOLLER PANCOAST<sup>8</sup> (Anna Paxson,<sup>7</sup> Richardson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Philadelphia, Sept. 12, 1843, merchant; m. Jan. 31, 1871, Elizabeth C. Hammekin, of Philadelphia.

Issue:—

2671. HOWELL WHEELER PANCOAST, b. July 29, 1874.

2672. HENRY BOLLER PANCOAST, b. June 24, 1876.

2673. ANNA RODMAN PANCOAST, b. Dec. 26, 1877.

2674. MARIE LOUISE PANCOAST, b. Oct. 6, 1883.

1741. ANNA HATHAWAY<sup>8</sup> (Susan S. Paxson,<sup>7</sup> Richard Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 14, 1855; m. Feb. 15, 1881, Dr. William N. Swift, of New Bedford, Mass.

Issue:—

2675. HESTER WILLIAMS SWIFT, b. July 6, 1882.

2676. FRANCIS HATHAWAY SWIFT, b. June 8, 1884.

1742. NATHANIEL HATHAWAY<sup>8</sup> (Susan S. Paxson,<sup>7</sup> Richard Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 25, 1858; m. April 14, 1881, Eliza G. Vandevere, dau. of Dr. J. R. Vandevere, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Graduate of Columbia College, New York; Professor of Analytical Chemistry.

Issue:—

2677. SUSAN S. HATHAWAY, b. Sept. 16, 1882.

2678. JENNIE GLOVER HATHAWAY, b. Aug. 15, 1884.

1753. CHRISTIAN CARSON FEBIGER<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 2, 1845; m. June 5, 1877, Catherine Sellers.

Issue:—

2679. CHRISTIAN FEBIGER, b. March 20, 1878.

2680. MARY S. FEBIGER, b. Feb. 2, 1880.

2681. ELIZABETH S. FEBIGER, b. Jañ. 11, 1882.

2682. CATHERINE FEBIGER, b. July 4, 1884.

1756. EDWARD TATNALL<sup>8</sup> (Joseph Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brandywine, Del., Nov. 20, 1842; d. Jan. 18, 1878; m. June 21, 1866, Rachel Alsop.

Issue:—

2683. HORACE TATNALL, b. June 19, 1867; d. June 27, 1867.

2684. ROBERT RICHARDSON TATNALL, b. Feb. 4, 1870.

2685. SAMUEL A. TATNALL, b. May 23, 1873.

1758. MARY RICHARDSON TATNALL<sup>8</sup> (Joseph Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at

Brandywine, Del., Dec. 30, 1845; d. June 29, 1872; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Robert P. Brown.

Issue:—

2686. JOSEPH TATNALL BROWN, b. July 28, 1869; d. July 20, 1870.

2687. HENRY T. BROWN, b. Dec. 26, 1871.

1759. ELIZABETH TATNALL<sup>8</sup> (Joseph Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brandywine, Del., Sept. 29, 1847; d. Jan. 19, 1874; m. Feb. 17, 1870, John R. Bringhurst, son of Joseph Bringhurst and Anna his wife, of Wilmington.

For their issue see No. 1718.

1760. JOSEPH TATNALL<sup>8</sup> (Joseph Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brandywine, Del., May 31, 1849; m. Oct. 5, 1880, Helen L. Burr.

Issue:—

2688. HORACE BURR TATNALL, b. Aug. 20, 1881; d. Feb. 17, 1882.

2689. HORACE JOSEPH TATNALL, b. Dec. 17, 1883.

1761. ASHTON R. TATNALL<sup>8</sup> (Joseph Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brandywine, Del., Nov. 9, 1850; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Mary Reybold.

Issue:—

2690. ELIZABETH R. TATNALL, b. Sept. 28, 1878.

2691. HELEN S. TATNALL, b. Jan. 4, 1883.

1769. JAMES WEBB TATNALL<sup>8</sup> (Edward Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brandywine, Del., May 1, 1848; m. April 10, 1877, Lavinia Sawden.

Issue:—

2692. EDWARD TATNALL, b. March 28, 1878.

2693. CLIFFORD P. TATNALL, b. May 28, 1881.

1775. ELIZABETH H. TATNALL<sup>8</sup> (William Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brandywine, Del., Oct. 12, 1845; m. Sept. 26, 1872, Edward

Bettle, son of Samuel Bettle, Jr., and Mary Ann his wife, of Philadelphia.

Issue:—

- 2694. ELIZABETH BETTLE, b. July 23, 1873.
- 2695. SAMUEL BETTLE, b. Dec. 24, 1874.
- 2696. EDITH BETTLE, b. Oct. 28, 1877.
- 2697. MARY RACHEL BETTLE, b. July 18, 1881.
- 2698. EDWARD WILLIAM BETTLE, b. Oct. 28, 1882.

1776. CHARLES MOON TATNALL<sup>8</sup> (William Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brandywine, Del., Nov. 29, 1846; m. Oct. 17, 1873, Rebecca L. Gibbons. She d. Sept. 9, 1884.

Issue:—

- 2699. CHARLES G. TATNALL, b. May 20, 1876.
- 2700. ABRAHAM G. TATNALL, b. Dec. 17, 1878.

1778. JAMES EDWARD TATNALL<sup>8</sup> (William Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Wilmington, Del., April 4, 1852; m. Edith A. Comfort.

Issue:—

- 2701. EDWARD C. TATNALL, b. Dec. 7, 1884.

1779. HENRY TATNALL<sup>8</sup> (William Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Wilmington, Del., April 10, 1855; m. Lola De Haven Robinson.

Issue:—

- 2702. EMMETT ROBINSON TATNALL, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

1782. EDWARD TATNALL CANBY<sup>8</sup> (Ann Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Wilmington, Del., June 8, 1850; m. Jan. 11, 1876, Ella A. Siedel.

Issue:—

- 2703. HENRY S. CANBY, b. Sept. 6, 1878.
- 2704. MARION R. CANBY, b. Nov. 26, 1881.

1783. WILLIAM BETTS<sup>8</sup> (Mary Rodman Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 2, 1852, at Wilmington, Del.; m. Dec. 1, 1880, Alice P. Brown, dau. of Edward Brown and Mary his wife, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:—

- 2705. ELEANOR C. BETTS, b. Oct. 28, 1881.

1784. ELIZABETH T. BETTS<sup>8</sup> (Mary Rodman Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Wilmington, Del., March 10, 1854; m. Oct. 28, 1880, Alter Megear, son of Thomas Megear, of Philadelphia, deceased.

Issue:—

2706. THOMAS I. MEGEAR, b. Aug. 29, 1883.

1789. REBECCA G. TATNALL<sup>8</sup> (Henry L. Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Wilmington, Del., April 14, 1853; m. April 14, 1874, Walter D. Bush, of Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

2707. CAROLINE T. BUSH, b. March 3, 1875.

2708. WALTER DANFORTH BUSH, b. April 17, 1876.

2709. DAVID DONALDSON BUSH, b. Oct. 27, 1878.

2710. HENRY TATNALL BUSH, b. Nov. 24, 1880.

2711. JULIA DANFORTH BUSH, b. Oct. 20, 1883.

2712. MARJORIE TATNALL BUSH, b. Oct. 14, 1885.

1790. JOSEPHINE W. TATNALL<sup>8</sup> (Henry L. Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Wilmington, Del., July 8, 1854; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Joshua Ernest Smith.

Issue:—

2713. REBECCA GIBBONS SMITH, b. June 30, 1878.

2714. ALBERT WOLLASTON SMITH, b. Feb. 2, 1880; d. young.

1791. WALTER G. TATNALL<sup>8</sup> (Henry L. Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Wilmington, Del., May 24, 1856; m. Dec. 26, 1878, Annie R. Knight.

Issue:—

2715. WALTER GIBBONS TATNALL, b. March 21, 1882.

2716. CHARLOTTE STEWARD TATNALL, b. May 10, 1883; d. Nov. 13, 1883.

1793. HETTY WARNER TATNALL<sup>8</sup> (Henry L. Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Margery Paxson,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Wilmington, Del., May 23, 1859; m. June 21, 1883, Edwin H. Gayley.

Issue:—

2717. HENRY TATNALL GAYLEY, b. July 12, 1884.

1798. ELIZABETH MOORE ELLISON<sup>8</sup> (John B. Ellison,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 6, 1825; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Samuel Richards.

Issue:—

2718. MARY RICHARDS, b. Nov. 24, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1851.

2719. THOMAS JOHN RICHARDS, b. April 24, 1853; m. Lillian S. Winn.

2720. SAMUEL BARTRAM RICHARDS, b. July 2, 1855; m. Mary D. Evans.

1800. WILLIAM P. ELLISON<sup>8</sup> (John B. Ellison,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 8, 1828; m. Oct. 27, 1852, Ellen Frances Walker.

Issue:—

2721. HENRY HOWARD ELLISON, b. July 31, 1853; m. 1st, Elizabeth Morris Ogden; m. 2d, Mary Elizabeth McCarty.

2722. WILLIAM RODMAN ELLISON, b. April 11, 1856.

2723. GERTRUDE ELLISON, b. June 10, 1860; m. Ewing L. Miller.

2724. NORMAN ELLISON, b. March 4, 1865.

1801. RODMAN BARKER ELLISON<sup>8</sup> (John B. Ellison,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 16, 1832; m. Oct. 13, 1853, Hannah N. Miller.

Issue:—

2725. MARY ELLISON, b. Feb. 12, 1857; m. William Henry Walbaum.

2726. ANNA BIDDLE ELLISON, b. Oct. 12, 1858.

2727. JOHN BARKER ELLISON, b. Feb. 25, 1860.

2728. ELIZABETH PARRISH ELLISON, b. March 22, 1866.

2729. RODMAN WILLIAM C. ELLISON, b. Dec. 2, 1868.

1802. MARGARET ELLISON<sup>8</sup> (John B. Ellison,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 31, 1840; m. Dec. 17, 1863, George W. Ellis.

Issue:—

2730. ANNA MOORE ELLIS, b. Feb. 17, 1865.

1803. DAVID NEWPORT<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Ellison,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 18, 1822; m. April 8, 1847, Susan Satterthwaite, dau. of Abel Satterthwaite and Susan his wife. He was Collector of

Internal Revenue under President Lincoln for Lehigh and Montgomery counties, Pa.

Issue:—

2731. WILLIAM C. NEWPORT, b. Jan. 19, 1848; m. Anna Briggs.  
 2732. EMMA C. NEWPORT, b. Feb. 2, 1851; m. Canby S. Tyson.

1804. MARTHA E. NEWPORT<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Ellison,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 19, 1828; d. April 23, 1884; m. June 13, 1856, Jonathan Travilla.

Issue:—

2733. ELIZABETH N. TRAVILLA, b. Feb. 26, 1858.  
 2734. MARY TRAVILLA, b. Sept. 21, 1860.  
 2735. MARGARET N. TRAVILLA, b. Jan. 30, 1865; d. June 18, 1865.  
 2736. ANNA TRAVILLA, b. April 28, 1866.

1806. ELLISON NEWPORT<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Ellison,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 5, 1831; m. May 2, 1865, Elizabeth Webb.

Issue:—

2737. JESSE ELLISON NEWPORT, b. May 2, 1866.  
 2738. MARGARET BARKER NEWPORT, b. Dec. 9, 1868.  
 2739. DAVID NEWPORT, b. Oct. 18, 1875.  
 2740. MARTHA E. T. NEWPORT, b. Feb. 17, 1880.  
 2741. ELLISON NEWPORT, b. April 26, 1882.  
 2742. WALTER POND NEWPORT, b. April 10, 1884.

1808. JOHN ELLISON NEWPORT<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Ellison,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 10, 1838; m. Julia Hull.

Issue:—

2743. ELIZABETH NEWPORT.

1809. VIRGINIA ELLISON<sup>8</sup> (William C. Ellison,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1846; d. April 8, 1882; m. Oct. 29, 1872, Samuel Walsh.

Issue:—

2744. VIRGINIA ELLISON WALSH, b. Aug. 31, 1873.  
 2745. EDWARD DE WITTE WALSH, b. Jan. 21, 1875.  
 2746. SAMUEL A. WALSH, b. March 29, 1882.  
 2747. ELLISON WALSH, b. March 29, 1882; d. Aug. 19, 1882.

1812. ELIZABETH S. PAUL<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Rodman Paul,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. in 1847, Alexander Henry, of Philadelphia, son of John Henry. He was b. in Philadelphia, April 14, 1823; graduated with honor at Princeton College, and was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar April 13, 1844. In 1856 and 1857, he represented the Seventh Ward in Councils. In 1858 he was elected Mayor of Philadelphia, and re-elected in 1860 and 1863. He was also Trustee of the University of Pennsylvania, member of the Fairmount Park Commission, Director of the Fidelity Insurance, Trust and Safe Deposit Company, of the Philadelphia Saving Fund Society, and an Inspector of the Eastern Penitentiary. He was also a member of the Centennial Board of Finance. He d. at Philadelphia, Dec. 6, 1883.

Issue:—

2748. JOHN SNOWDEN HENRY, d. Dec. 3, 1880.

1821. MARY CATHARINE PAUL<sup>8</sup> (John Rodman Paul,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. Jan. 13, 1853, Dr. Edward Shippen, son of Capt. Richard Shippen, of Burlington, N. J., and great-grandson of Chief Justice Edward Shippen, of Pennsylvania. Dr. Shippen graduated from Princeton College, N. J. Entered the United States Navy as assistant surgeon in 1849, and made voyages to China, the East Indies, Africa, and South America, served in the civil war under the Federal Government, and was surgeon of the frigate "Congress" at the time of its destruction by the Confederate ram "Merrimac"; was also present at both attacks on Fort Fisher. After the war he made the Russian cruise with Farragut. He was commissioned Medical Inspector United States Navy in 1871, and appointed Fleet Surgeon of the European squadron; in 1876 commissioned Medical Director; from 1880 to 1882 President of the Naval Examining Board at Philadelphia; and has been for some years in charge of the United States Naval Hospital, Philadelphia. Dr. Shippen has written

several works and numerous magazine articles on naval subjects.

Issue:—

- 2749. ANNA SHIPPEN, m. George Willing.
- 2750. ELIZABETH PAUL SHIPPEN.
- 2751. KATHARINE PAUL SHIPPEN.
- 2752. MARGARET SHIPPEN.

1824. ELEANORA ELLICOTT PAUL<sup>3</sup> (John Rodman Paul,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. May 18, 1854, Samuel George Snelling, a prominent merchant of Boston, Mass., and connected with various important manufacturing companies, as well as with many philanthropic institutions. Amongst others, he is Treasurer of the Lowell Bleachery; President of the Lancaster Mills; a Director of the New England Bank, Boylston Insurance Company; also a Trustee of the Massachusetts School for the Blind, and the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge.

Issue:—

- 2753. ELIZABETH TILDEN SNELLING, m. May 31, 1883, Rev. Augustine Heard Amory, son of the late James Sullivan Amory, of Boston, and a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, rector of Grace Church, Lawrence, Mass.
- 2754. SAMUEL SNELLING, b. Jan. 14, 1857; m. April 23, 1884, Jane Lambert Kielblock. Graduated 1879 at Harvard University B. A.; graduated S. T. B. Cambridge Theological School; took orders in the Episcopal Church 1882, and is rector of Grace Church, Amherst, Mass.
- 2755. RODMAN PAUL SNELLING, b. April 26, 1861. Graduate of Harvard University, 1881.
- 2756. JOHN LINZEE SNELLING, b. Jan. 3, 1864; now at Harvard University.
- 2757. ELEANORA SNELLING.
- 2758. MARY FRANCES SNELLING.

1825. HENRY NEILL PAUL<sup>8</sup> (John Rodman Paul,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 9, 1835; m. Nov. 5, 1857, Elizabeth S. Paul, dau. of Theodore Paul and Elizabeth his wife, of Belvidere, N. J. Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania B. A. After pursuing the profession of an engineer for some years, he was appointed treasurer of the Washington Manufacturing Com-

pany of Gloucester, N. J. He is also a director of the Philadelphia Saving Fund Society, and of the Pennsylvania Company for Insurances on Lives, &c.

Issue :—

- 2759. META NEILL PAUL, d. in infancy.
- 2760. HENRY NEILL PAUL, b. Sept. 25, 1863. Graduate of Princeton College, 1884, B. A.; is a student at law.
- 2761. ELIZABETH DUFFIELD PAUL, d. in infancy.
- 2762. THEODORE SEDGWICK PAUL, d. in infancy.

1832. SUSAN PAULINA COURSEN<sup>8</sup> (Susan Rodman Paul,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. in 1860, Professor Henry S. Osborn, LL. D., a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church; Professor at Lafayette College, Pa., and afterwards at Miami University, Oxford, O. Professor Osborn is the author of several books on exploration and travel in Palestine, also of valuable works on scientific subjects, metallurgy, and mineralogy.

Issue :—

- 2763. ELIZABETH P. OSBORN.

1833. MARY WILSON<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Paul,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>); m. Oct. 7, 1851, Coleman Fisher, of Philadelphia, son of William W. Fisher and Mary F. his wife. He d. in 1876.

Issue :—

- 2764. SAMUEL WILSON FISHER, b. Sept. 25, 1853. Graduate B. A. of the University of Pennsylvania, and member of the Philadelphia Bar.
- 2765. COLEMAN SYDNEY FISHER, b. Oct. 22, 1857.
- 2766. ELIZABETH WILSON FISHER.

1841. JOHN MARSHALL PAUL<sup>8</sup> (Rebecca Rodman Paul,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 1, 1842; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Emma Nishwitz. Graduate B. A. of Williams College, M. D. of the University of Pennsylvania; and is a practicing physician at Belvidere, N. J.

Issue :—

- 2767. ROSALIE SCRANTON PAUL, b. 1873.
- 2768. FREDERICK MARSHALL PAUL, b. April 30, 1875.

1845. CHARLES RODMAN PAUL<sup>8</sup> (Thomas Paul,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. April 18, 1877, Katharine Rains, dau. of Gen. Rains, of Aiken, S. C. He entered the army as private in the New Jersey Volunteers at the outbreak of the civil war, and served with great gallantry until its close; was successively made sergeant, lieutenant, captain, and major, also brevet lieutenant-colonel for gallant and meritorious services; was mustered into the regular army in 1866 as first lieutenant, and in 1879 was promoted captain of the 18th Infantry, United States Army.

Issue:—

2769. ROSALIE PAUL.

1849. FRANK WILLIAM PAUL<sup>8</sup> (James W. Paul,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. March 2, 1875, Florence Oglesby, dau. of Joseph H. Oglesby, of New Orleans, La., and Margaret Hendricks his wife. Corporal Commonwealth Artillery, April 26, 1861; second lieutenant 58th Regiment Infantry Pennsylvania Volunteers, Sept., 1861 (not mustered); first lieutenant Capt. Paul T. Jones' Independent Battery of Artillery Pennsylvania Volunteers, Nov. 12, 1861; transferred with battery to 2d Regiment Pennsylvania Artillery, Nov. 12, 1862; acting assistant adjutant-general Artillery 18th Army Corps, June, 1864; mustered out of volunteer service, Nov. 17, 1864; appointed first lieutenant 24th United States Infantry, July 28, 1866; brevetted captain United States Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; brevetted major United States Volunteers; brevetted captain United States Army, March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services at Petersburg Mine, Va.; resigned April 21, 1868; admitted to Philadelphia Bar 1869.

Issue:—

2770. MARGARET OGLESBY PAUL, b. Jan. 16, 1876.

2771. OGLESBY PAUL, b. Sept. 28, 1877.

2772. MARY LILLIAN PAUL, b. March 11, 1881.

1850. ELIZABETH BUNKER PAUL<sup>8</sup> (James W. Paul,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), d. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Feb. 9, 1869, Thomas G. Gaylord, of Cincinnati, O.

Issue:—

2773. JAMES PAUL GAYLORD, b. Jan. 5, 1870.

1852. JAMES WILLIAM PAUL<sup>8</sup> (James W. Paul,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. Dec. 6, 1877, Frances Katharine Drexel, dau. of Anthony J. Drexel, of Philadelphia. Is a member of the firm of Drexel & Co., bankers.

Issue:—

2774. ELLEN DREXEL PAUL, b. Nov. 5, 1880.

2775. ANTHONY JOSEPH DREXEL PAUL, b. Feb. 10, 1884.

1854. MARY DAHLGREN PAUL<sup>8</sup> (James W. Paul,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. June 6, 1878, William Waldorf Astor, of New York, son of John Jacob Astor. He was for several years a State Senator of New York from the city of New York, and from 1882 to 1885 was United States Minister to the kingdom of Italy.

Issue:—

2776. WALDORF ASTOR, b. in New York, May 19, 1879.

2777. PAULINE ASTOR, b. in New York, Sept. 24, 1880.

2778. JOHN RUDOLF ASTOR, b. Nov. 28, 1881; d. Dec. 28, 1881.

1855. ISABELLA THOMAS McCoy<sup>8</sup> (Gilbert R. McCoy,<sup>7</sup> Mary,<sup>6</sup> Gilbert,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. June 28, 1866, Richard Watson. He was b. in Buckingham, Bucks county, Pa., Feb. 3, 1823; admitted to the Bar, April 29, 1846, at Doylestown; appointed Judge of the 7th Judicial District of Pennsylvania in January, 1873, and elected to that position in October of that year.

He presided in the courts of that district until the expiration of his term, January, 1884.

Issue:—

- 2779. MIRIAM WATSON, b. March 26, 1867.
- 2780. GEORGE WATSON, b. Oct. 30, 1868.
- 2781. JENNIE WATSON, b. March 20, 1870.
- 2782. MARGARET WATSON, b. March 25, 1871; d. Sept. 22, 1871.
- 2783. LOUISE WATSON, b. July 5, 1872; d. Feb. 27, 1875.
- 2784. EMILY WATSON, b. Aug. 22, 1880; d. Sept. 5, 1881.

1863. EDWARD FOX PUGH<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth S. Fox,<sup>7</sup> Margery,<sup>6</sup> Gilbert,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Doylestown, Pa., May 30, 1847. He m. April 27, 1882, Alice Hannum Cresson. Graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1867; read law with his father and Hon. Richard Watson; was admitted to the Bar of Bucks county, Pa., Jan. 8, 1870, and to the Bar of Philadelphia, April 2, 1870, where he resides in the practice of his profession.

Issue:—

- 2785. WALTER CRESSON PUGH, b. Feb. 6, 1883.

1864. MARY PUGH<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth S. Fox,<sup>7</sup> Margery,<sup>6</sup> Gilbert,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 31, 1849; m. Dec. 2, 1880, Joseph Warner Goheen. He was admitted to the Bar of Philadelphia, March 1, 1873.

Issue:—

- 2786. EDITII WARNER GOHEEN, b. Sept. 12, 1881.
- 2787. ELIZABETH FOX GOHEEN, b. June 1, 1883; d. June 13, 1884.
- 2788. JOHN PUGH GOHEEN, b. Dec. 10, 1884.

1868. EMILY FOX<sup>8</sup> (Edward J. Fox,<sup>7</sup> Margery,<sup>6</sup> Gilbert,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 27, 1850; d. March 12, 1883; m. Aug. 31, 1880, John L. Wilson.

Issue:—

- 2789. MARGERY RODMAN WILSON, b. July 12, 1882; d. Oct. 6, 1882.

1870. ELIZA WILSON FOX<sup>8</sup> (Edward J. Fox,<sup>7</sup> Margery,<sup>6</sup> Gilbert,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 13, 1854; m. Sept. 30, 1875, Joseph P. Nevin, M. D. He d. March 17, 1878.

Issue:—

- 2790. MARY WILSON NEVIN, b. Aug. 27, 1876.
- 2791. JOSEPH PEARCE NEVIN, b. March 18, 1878.

1877. WILLIAM GIBBS PORTER<sup>8</sup> (Catharine Benezet,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Gilbert,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Philadelphia, April 25, 1846; m. April 21, 1880, Susan Mills Hobart. Graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, in 1868, and resides in Philadelphia, in the practice of his profession.

Issue:—

- 2792. WILLIAM GIBBS PORTER, b. June 10, 1882.
- 2793. LEWIS RODMAN PORTER, b. Aug. 1, 1883.
- 2794. EMILY GLOVER PORTER, b. Dec. 8, 1884.

1888. EDWARD SHIPPEN McILVAINE<sup>8</sup> (William Rodman McIlvaine,<sup>7</sup> Esther,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 25, 1843; m. March 28, 1866, Annie Belleville Hunt.

Issue:—

- 2795. MARGARET SHIPPEN McILVAINE, b. Aug. 31, 1867.
- 2796. ANNIE BELLEVILLE McILVAINE, b. Feb. 16, 1869.
- 2797. MARIA McILVAINE, b. May 8, 1871.
- 2798. FRANCIS EMERSON McILVAINE, b. May 13, 1884.

1894. BLOOMFIELD McILVAINE<sup>8</sup> (Mary C. Olden,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. April 16, 1884; m. April 17, 1880, Caroline Fry Burton, dau. of George W. Burton, of Philadelphia, and Josephine Clement his wife. He was a graduate of the United States Naval Academy, which he entered in 1862, and lieutenant in the United States Navy. He served at all the foreign stations; was with Admiral Rodgers' expedition against the Coreans, and commanded one of the parties that stormed the enemy's works, which he was among the first to enter, and upon which occasion he displayed great courage and coolness.

Issue:—

- 2799. JOSEPHINE BURTON McILVAINE, b. Aug. 6, 1881.

1898. MARY SHIPPEN McILVAINE<sup>8</sup> (Mary C. Olden,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March

17, 1856; m. Nov. 3, 1880, Charles Magill Spencer, of Maryland.

Issue :—

2800. KATHARINE MURRAY SPENCER, b. Aug 5, 1881.

2801. MARY RODMAN SPENCER, b. Jan. 2, 1883; d. Feb. 26, 1883.

2802. JULIA SPENCER, b. Sept. 1, 1884.

1900. ELIZABETH RODMAN OLDEN<sup>8</sup> (William Rodman Olden,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1843; m. Dec. 12, 1863, Jeffery Cullen, of California.

Issue :—

2803. ALICE JEFFERY CULLEN, b. March 17, 1865.

2804. WILLIAM OLDEN CULLEN, b. Aug. 3, 1866.

2805. MARIAN BRECK CULLEN, b. Feb. 7, 1870.

2806. EDITH MARGARET CULLEN, b. Aug. 10, 1873.

2807. FLORENCE ELIZABETH CULLEN, b. Sept. 22, 1875.

1903. ESTELLE RODMAN ALDEN<sup>8</sup> (Anna Rodman Jones,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 3, 1866; m. Sept. 16, 1884, Sydney Gore Ormsby, of Pittsburgh, Pa., son of Oliver Harrison Ormsby, M. D., and Elizabeth Jane Hoffa his wife. He was b. Feb. 16, 1857.

Issue :—

2808. SYDNEY ALDEN ORMSBY, b. Aug. 8, 1885.

1922. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER<sup>8</sup> (Samuel G. Fisher,<sup>7</sup> Redwood Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 1, 1844; graduate of Columbia College A. B. and M. D.; practicing in Hoboken, N. J.; m. Dec. 27, 1871, Elizabeth Virginia Jennings.

Issue :—

2809. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER, b. June 17, 1874; d. Feb. 17, 1878.

2810. ELIZABETH LEWIS FISHER, b. Dec. 14, 1878.

2811. ESTHER LEWIS FISHER, b. Dec. 30, 1880.

2812. JOHN R. FISHER, b. Aug., 1883.

1923. MARY GRIFFITTS LEWIS<sup>8</sup> (Mary G. Fisher,<sup>7</sup> Redwood Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup>

John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 8, 1836; m. Stevens Parker (b. Oct. 25, 1830), son of William Parker (b. in Boston, Nov. 28, 1794; d. Nov. 4, 1874) and Julia Maria Stevens his wife.

Issue:—

2813. ALEXIS DUPONT PARKER, b. July 26, 1859.

2814. MARY GRIFFITS PARKER, b. July 15, 1861.

1924. CHARLES SMITH LEWIS<sup>8</sup> (Mary G. Fisher,<sup>7</sup> Redwood Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 10, 1838; m. Marion E. Sandford, dau. of Charles Sandford.

Issue:—

2815. CHARLES REDWOOD LEWIS, d. in infancy.

1925. ELIZABETH LEWIS<sup>8</sup> (Mary G. Fisher,<sup>7</sup> Redwood Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. June 17, 1874; m. Charles Alsop Hoppin, son of George Henry Hoppin (b. Nov. 14, 1805; d. Feb. 13, 1877), and Elizabeth Whittlesey Alsop his wife (b. March 26, 1809).

Issue:—

2816. MARY MAIAN HOPPIN, b. Feb. 22, 1864.

2817. LUCY ALSOP HOPPIN, b. July 23, 1865.

2818. ELIZABETH LEWIS HOPPIN, b. July 18, 1868.

1926. WILLIAM FISHER LEWIS<sup>8</sup> (Mary G. Fisher,<sup>7</sup> Redwood Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 14, 1843; m. Nov. 14, 1867, Mrs. Mary C. Magruder (*née* Hamilton), dau. of William Hamilton (b. Dec. 15, 1792; d. Aug. 12, 1853), and Mary Clayton his wife (b. Nov. 29, 1795; d. April 1, 1882). She was b. Dec. 31, 1839.

Issue:—

2819. CHARLES SMITH LEWIS, b. Sept. 24, 1868.

2820. MARY HAMILTON LEWIS, b. Jan. 25, 1871.

2821. FREDERICK LEWIS, d. in infancy.

2822. ELIZABETH HOPPIN LEWIS, b. Nov. 19, 1877.

1937. JAMES CRESSON PARRISH<sup>8</sup> (Sarah R. Longstreth,<sup>7</sup> Sarah R. Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Han-

nah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 10, 1840; m. Jan. 5, 1882, Emma Thorn King, dau. of William K. Thorn, of New York.

Issue :—

2823. CAROLINE HELEN PARRISH, b. Oct. 19, 1882.  
 2824. JAMES CRESSON PARRISH, b. Jan. 11, 1884.

1938. HELEN PARRISH<sup>8</sup> (Sarah R. Longstreh,<sup>7</sup> Sarah R. Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Nov. 5, 1863, Charles Carroll Lee, M. D., son of John Lee and Harriet Chew Carroll his wife.

Issue :—

2825. SARAH REDWOOD LEE, b. Nov. 5, 1864.  
 2826. RICHARD HENRY LEE, b. Aug. 26, 1866; d. March 30, 1868.  
 2827. THOMAS SIM LEE, b. Dec. 24, 1868.  
 2828. JAMES PARRISH LEE, b. June 6, 1870.  
 2829. CHARLES CARROLL LEE, b. Feb. 21, 1872; d. Jan. 18, 1875.  
 2830. MARY HELEN LEE, b. Jan. 8, 1875; d. April 8, 1876.  
 2831. HELEN LEE, b. June 6, 1879.  
 2832. MARY DIGGES LEE, b. Sept. 29, 1881.

1953. REGINA HANAU<sup>8</sup> (Sarah R. Price,<sup>7</sup> Hannah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 2, 1853, in Frankfort-on-the-Main; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Edward C. Iungerich (b. Sept. 27, 1829), son of Louis C. Iungerich (b. Nov. 3, 1803) and Christine his wife (b. Sept. 7, 1797).

Issue :—

2833. EDWARD ELDRED IUNGERICH, b. in Paris, France, April 18, 1876.  
 2834. REGINA HÉLÈNE DE LESSEPS IUNGERICH, b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 22, 1877.  
 2835. SOLANGE NATALIE IUNGERICH, b. at Sea Girt, N. J., Aug. 3, 1882.

1957. WILLIAM REDWOOD WRIGHT<sup>8</sup> (Henrietta H. Price,<sup>7</sup> Hannah W. Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 16, 1846; m. April 18, 1881, Letitia Ellicott Carpenter, dau. of George W. Carpenter and Mary Rodman Fisher his wife. (See No. 2334.) Captain

6th Pennsylvania Cavalry. Member of the firm of Peter Wright & Sons.

Issue :—

2836. LETITIA ELLICOTT WRIGHT, b. March 4, 1882.

2837. MARY FISHER WRIGHT, b. May 25, 1884.

1960. SYDNEY LONGSTRETH WRIGHT<sup>8</sup> (Henrietta H. Price,<sup>7</sup> Hannah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 4, 1852; m. Feb. 25, 1884, Fanny Platt Pepper, dau. of William Pepper, M. D., and Sarah Platt his wife. She was b. June 20, 1855.

Issue :—

2838. HENRIETTA PRICE WRIGHT, b. Dec. 15, 1884.

1962. ANNETTE MARIE WRIGHT<sup>8</sup> (Henrietta H. Price,<sup>7</sup> Hannah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 14, 1856; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Robert Stuart Newhall (b. Sept. 16, 1852), son of Thomas Albert Newhall (b. in Salem, Mass., Jan. 14, 1813) and Jane Sarah Cushman his wife (b. in Portland, Me., April 1, 1817). Thomas A. Newhall is a lineal descendant of Thomas Newhall, the first white child born in Lynn, Mass., A. D. 1630; and Sarah Jane Cushman his wife is a descendant of Mary Allerton (m. Thomas Cushman), the last survivor of the "Mayflower."

Issue :—

2839. CUSHMAN NEWHALL, b. Nov. 16, 1879.

2840. DAVID NEWHALL, b. May 14, 1881.

2841. WILLIAM PRICE NEWHALL, b. Jan. 23, 1883.

1992. MARGARETTA WHARTON CRAIG<sup>8</sup> (Wharton Craig,<sup>7</sup> Sarah R. Wharton,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1844; m. July 28, 1868, Charles Barrington, son of Charles Barrington and Leonora Watson his wife.

Issue :—

2842. WHARTON CRAIG BARRINGTON, b. Aug. 2, 1869.

2843. JOSEPHINE MORGAN BARRINGTON, b. Nov. 25, 1871.

2844. CHARLES BARRINGTON, b. Dec. 18, 1872.

2845. GEORGE MALIN BARRINGTON, b. Nov. 23, 1874.

2007. THOMAS HOLLINGSWORTH LYMAN<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth S. Hollingsworth,<sup>7</sup> Hannah R. Wharton,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 12, 1846; m. March 2, 1875, Sarah Agnes Burns. Graduate A. B. of the University of Pennsylvania 1867.

Issue:—

2846. LILLIE LYMAN, d. in infancy.

2847. WALTER LYMAN.

2848. GEORGE REDWOOD LYMAN.

2849. ELIZABETH HOLLINGSWORTH LYMAN.

2009. FANNY HOLLINGSWORTH LYMAN<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth S. Hollingsworth,<sup>7</sup> Hannah R. Wharton,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 11, 1855; m. Feb. 19, 1884, Robert Patton Lisle; graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, 1862; paymaster United States Navy Nov. 2, 1863.

Issue:—

2850. JOHN LISLE, b. Nov. 24, 1884.

2011. JOSEPHINE HORNER HOLLINGSWORTH<sup>8</sup> (William W. Hollingsworth,<sup>7</sup> Hannah R. Wharton,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Redwood,<sup>5</sup> Hannah Holmes,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 28, 1860; m. Sept. 2, 1878, in Paris, Hugh Edgar Reddelien, of Silesia, Prussia, son of Herman Reddelien.

Issue:—

2851. HELEN HENRIETTA EDITH LOWNDES REDDELIER, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 26, 1884.

## TENTH GENERATION.

2016. PHEBE ANN ELLIS<sup>9</sup> (Hannah,<sup>8</sup> Chauncey,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1844; m. in 1866, John A. Lamphier.

Issue:—

2852. ADELAIDE LAMPHIER, b. 1867.

2853. DELINA LAMPHIER.

2076. ISAAC PEACE RODMAN<sup>9</sup> (Isaac P.<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 25, 1848; m. April 28, 1880, Harriet E. Robinson, dau. of Dr. Morton Robinson and Anna Collins his wife.

Issue:—

2854. HELEN SMITH RODMAN, b. Sept. 9, 1883.

2077. SALLY LYMAN RODMAN<sup>9</sup> (Isaac P.<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 10, 1850; m. June 15, 1875, Robert Thompson, attorney at law, son of Robert Thompson and Nancy Gilmore his wife.

Issue:—

2855. LOUISA HAZARD THOMPSON, b. July 25, 1876; d. Sept. 5, 1876.

2856. SALLY RODMAN THOMPSON, b. Feb. 12, 1879.

2857. NANCY GILMORE THOMPSON, b. May 19, 1881; d. Oct. 15, 1881.

2858. EDWARD HAZARD THOMPSON, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

2083. SUSAN WOOD HISCOX<sup>9</sup> (Louisa H.<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 13, 1850; m. Oct. 6, 1870, Eugene F. Beecher, son of Rev. Edward Beecher and Isabella Jones his wife.

Issue:—

2859. LOUISE ISABELLE BEECHER, b. Sept. 27, 1871.

2860. CLARE RODMAN BEECHER, b. Jan. 9, 1873.

2092. EDWARD WASHINGTON THOMPSON<sup>9</sup> (Julia M.<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 26, 1856; m. Oct. 6, 1881, Ida Thompson, dau. of Hugh M. Thompson, of Waco, Texas.

Issue:—

2861. EDITH RODMAN THOMPSON, b. Aug. 25, 1882.

2118. SUSAN FANNIE WALL<sup>9</sup> (Eliza C. Hiscox,<sup>8</sup> Abby,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. Nov. 16, 1871, Edward C. Gardener. He was b. Jan. 31, 1846.

Issue:—

2862. DANIEL WALL GARDENER, b. 1872.

2150. PELEG C. RODMAN<sup>9</sup> (Peleg C.,<sup>8</sup> Christopher G.,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1852; m. Mary —.

Issue:—

2863. HERBERT RODMAN, b. 1883.

2864. PELEG RODMAN, b. 1885.

2154. WILLIAM JACK<sup>9</sup> (Mary Ann,<sup>8</sup> Christopher G.,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1845; m. Ida Chappell, of Newport, R. I. He lives in Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

2865. GEORGE JACK.

2866. MARY JACK.

2867. SARAH JACK.

2868. WILLIAM JACK.

2156. EMMA RODMAN HALL<sup>9</sup> (Hannah,<sup>8</sup> Christopher G.,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. Clarence Brown.

Issue:—

2869. LYDIA BROWN.

2870. BENJAMIN BROWN.

2157. LUCILLE RODMAN<sup>9</sup> (Daniel T.,<sup>8</sup> Christopher G.,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1853; m. March 14, 1873, John Taylor Dixon.

For their issue see No. 1261.

2167. FREDERICK ELMER RODMAN<sup>9</sup> (Daniel B.,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Clarke,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 8, 1860; m. Nov. 1881, Ella Bryden.

Issue:—

2871. THOMAS CLARKE RODMAN, b. Oct. 7, 1883.

2334. LETITIA ELLICOTT CARPENTER<sup>9</sup> (Mary Rodman Fisher,<sup>8</sup> Thomas R. Fisher,<sup>7</sup> Mary,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Sam-

uel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 7, 1861; m. April 18, 1881, William Redwood Wright, son of Robert Kemp Wright. (See No. 1957.)

For their issue see No. 1957.

2479. HENRY E. GRIFFITH<sup>9</sup> (Mary Ijams,<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb., 1852; m. Feb., 1878, Alice Kinsey, of Johnson county, Mo.

Issue:—

2872. BEN. FRANK GRIFFITH, b. Jan., 1879.

2546. LIDIE STOUT<sup>9</sup> (Samuel Rodman Stout,<sup>8</sup> Eliza Hel-  
lings,<sup>7</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 7,  
1857; m. Oct. 29, 1880, Samuel P. Hambleton, of Bucks  
county, Pa.

Issue:—

2873. FRANK S. HAMBLETON, b. Aug. 1, 1881.

2558. MARGARET RODMAN COMLY<sup>9</sup> (Elizabeth Pitman,<sup>8</sup>  
Margaret R. Baldwin,<sup>7</sup> John Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup>  
John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 11, 1857; m. Joseph Hood.

Issue:—

2874. MARY FLORENCE HOOD, b. Nov. 16, 1884.

2561. MARY NEGUS<sup>9</sup> (Martha Howard Shearer,<sup>8</sup> Margaret  
R. Baldwin,<sup>7</sup> John Baldwin,<sup>6</sup> Margaret,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup>  
John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 8, 1861; m. John Ely.

Issue:—

2875. CLAXTON NEGUS ELY, b. Aug. 13, 1883.

2719. THOMAS JOHN RICHARDS<sup>9</sup> (Elizabeth M. Ellison,<sup>8</sup>  
John B. Ellison,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup>  
John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 24, 1853; m. Aug. 17, 1881,  
Lillian S. Winn.

Issue:—

2876. ELLIOTT BARTRAM RICHARDS, b. March 26, 1884.

2720. SAMUEL BARTRAM RICHARDS<sup>9</sup> (Elizabeth M. Ellison,<sup>8</sup> John B. Ellison,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 2, 1855; m. June 9, 1881, Mary D. Evans.

Issue :—

2877. META ELLISON RICHARDS, b. March 23, 1882.

2721. HENRY HOWARD ELLISON<sup>9</sup> (William P. Ellison,<sup>8</sup> John B. Ellison,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 31, 1853; m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1876, Elizabeth Morris Ogden; she d. Oct. 31, 1880; m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1883, Mary Elizabeth McCarty.

By his first wife he had one son.

2878. HENRY HOWARD ELLISON, b. Dec. 31, 1877.

Issue by his second wife :—

2879. EVELYN ELLISON, b. June 1, 1885.

2723. GERTRUDE ELLISON<sup>9</sup> (William P. Ellison,<sup>8</sup> John B. Ellison,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 10, 1860; m. Oct. 23, 1879, Ewing L. Miller.

Issue :—

2880. EWING LAWRENCE MILLER, b. Aug. 2, 1880.

2725. MARY ELLISON<sup>9</sup> (Rodman B. Ellison,<sup>8</sup> John B. Ellison,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 12, 1857; m. June 12, 1879, William Henry Walbaum.

Issue :—

2881. EVELINA CHARLOTTE WALBAUM, b. Sept. 5, 1880.

2882. JACQUELINE ELLISON WALBAUM, b. July 4, 1883; d. July 14, 1884.

2731. WILLIAM C. NEWPORT<sup>9</sup> (David Newport,<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth Ellison,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 19, 1848; m. May 29, 1873, Anna Briggs, dau. of Amos Briggs.

Issue :—

2883. MARY NEWPORT, b. March 2, 1874.

2884. RODMAN BRIGGS NEWPORT, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

2732. EMMA C. NEWPORT<sup>9</sup> (David Newport,<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth Ellison,<sup>7</sup> Margaret Barker,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 2, 1851; m. April 15, 1873, Canby S. Tyson.

Issue:—

2885. ELLWOOD TYSON, b. Nov. 18, 1874; d. Aug. 14, 1881.

2749. ANNA SHIPPEN<sup>9</sup> (Mary Catherine Paul,<sup>8</sup> John Rodman Paul,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. Nov. 21, 1876, George Willing, son of Charles Willing, of Germantown, Philadelphia, and Selena Watson his wife.

Issue:—

2886. GEORGE WILLING, b. Sept. 10, 1877.

2887. EDWARD SHIPPEN WILLING, b. Aug. 16, 1880.

2888. REBECCA THOMSON WILLING, b. June 22, 1882.

2889. CHARLES WILLING, b. Nov. 17, 1884.

# INDEX.

---

| Page                                       | Page  |
|--|---|
| ADAMS, William H..... 64                   | ANDREWS, Robert..... 96                     |
| AIKINS, Maria <sup>7</sup> ..... 76, 132   | Sarah..... 82, 142                          |
| Thomas..... 45, 76                         | ANGIER, John..... 125                       |
| Thomas Dyer <sup>7</sup> ..... 76          | Joseph..... 72, 125                         |
| ALBRO, Elnathan..... 111, 117, 193         | Josephine <sup>8</sup> ..... 125            |
| Georgianna <sup>9</sup> ..... 111, 193     | Rebecca..... 125                            |
| ALDEN, Anna Jones <sup>8</sup> ..... 158   | William Rotch <sup>8</sup> ..... 125        |
| Estelle Rodman <sup>8</sup> ..... 158, 233 | ANTHONY, Henry B..... 174                   |
| Farrelly ..... 91, 158                     | Kate..... 114                               |
| Glancy Jones <sup>8</sup> ..... 158        | APPLEGATE, Harriet E..... 134, 208          |
| T. J. Fox..... 158                         | APPLETON, George..... 140, 216              |
| ALLEN, Almira <sup>9</sup> ..... 183       | Margaret Canby <sup>9</sup> ..... 216       |
| Clarissa..... 62, 106                      | ARMSTRONG, Abby <sup>8</sup> ..... 117      |
| Clarissa P..... 68                         | Abby Carpenter <sup>8</sup> ..... 118       |
| David ..... 79, 136                        | Hannah <sup>8</sup> ..... 117               |
| Elizabeth S. <sup>8</sup> ..... 143        | Julia Carpenter <sup>8</sup> ..... 118, 193 |
| George O..... 110, 183                     | Lucy..... 111                               |
| George O. <sup>9</sup> ..... 183           | Lucy <sup>8</sup> ..... 117, 193            |
| Marmaduke W..... 82, 143                   | Lydia ..... 108                             |
| Mary ..... 29, 45, 70, 110                 | Mary Carpenter <sup>8</sup> ..... 118       |
| Mary E. <sup>9</sup> ..... 183             | Nathaniel..... 67, 117                      |
| Nicholas..... 45                           | Nathaniel Carpenter <sup>8</sup> ..... 118  |
| Ray..... 106                               | Olive <sup>8</sup> ..... 117                |
| Samuel..... 45, 46                         | Robert ..... 67, 117                        |
| Sarah..... 45                              | ARNOLD, Albert..... 109, 182                |
| Sarah R..... 110, 183                      | Almira Rodman <sup>9</sup> ..... 183        |
| Thomas L..... 143                          | Byron W. <sup>9</sup> ..... 183             |
| Thomas Lancaster <sup>8</sup> ..... 143    | Crawford ..... 98, 169                      |
| Viola <sup>9</sup> ..... 183               | Edwin J. <sup>9</sup> ..... 183             |
| ALLERTON, Mary..... 236                    | Elizabeth Rotch <sup>7</sup> ..... 72       |
| ALLISON, Isabella ..... 167                | Fannie <sup>9</sup> ..... 182               |
| ALSOF, Elizabeth Whittelsey..... 234       | Ida F. <sup>9</sup> ..... 183               |
| Rachel..... 146, 220                       | James..... 42, 72                           |
| AMES, Fanny..... 111, 186                  | Lemuel H..... 175                           |
| AMORY, Augustine Heard..... 227            | Lucy ..... 116                              |
| James Sullivan..... 227                    | Mary C. <sup>9</sup> ..... 182              |
| ANDERSON, Mary ..... 73, 127               | Ralph ..... 169                             |
| Mary..... 164                              | Sally Lyman ..... 104, 175                  |
| ANDREWS, John H..... 142                   | Sarah E. <sup>9</sup> ..... 183             |
| Martha..... 82, 142                        | Thomas Hollingsworth <sup>8</sup> ..... 169 |
| Nancy ..... 58, 96                         | Wharton <sup>8</sup> ..... 169              |

|                                     | Page     |                                      | Page          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| ASKEW, Joseph.....                  | 82       | BALDWIN, Margaret <sup>8</sup> ..... | 137           |
| ASTOR, John Jacob.....              | 230      | Margaret R. <sup>7</sup> .....       | 80, 138       |
| John Rudolf <sup>9</sup> .....      | 230      | Maria <sup>8</sup> .....             | 137           |
| Pauline <sup>9</sup> .....          | 230      | Maria Woodward <sup>9</sup> .....    | 177           |
| Waldorf <sup>9</sup> .....          | 230      | Martha <sup>7</sup> .....            | 79            |
| William Waldorf.....                | 154, 230 | Mary <sup>6</sup> .....              | 46, 79        |
| ATLEE, Caroline.....                | 74, 129  | Mary <sup>7</sup> .....              | 80, 137       |
| AVERY, Margaret.....                | 42, 73   | Mary Louisa <sup>9</sup> .....       | 177           |
| BABCOCK, Edmund.....                | 179      | Pamelia <sup>6</sup> .....           | 46            |
| Jonathan.....                       | 27       | Rachel <sup>6</sup> .....            | 46, 79        |
| Jonathan.....                       | 27       | Rachel <sup>8</sup> .....            | 137           |
| Martha.....                         | 179      | Rebecca <sup>6</sup> .....           | 46            |
| Sarah E.....                        | 107, 179 | Sally Woodward <sup>9</sup> .....    | 177           |
| BACKUS, Andrew.....                 | 37, 64   | Samuel Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....     | 177           |
| Caroline <sup>7</sup> .....         | 64       | Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....             | 46            |
| Caroline <sup>7</sup> .....         | 64       | Sarah Ann <sup>7</sup> .....         | 80            |
| Caroline Louise <sup>7</sup> .....  | 64       | Walter <sup>7</sup> .....            | 80, 137       |
| Charles Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....   | 64       | William Henry.....                   | 105, 176, 177 |
| Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....            | 64       | William Henry <sup>9</sup> .....     | 177           |
| Frederick R. <sup>7</sup> .....     | 64       | BANCROFT, Martha.....                | 203           |
| Isabella <sup>7</sup> .....         | 64       | BANK, Catherine <sup>7</sup> .....   | 60            |
| Philip M. <sup>7</sup> .....        | 64       | Charles <sup>7</sup> .....           | 60            |
| BADDLY, Josephine A.....            | 134, 209 | Charlotte <sup>7</sup> .....         | 60            |
| BAKER, Emma.....                    | 205      | Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....         | 60            |
| Joseph.....                         | 203      | John <sup>7</sup> .....              | 60            |
| Mabel.....                          | 135      | Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....            | 60            |
| Margaret Corlies.....               | 129, 203 | Orrin <sup>7</sup> .....             | 60            |
| BAILY, Joshua L.....                | 204      | Peter <sup>7</sup> .....             | 60            |
| Frederick L.....                    | 129, 204 | William.....                         | 36, 60        |
| Theodate.....                       | 204      | William <sup>7</sup> .....           | 60            |
| Theodate Lang <sup>9</sup> .....    | 204      | BANKS, Gen.....                      | 121           |
| William.....                        | 18       | BARBER, Ezekiel.....                 | 113           |
| BALCH, Sarah.....                   | 197      | BARKER, Abraham <sup>7</sup> .....   | 74, 128, 130  |
| BALDWIN, Carroll <sup>9</sup> ..... | 177      | Abraham <sup>8</sup> .....           | 129           |
| Charles <sup>8</sup> .....          | 137      | Andrew Sigourney <sup>7</sup> .....  | 73            |
| Charles <sup>9</sup> .....          | 177      | Anna Ferris <sup>8</sup> .....       | 129           |
| Eleanor <sup>6</sup> .....          | 46, 80   | Anna Hazard <sup>7</sup> .....       | 74, 127       |
| Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....        | 46, 79   | Augustus J. <sup>8</sup> .....       | 127           |
| Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....        | 137      | Deborah Fisher <sup>8</sup> .....    | 129, 203      |
| Frank <sup>9</sup> .....            | 177      | Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....         | 47            |
| Gordon <sup>9</sup> .....           | 177      | Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....         | 129           |
| John.....                           | 45       | Elizabeth H. <sup>8</sup> .....      | 127, 202      |
| John.....                           | 45       | Elizabeth Hazard <sup>7</sup> .....  | 74, 128       |
| John <sup>6</sup> .....             | 46, 79   | Folger <sup>9</sup> .....            | 203           |
| John <sup>8</sup> .....             | 137      | Jacob.....                           | 42, 73, 130   |
| Joseph.....                         | 29, 45   | Jacob <sup>7</sup> .....             | 74            |
| Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....           | 46       | Jacob <sup>8</sup> .....             | 129           |
| Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....           | 79, 137  | John.....                            | 29, 47        |
| Joseph <sup>8</sup> .....           | 137      | John Wells <sup>7</sup> .....        | 74            |
| Margaret <sup>6</sup> .....         | 46, 80   | Joshua <sup>6</sup> .....            | 47            |
|                                     |          | Margaret <sup>6</sup> .....          | 47, 83        |

|   | Page           |  | Page     |
|---|----------------|--|----------|
| BARKER, Martha <sup>6</sup> .....         | 47, 83         | BETTLE, Mary Ann .....                   | 222      |
| Mary <sup>7</sup> .....                   | 74             | Mary Rachel <sup>9</sup> .....           | 222      |
| Robert .....                              | 73             | Samuel.....                              | 222      |
| Robert <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 73             | Samuel <sup>9</sup> .....                | 222      |
| Robert <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 73             | BETTS, Edward.....                       | 83, 147  |
| Robert <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 127            | Edward T. <sup>8</sup> .....             | 147      |
| Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 203            | Edward T. <sup>8</sup> .....             | 147      |
| Samuel Haydock <sup>9</sup> .....         | 203            | Eleanor C. <sup>9</sup> .....            | 222      |
| Sarah .....                               | 73             | Elizabeth T. <sup>8</sup> .....          | 147, 223 |
| Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....                  | 74, 128        | Emily <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 147      |
| Sigourney <sup>8</sup> .....              | 129            | Mahlon.....                              | 147      |
| Thomas <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 73             | Mary S. <sup>8</sup> .....               | 147      |
| William <sup>8</sup> .....                | 127            | William <sup>8</sup> .....               | 147, 222 |
| William H. <sup>7</sup> .....             | 73, 127        | BETZ, Lucy.....                          | 211      |
| William Wharton <sup>8</sup> .....        | 129            | BIDDLE, William.....                     | 12       |
| Wharton <sup>8</sup> .....                | 129, 203       | BIDGOOD, —.....                          | 49, 87   |
| BARNEY, Elizabeth.....                    | 28, 39, 40, 41 | Elizabeth Thornton <sup>7</sup> .....    | 87       |
| BARRINGTON, Charles.....                  | 167, 236       | John Howard <sup>7</sup> .....           | 87       |
| Charles.....                              | 236            | William Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....        | 87       |
| Charles <sup>9</sup> .....                | 236            | BIGELOW, John A.....                     | 96, 165  |
| George Malin <sup>9</sup> .....           | 236            | John A.....                              | 165      |
| Josephine Morgan <sup>9</sup> .....       | 236            | John Aaron <sup>8</sup> .....            | 165      |
| Wharton Craig <sup>9</sup> .....          | 236            | Katherine.....                           | 125      |
| BARTON, John Rhea.....                    | 42             | Samuel.....                              | 153      |
| Samuel Cone.....                          | 106            | BILES, Mary.....                         | 33       |
| BASSETT, Josiah.....                      | 150            | BINNEY, Horace.....                      | 125      |
| BATES, Margaret.....                      | 196            | William.....                             | 125      |
| BAYAUD, Marie Louise.....                 | 166            | BIRD, Frederick Mayer <sup>8</sup> ..... | 114      |
| BEECHER, Clare Rodman <sup>10</sup> ..... | 238            | Robert M.....                            | 65, 114  |
| Edward.....                               | 238            | BLACK, Betty.....                        | 120      |
| Eugene F.....                             | 175, 238       | Harriet Selena.....                      | 86, 156  |
| Louise Isabelle <sup>10</sup> .....       | 238            | Samuel Wylie .....                       | 120      |
| BEERS, Emma.....                          | 102            | Sarah.....                               | 45, 77   |
| BELLAH, Edward T.....                     | 82             | William.....                             | 156      |
| BELLERJEAU, Eleanor.....                  | 21, 28         | BLACKWELL, Henrietta.....                | 66, 116  |
| BENEDICT, Charles.....                    | 190            | Henry F.....                             | 116      |
| Cornelia Johnson.....                     | 115, 190       | BLEEKER, —.....                          | 32       |
| BENEZET, Catherine <sup>7</sup> .....     | 86, 156        | BLOUNT, John Gray.....                   | 56       |
| Helen <sup>7</sup> .....                  | 86, 156        | Polly Anne.....                          | 34, 56   |
| John Fox <sup>7</sup> .....               | 86             | BOAS, Daniel D.....                      | 196      |
| John S.....                               | 48, 86         | Sarah Tyler.....                         | 119, 196 |
| Mary <sup>7</sup> .....                   | 86             | BOGGS, John.....                         | 167      |
| Samuel.....                               | 86             | Mary McLanahan.....                      | 97, 167  |
| Sarah Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....           | 86             | BORDEN, Abraham.....                     | 27       |
| BERTINE, John.....                        | 32, 53         | Mary .....                               | 18, 27   |
| Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....                 | 53             | Thomas .....                             | 17       |
| Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....                  | 53             | BORRADAILL, Susannah.....                | 30, 147  |
| BETTLE, Edith <sup>9</sup> .....          | 222            | BOWEN, —.....                            | 143      |
| Edward.....                               | 146, 222       | Ada.....                                 | 83, 143  |
| Edward William <sup>9</sup> .....         | 222            | Caroline Rodman <sup>5</sup> .....       | 34       |
| Elizabeth.....                            | 222            | BOWERS, John.....                        | 28       |

| Page                                   | Page               |                                     |          |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| BOWLS, —.....                          | 98                 | BROWN, Clarence .....               | 180, 239 |
| BOWNAS, Samuel.....                    | 17                 | Edward .....                        | 222      |
| BOWNE, Anne <sup>5</sup> .....         | 32                 | Edward Feno <sup>7</sup> .....      | 93       |
| Caroline Rodman <sup>5</sup> .....     | 34                 | Eliza .....                         | 63, 108  |
| Daniel .....                           | 23, 32             | Eliza .....                         | 108, 180 |
| Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....           | 34                 | Eliza Feno <sup>7</sup> .....       | 92       |
| James .....                            | 24, 34             | Elizabeth.....                      | 182      |
| John Rodman <sup>5</sup> .....         | 34                 | Elizabeth <sup>9</sup> .....        | 179      |
| Judith .....                           | 22                 | Emily <sup>7</sup> .....            | 92       |
| Mary <sup>5</sup> .....                | 32                 | Francis .....                       | 64, 113  |
| Mary Rodman <sup>5</sup> .....         | 34                 | Franeis Edward <sup>8</sup> .....   | 113      |
| Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....               | 32                 | Hannah.....                         | 62, 107  |
| Thomas <sup>5</sup> .....              | 32                 | Harvey, Maj.-Gen.....               | 55, 92   |
| BOYCE, Graee O. <sup>9</sup> .....     | 209                | Harvey Ellicott <sup>7</sup> .....  | 93       |
| Homer C.....                           | 135, 209           | Henry T. <sup>9</sup> .....         | 221      |
| Mary A. <sup>9</sup> .....             | 209                | John.....                           | 107      |
| Millard C. <sup>9</sup> .....          | 209                | John.....                           | 111, 184 |
| Sarah B. <sup>9</sup> .....            | 209                | John C.....                         | 78, 134  |
| Stella M. <sup>9</sup> .....           | 209                | Joseph.....                         | 184      |
| William H. R. <sup>9</sup> .....       | 209                | Joseph Tatnall <sup>9</sup> .....   | 221      |
| BOYD, Alexander.....                   | 163                | Julia <sup>9</sup> .....            | 179      |
| Ann.....                               | 161                | Julia Ann <sup>7</sup> .....        | 92       |
| Edward D.....                          | 96                 | Lydia <sup>10</sup> .....           | 239      |
| James .....                            | 163                | Martha.....                         | 116, 191 |
| BRANDRETH, Mary <sup>3</sup> .....     | 16                 | Mary.....                           | 222      |
| Timothy .....                          | 10, 16             | Mary <sup>9</sup> .....             | 179      |
| BRIGGS, Amos.....                      | 241                | Peleg.....                          | 106, 179 |
| Anna.....                              | 225, 241           | Peleg <sup>9</sup> .....            | 179      |
| George N.....                          | 125                | Rebekah Bartlett <sup>8</sup> ..... | 113      |
| Jane .....                             | 59                 | Robert P.....                       | 146, 221 |
| BRINGHURST, Anna <sup>8</sup> .....    | 142                | Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....           | 93       |
| Frederick <sup>9</sup> .....           | 219                | Susan.....                          | 178      |
| John R. <sup>8</sup> .....             | 142, 146, 218, 221 | Susan Armstrong <sup>9</sup> .....  | 184      |
| Joseph.....                            | 82, 142, 218       | Washington.....                     | 130      |
| Joseph <sup>9</sup> .....              | 219                | William Edward <sup>8</sup> .....   | 113      |
| Margaret <sup>8</sup> .....            | 142                | BROWNING, Eliza.....                | 106      |
| Margaret <sup>9</sup> .....            | 219                | Ezekiel H.....                      | 106, 178 |
| BROCK, Frances Lincoln.....            | 199                | Gardner.....                        | 106      |
| BROOKS, —.....                         | 36                 | Hannah F.....                       | 106      |
| BROWER, Anna Hazard <sup>8</sup> ..... | 128                | Rowland S. <sup>9</sup> .....       | 178      |
| Baldwin .....                          | 74                 | BRYAN, Catherine.....               | 111, 186 |
| Baldwin <sup>8</sup> .....             | 128                | BRYANT, Sarah.....                  | 197      |
| William Baldwin <sup>8</sup> .....     | 128                | BRYDEN, Ella .....                  | 181, 239 |
| BROWN, Abby.....                       | 184                | BRYER, John.....                    | 10       |
| Alice <sup>9</sup> .....               | 179                | BUCHANAN, President.....            | 89       |
| Alice P.....                           | 147, 222           | BUCKLEY, Phineas.....               | 31       |
| Anne Dockray <sup>8</sup> .....        | 113                | BUDD, James.....                    | 12       |
| Anne Dockray <sup>8</sup> .....        | 113                | BUDINGTON, Isabella.....            | 103, 173 |
| Benjamin <sup>10</sup> .....           | 239                | BUJAC, John Lachaussée.....         | 97       |
| Bessie <sup>7</sup> .....              | 93                 | Patrick Julius.....                 | 97       |
| Charlotte M.....                       | 130                | BULL, Ephraim.....                  | 16, 25   |

|  | Page     |   | Page     |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| BULL, Ephraim <sup>5</sup> .....             | 25       | CAMPBELL, Erasmus D.....                                | 62, 107  |
| Hannah <sup>5</sup> .....                    | 25       | James H. <sup>8</sup> .....                             | 107      |
| Henry <sup>5</sup> .....                     | 25       | Olive W. <sup>8</sup> .....                             | 107      |
| Jireh <sup>5</sup> .....                     | 25       | Rowena Hazard <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 107      |
| John <sup>5</sup> .....                      | 25       | Samuel Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 107      |
| Joseph <sup>5</sup> .....                    | 25       | Zaidee <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 107      |
| Katherine <sup>5</sup> .....                 | 25       | CANBY, Ann.....   | 47, 81   |
| Patiencee <sup>5</sup> .....                 | 25       | Anna P. <sup>8</sup> .....                              | 140      |
| Thomas <sup>5</sup> .....                    | 25       | Edward Tatnall <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 147, 222 |
| BULLIS, Charles.....                         | 36       | Elizabeth T. <sup>8</sup> .....                         | 140, 216 |
| BULLOCK, Comfort.....                        | 36, 61   | George H. <sup>8</sup> .....                            | 140      |
| Jesse.....                                   | 36       | Henry S. <sup>9</sup> .....                             | 222      |
| M.....                                       | 61       | James.....  | 147      |
| BUNKER, Hannah Clement.....                  | 84, 153  | John Paxson <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 140      |
| Nathan.....                                  | 153      | Joseph.....   | 81, 140  |
| BUNTING, Annie M.....                        | 141, 217 | Joseph P. <sup>8</sup> .....                            | 140      |
| Christiana.....                              | 80, 137  | Marion R. <sup>9</sup> .....                            | 222      |
| BURBRIDGE, Frances Anne.....                 | 166      | Mary Hulme <sup>8</sup> .....                           | 140      |
| BURDICK, Nancy.....                          | 38       | Samuel.....   | 81       |
| BURNHAM, Alfred Worcester <sup>9</sup> ..... | 199      | Sarah P. <sup>8</sup> .....                             | 140      |
| Ailee Elizabeth <sup>9</sup> .....           | 199      | William.....  | 83, 147  |
| Edwin.....                                   | 199      | CANNON, Martha.....                                     | 24, 35   |
| Eleanor <sup>9</sup> .....                   | 199      | CAPRON, Susan.....                                      | 113, 189 |
| Lewis T.....                                 | 122, 199 | CARD, Jonathan.....                                     | 62, 103  |
| Mary <sup>9</sup> .....                      | 199      | Sally Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                         | 103, 173 |
| BURNS, Sarah Agnes.....                      | 168, 237 | Sarah.....  | 109, 181 |
| BURNSIDE, Gen.....                           | 121      | William Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 103      |
| BURR, George H.....                          | 80       | CARLISLE, Jane.....                                     | 117      |
| Helen L.....                                 | 146, 221 | CARPENTER, —.....                                       | 27, 36   |
| BURTON, Caroline Fry.....                    | 157, 232 | Angeline <sup>8</sup> .....                             | 111      |
| George W.....                                | 232      | Angeline <sup>9</sup> .....                             | 184      |
| BUSH, Caroline T. <sup>9</sup> .....         | 223      | Ann <sup>7</sup> .....                                  | 67       |
| David Donaldson <sup>9</sup> .....           | 223      | Anne <sup>8</sup> .....                                 | 117, 191 |
| Henry Tatnall <sup>9</sup> .....             | 223      | Amie <sup>9</sup> .....                                 | 192      |
| Julia Danforth <sup>9</sup> .....            | 223      | Arnold <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 111, 185 |
| Marjorie Tatnall <sup>9</sup> .....          | 223      | Arthur <sup>9</sup> .....                               | 186      |
| Walter D.....                                | 149, 223 | Belvedere <sup>9</sup> .....                            | 191      |
| Walter Danforth <sup>9</sup> .....           | 223      | Benjamin Franklin.....                                  | 117, 192 |
| BUTLER, George.....                          | 56       | Caleb.....  | 27, 38   |
| CABEEN, Elizabeth.....                       | 137, 211 | Caroline <sup>8</sup> .....                             | 117      |
| Elizabeth.....                               | 211      | Catherine <sup>9</sup> .....                            | 184      |
| Samuel.....                                  | 211      | Charles <sup>8</sup> .....                              | 111, 184 |
| CADWALLADER, Edith.....                      | 77, 133  | Charles <sup>8</sup> (Daniel <sup>7</sup> ).....        | 111, 186 |
| CALLAHAN, Elizabeth.....                     | 162      | Charles Champlin <sup>9</sup> .....                     | 185      |
| L. M.....                                    | 162      | Daniel.....   | 37, 63   |
| CALLOM, Allan.....                           | 73       | Daniel.....   | 192      |
| CAMPBELL, Abby J. <sup>8</sup> .....         | 107      | Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....                               | 38       |
| Anne E. <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 107      | Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....                               | 63, 111  |
| Colin <sup>8</sup> .....                     | 107      | Daniel <sup>9</sup> .....                               | 185      |
| Ella D. <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 107      | Daniel <sup>9</sup> (Anne Carpenter <sup>8</sup> )..... | 192      |
|  |          | Deborah <sup>6</sup> .....                              | 38       |

|  | Page          |                                     | Page               |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| CARPENTER, Edward <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 116           | CARPENTER, Rouse <sup>7</sup> ..... | 67, 116            |
| Elizabeth.....   | 38            | Rouse <sup>8</sup> .....            | 117, 192           |
| Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....                               | 39            | Rouse <sup>9</sup> .....            | 192                |
| Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....                               | 67            | Rowland <sup>8</sup> .....          | 116                |
| Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 111, 184      | Rowland Hazard <sup>7</sup> .....   | 67, 116            |
| Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> (Daniel <sup>7</sup> ).....         | 111, 185      | Ruth <sup>6</sup> .....             | 38                 |
| Elizabeth Rodman Fisher <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 195           | Ruth <sup>8</sup> .....             | 108, 117, 181, 192 |
| Ellen <sup>8</sup> .....                                   | 111, 186      | Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....           | 63                 |
| Emily <sup>8</sup> .....                                   | 111, 186      | Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....            | 111, 185           |
| Flora <sup>9</sup> .....                                   | 192           | Sarah Hazard <sup>8</sup> .....     | 116, 191           |
| George W.....  | 119, 195, 235 | Susan <sup>8</sup> .....            | 117                |
| Hannah.....  | 58            | Thomas <sup>7</sup> .....           | 63                 |
| Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....                                  | 39            | Thomas <sup>8</sup> .....           | 111                |
| Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....                                  | 67            | William <sup>6</sup> .....          | 38                 |
| Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....                                  | 67, 117       | William A. <sup>8</sup> .....       | 111, 185           |
| Hannah <sup>8</sup> .....                                  | 117, 192      | CARROLL, Harriet Chew.....          | 235                |
| Henry T. <sup>8</sup> .....                                | 111, 186      | CARTER, John.....                   | 33                 |
| Herbert <sup>9</sup> .....                                 | 185           | CARY, Stephen H.....                | 107                |
| Howard <sup>9</sup> .....                                  | 185           | CASE, Benjamin W.....               | 10                 |
| Isaiae Hazard <sup>7</sup> .....                           | 67, 118       | Lucy.....                           | 117                |
| Jabez.....   | 38            | CASEY, Elizabeth.....               | 17                 |
| James.....   | 27, 38        | John.....                           | 17                 |
| James <sup>7</sup> .....                                   | 63            | CHALKLEY, Thomas.....               | 24                 |
| James R. <sup>8</sup> .....                                | 118, 193      | CHAMBERS, Jeannette M.....          | 140, 218           |
| James Rodman <sup>6</sup> .....                            | 38, 66        | CHAMPLIN, Amos Atnell.....          | 114                |
| Jane <sup>9</sup> .....                                    | 193           | Amos Cross.....                     | 64, 114            |
| John <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 117           | Christine <sup>9</sup> .....        | 190                |
| John <sup>9</sup> .....                                    | 193           | Edgar <sup>8</sup> .....            | 114                |
| John Rodman <sup>6</sup> .....                             | 38            | Edith <sup>9</sup> .....            | 190                |
| Jonathan.....  | 36            | Eliza H.....                        | 63, 111            |
| Jonathan <sup>7</sup> .....                                | 36, 63        | Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....        | 114                |
| Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....                                  | 67            | Frank Randolph <sup>8</sup> .....   | 114, 190           |
| Joseph <sup>8</sup> .....                                  | 116, 191      | Frederick <sup>8</sup> .....        | 114                |
| Joseph <sup>8</sup> (Rouse <sup>7</sup> ).....             | 117           | George C.....                       | 113, 189           |
| Josephine <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 117           | George Henry <sup>9</sup> .....     | 189                |
| Katharine Rodman <sup>6</sup> .....                        | 38            | Herbert Elmer <sup>8</sup> .....    | 114, 190           |
| Lavinia <sup>8</sup> .....                                 | 117           | Horace <sup>8</sup> .....           | 114                |
| Letitia Ellicott... 164, 195, 235, 239                     |               | Paul <sup>8</sup> .....             | 114                |
| Linwood <sup>9</sup> .....                                 | 186           | Pearl Vashti <sup>9</sup> .....     | 190                |
| Margaret.....  | 26, 36        | Sarah E.....                        | 109, 182           |
| Mary <sup>7</sup> .....                                    | 67, 117       | Sarah Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....     | 114                |
| Melissa <sup>8</sup> .....                                 | 118, 194      | CHANNING, Mary C.....               | 196                |
| Mercy <sup>6</sup> .....                                   | 38            | William Ellery.....                 | 196                |
| Miriam.....  | 36, 62        | CHAPPELL, Dorothy.....              | 37                 |
| Napoleon <sup>8</sup> .....                                | 117           | Ida.....                            | 180, 239           |
| Renewed <sup>6</sup> .....                                 | 38            | Mary.....                           | 37, 63             |
| Robert <sup>7</sup> .....                                  | 63, 111       | CHASE, Dr.....                      | 26                 |
| Robert <sup>9</sup> .....                                  | 185           | Abby L.....                         | 81, 141            |
| Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                                  | 111, 185      | Apphia.....                         | 141                |
| Rodman <sup>8</sup> (Rouse Carpenter <sup>7</sup> )... 117 |               | George <sup>9</sup> .....           | 179                |
| Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....                                  | 185           | Lorenzo.....                        | 106, 179           |

|  | Page     |                                       | Page     |
|--|----------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| CHASE, Stephen .....                     | 141      | COE, Rosalie .....                    | 94       |
| Susan .....                              | 105, 175 | COFFIN, — .....                       | 98       |
| CHEENEY, John Brown <sup>9</sup> .....   | 172      | COGGSHALL, — .....                    | 27, 39   |
| Luther S. ....                           | 103, 172 | Anne .....                            | 12, 17   |
| Mary <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 172      | Daniel .....                          | 17       |
| Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....                | 172      | Elisha .....                          | 39       |
| CHURCH, Della .....                      | 117      | COLBY, William W. ....                | 100      |
| Hannah .....                             | 117      | COLCORD, Mabel <sup>9</sup> .....     | 194      |
| Joseph Moran .....                       | 94       | Samuel M. ....                        | 118, 194 |
| CHURCHMAN, Ellen .....                   | 213      | Wallace Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....     | 194      |
| Mary P. ....                             | 139, 213 | COLDEN, Cadwallader .....             | 20       |
| Pennell .....                            | 213      | COLEMAN, Elizabeth .....              | 167      |
| CLAPP, Enoch .....                       | 163      | COLLINS, Ann .....                    | 23       |
| Mary Tyson .....                         | 95, 163  | Anna .....                            | 238      |
| CLARK, Anna Goddard <sup>8</sup> .....   | 166      | Eliza .....                           | 25       |
| Benjamin .....                           | 38       | Mary .....                            | 16, 25   |
| Harriet .....                            | 126      | Samuel .....                          | 25       |
| Henry .....                              | 38       | COLVILLE, Phebe Anu .....             | 61, 103  |
| J. Goddard .....                         | 96, 166  | COLVIN, Clara .....                   | 134      |
| Lydia .....                              | 38       | COLWELL, Arthur B. <sup>9</sup> ..... | 207      |
| Mary .....                               | 38, 192  | Clyde C. <sup>9</sup> .....           | 207      |
| Orange .....                             | 166      | Ella M. <sup>9</sup> .....            | 207      |
| William .....                            | 15       | John B. ....                          | 134, 207 |
| William Redwood Price <sup>8</sup> ..... | 166      | John B. <sup>9</sup> .....            | 207      |
| CLARKE, — .....                          | 26       | Lewis W. <sup>9</sup> .....           | 207      |
| CLARKE, — .....                          | 107      | COMFORT, Edith A. ....                | 146, 222 |
| Arthur <sup>9</sup> .....                | 185      | COMLY, Franklin <sup>9</sup> .....    | 212      |
| Dorcas .....                             | 63       | Margaret Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....    | 212, 240 |
| Edward <sup>9</sup> .....                | 185      | Mary H. <sup>9</sup> .....            | 212      |
| George .....                             | 111, 185 | Samuel <sup>9</sup> .....             | 212      |
| Hannah .....                             | 11       | Willett .....                         | 138, 212 |
| Harriet .....                            | 180      | Willett A. <sup>9</sup> .....         | 212      |
| Joseph .....                             | 17       | COMSTOCK, Lucretia .....              | 60, 100  |
| Katherine .....                          | 58       | CONGDON, James .....                  | 27       |
| Mary <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 185      | CONSINERY, Louisa Maria Therese       | 202      |
| Nellie <sup>9</sup> .....                | 185      | COOK, — .....                         | 26       |
| Thomas <sup>9</sup> .....                | 185      | COON, Abram .....                     | 60, 100  |
| Walter .....                             | 11       | Christopher H. <sup>8</sup> .....     | 100      |
| CLAYTON, Mary .....                      | 234      | Margaret Amelia <sup>8</sup> .....    | 100      |
| CLEMENT, Josephine .....                 | 232      | Olive Emma <sup>8</sup> .....         | 100      |
| CLIFFORD, John H. ....                   | 126      | COOPER, Alberta C. <sup>9</sup> ..... | 214      |
| CLIFTON, Mary .....                      | 117      | Elizabeth D. <sup>9</sup> .....       | 216      |
| COAD, William .....                      | 53       | Henry Harris <sup>9</sup> .....       | 216      |
| COCHRAN, Elizabeth .....                 | 161      | J. Fenimore .....                     | 32       |
| Robert .....                             | 161      | Joseph K. <sup>9</sup> .....          | 214      |
| CODDINGTON, Fannie L. ....               | 153      | Joseph S. ....                        | 139, 214 |
| Joseph .....                             | 153      | Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....            | 214      |
| COE, Edith <sup>9</sup> .....            | 193      | Mary Paxson <sup>9</sup> .....        | 216      |
| Florence <sup>9</sup> .....              | 193      | Nellie K. <sup>9</sup> .....          | 214      |
| Frank .....                              | 117      | William H. ....                       | 140, 216 |
| Isaac .....                              | 117, 193 | COPPÉE, Ellen M. ....                 | 131, 205 |

|   | Page     |  | Page         |
|---|----------|--|--------------|
| <b>COPPÉE, Henry</b> .....                    | 205      | <b>CRUGER, Catherine</b> .....                                     | 85, 154      |
| <b>CORBIT, Ann</b> .....                      | 130      | <b>CRUMB, Mary J</b> .....   | 117, 192     |
| <b>CORLIES, Caroline A.<sup>8</sup></b> ..... | 129, 204 | <b>CULLEN, Alice Jefferey<sup>9</sup></b> .....                    | 233          |
| Clara <sup>8</sup> .....                      | 129      | Edith Margaret <sup>9</sup> .....                                  | 233          |
| Edith A. <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 129      | Florence Elizabeth <sup>9</sup> .....                              | 233          |
| Florence <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 129      | Jeffery.....   | 158, 233     |
| Jacob W.....                                  | 44, 74   | Marian Breek <sup>9</sup> .....                                    | 233          |
| Margaret L. <sup>8</sup> .....                | 129      | William Olden <sup>9</sup> .....                                   | 233          |
| Samuel Fisher.....                            | 74, 129  | <b>CULVER, Olive</b> .....   | 36, 59       |
| Samuel R. <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 129      | <b>CUNDALL, Fanny</b> .....  | 63, 109, 110 |
| Sarah.....                                    | 129      | <b>CUNNINGHAM, James</b> .....                                     | 136          |
| Sarah Fisher <sup>8</sup> .....               | 129, 204 | Sarah.....   | 79, 136      |
| <b>CORNELL, Charles</b> .....                 | 34       | <b>CURTIS, Abigail Hazard<sup>7</sup></b> .....                    | 64, 113      |
| Sara.....                                     | 20, 21   | Adelaide <sup>8</sup> .....  | 112          |
| Thomas.....                                   | 20       | Alice <sup>8</sup> .....   | 112          |
| Thomas <sup>6</sup> .....                     | 34       | Altena <sup>8</sup> .....  | 112          |
| Thomas F. <sup>7</sup> .....                  | 34       | Amanda <sup>8</sup> .....  | 112, 188     |
| <b>CORY, —</b> .....                          | 63       | Anne Hazard <sup>8</sup> .....                                     | 114          |
| Martha B.....                                 | 141, 218 | Benjamin.....  | 114          |
| <b>COSBY, Gov</b> .....                       | 19       | Benjamin Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                                 | 64, 114      |
| <b>COTTRELL, Frank<sup>9</sup></b> .....      | 188      | Caroline <sup>8</sup> .....  | 112, 188     |
| John.....                                     | 112, 188 | Charles Sloeum <sup>8</sup> .....                                  | 112          |
| John <sup>9</sup> .....                       | 188      | Daniel <sup>8</sup> .....  | 112          |
| <b>COUNCILMAN, Jira F</b> .....               | 100      | Daniel Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                                   | 64, 112      |
| <b>COURSEN, G. Hampton</b> .....              | 84, 152  | Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....   | 64, 114      |
| Susan Paulina <sup>8</sup> .....              | 152, 228 | Frances <sup>8</sup> .....   | 112          |
| <b>COURTLANDT, Peter</b> .....                | 20       | George <sup>8</sup> .....  | 114          |
| <b>COX, Elizabeth</b> .....                   | 125      | George Washington <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 112          |
| Susanna.....                                  | 130, 162 | Henry Hill <sup>8</sup> .....                                      | 114          |
| <b>COZZENS, Matthew</b> .....                 | 18       | James <sup>8</sup> .....   | 112          |
| <b>CRAIG, Eva<sup>9</sup></b> .....           | 210      | James Washington <sup>7</sup> .....                                | 64, 112      |
| John J.....                                   | 135, 210 | John <sup>8</sup> .....  | 112          |
| Josephine Wharton <sup>7</sup> .....          | 71, 97   | Joshua <sup>8</sup> .....  | 114          |
| Margarettta Wharton <sup>8</sup> .....        | 167, 236 | Lewis <sup>8</sup> .....   | 112          |
| Mary Johns <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 97, 167  | Mary <sup>7</sup> .....  | 64, 113      |
| Nancy Wharton <sup>7</sup> .....              | 97       | Mary <sup>8</sup> .....  | 112, 188     |
| Sarah Redwood <sup>8</sup> .....              | 167      | Rowland <sup>8</sup> .....   | 112          |
| Wharton <sup>7</sup> .....                    | 97, 167  | Samuel.....  | 37, 64       |
| William.....                                  | 58, 97   | Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....  | 64           |
| <b>CRANE, James</b> .....                     | 128      | Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....  | 112          |
| Katherine.....                                | 74, 128  | Samuel <sup>8</sup> (Benjamin Rodman<br>Curtis <sup>7</sup> )..... | 114          |
| Pheobe.....                                   | 128      | Sarah Ann <sup>7</sup> .....                                       | 64, 113      |
| William.....                                  | 61       | Sarah Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 112, 188     |
| <b>CRANSTON, Samuel</b> .....                 | 17       | Sheldon Hill <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 114          |
| <b>CRESSON, Alice Hamm</b> .....              | 155, 231 | Susan <sup>8</sup> .....   | 112, 187     |
| <b>CREUTZ, Heinrich</b> .....                 | 165      | Susannah <sup>7</sup> .....  | 64, 113      |
| Henrietta.....                                | 165      | Thomas <sup>7</sup> .....  | 64           |
| <b>CROOM, Cannilla</b> .....                  | 56, 93   | Thomas Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                                   | 112          |
| Wiley.....                                    | 93       | <b>CUSHIN, Isabelle</b> .....                                      | 106          |
| <b>CROSBY, Harriet</b> .....                  | 197      | <b>CUSHMAN, Sarah Jane</b> .....                                   | 236          |
| <b>CROWNINSHIELD, Anna</b> .....              | 197      |  |              |

|  | Page     |  | Page               |
|--|----------|--|--------------------|
| <b>CUSHMAN, Maria L.</b> .....           | 100      | <b>DIXON, James</b> .....                          | 112, 113, 173, 188 |
| <b>DALLAS, Alexander J.</b> .....        | 85       | <b>Jessie<sup>8</sup></b> .....                    | 112, 187           |
| <b>DANA, Stephen W.</b> .....            | 153      | <b>John Sedgewick<sup>9</sup></b> .....            | 189                |
| <b>DASHWOOD, Gulian</b> .....            | 66       | <b>John Taylor</b> .....                           | 64, 113            |
| <i>Maria</i> .....                       | 66       | <b>John Taylor<sup>8</sup></b> .....               | 113, 180, 189, 239 |
| <b>DAVIS, Anne Outram</b> .....          | 200      | <b>Julia<sup>8</sup></b> .....                     | 112                |
| <i>Caroline Hare<sup>9</sup></i> .....   | 202      | <b>Katharine<sup>8</sup></b> .....                 | 113                |
| <i>Charles B.</i> .....                  | 59       | <b>Mary Louise<sup>9</sup></b> .....               | 188                |
| <i>Edith C.<sup>8</sup></i> .....        | 133      | <b>Mary Rodman<sup>8</sup></b> .....               | 112                |
| <i>Edmund</i> .....                      | 61       | <b>Mary Rodman<sup>9</sup></b> .....               | 187                |
| <i>Eliza A.<sup>8</sup></i> .....        | 133      | <b>Miriam Rodman<sup>9</sup></b> .....             | 173                |
| <i>Harriet M.<sup>8</sup></i> .....      | 133      | <b>Nicholas Taylor<sup>8</sup></b> .....           | 113, 188           |
| <i>James W.<sup>8</sup></i> .....        | 133      | <b>Paul<sup>9</sup></b> .....                      | 189                |
| <i>John R.<sup>8</sup></i> .....         | 133      | <b>Sarah Anu<sup>9</sup></b> .....                 | 189                |
| <i>Levi</i> .....                        | 77, 133  | <b>Sarah Peekham<sup>8</sup></b> .....             | 113, 189           |
| <i>Levi<sup>8</sup></i> .....            | 133      | <b>Theodore F.</b> .....                           | 112, 188           |
| <i>Lueullus<sup>8</sup></i> .....        | 133      | <b>William<sup>9</sup></b> .....                   | 188                |
| <i>Lyeurgus<sup>8</sup></i> .....        | 133      | <b>DOCKRAY, George Henry<sup>8</sup></b> .....     | 114                |
| <i>Mary R.<sup>8</sup></i> .....         | 133      | <i>James<sup>8</sup></i> .....                     | 114                |
| <i>Robert Hare<sup>9</sup></i> .....     | 202      | <i>John Bigland</i> .....                          | 64, 113            |
| <i>Samantha<sup>8</sup></i> .....        | 133      | <i>John Bigland<sup>8</sup></i> .....              | 113, 190           |
| <i>Samuel Boyer<sup>9</sup></i> .....    | 202      | <i>John Bigland<sup>9</sup></i> .....              | 190                |
| <i>Samuel G.<sup>8</sup></i> .....       | 133      | <i>Kate Hunter<sup>8</sup></i> .....               | 108, 113, 181, 190 |
| <i>Sarah J.<sup>8</sup></i> .....        | 133      | <i>Mary Augusta<sup>8</sup></i> .....              | 113                |
| <i>Sussex Delaware</i> .....             | 126, 201 | <i>Mary Augusta<sup>9</sup></i> .....              | 190                |
| <i>Sussex Delaware<sup>9</sup></i> ..... | 202      | <i>Mercy Peckham<sup>8</sup></i> .....             | 113, 190           |
| <i>Wesley A.</i> .....                   | 133      | <i>William<sup>8</sup></i> .....                   | 114                |
| <b>DE KEY, —</b> .....                   | 21       | <b>DONALDSON, Anna</b> .....                       | 161                |
| <b>DERBY, Mary Jane</b> .....            | 201      | <b>DOUGHERTY, Euretta E.</b> .....                 | 139, 213           |
| <b>DE WITT, Julia</b> .....              | 205      | <b>DOUGHTY, Jacob</b> .....                        | 19                 |
| <b>DIBBLE, Annie</b> .....               | 83, 150  | <b>DRAKE, Harriet</b> .....                        | 53, 91             |
| <i>Moses</i> .....                       | 59       | <b>DREW, Roger</b> .....                           | 45                 |
| <b>DICKINSON, Asenath</b> .....          | 59       | <b>DREXEL, Anthony J.</b> .....                    | 230                |
| <i>Hannah</i> .....                      | 15       | <i>Catherine<sup>8</sup></i> .....                 | 159                |
| <i>Jonathan</i> .....                    | 15, 24   | <i>Elizabeth<sup>8</sup></i> .....                 | 159                |
| <b>DIMON, Delia</b> .....                | 156      | <i>Frances Katharine</i> .....                     | 154, 230           |
| <b>DIXON, Alice<sup>8</sup></b> .....    | 112      | <i>Joseph W.</i> .....                             | 91, 159            |
| <i>Anne Eliza<sup>8</sup></i> .....      | 112      | <i>Lucy<sup>8</sup></i> .....                      | 159                |
| <i>Anne Eliza<sup>8</sup></i> .....      | 112, 187 | <b>DRINKER, Elizabeth</b> .....                    | 81, 140, 157       |
| <i>Anthony</i> .....                     | 103, 173 | <i>William</i> .....                               | 48                 |
| <i>Clara<sup>8</sup></i> .....           | 112, 187 | <b>DUCHÉ, Jacob</b> .....                          | 47                 |
| <i>Cora<sup>9</sup></i> .....            | 188      | <b>DUDLEY, Mary</b> .....                          | 37                 |
| <i>Cornelia Hayes<sup>9</sup></i> .....  | 187      | <i>Thomas</i> .....                                | 37                 |
| <i>Daniel Rodman<sup>9</sup></i> .....   | 189      | <b>DUFFIELD, Martha Rutter</b> .....               | 151                |
| <i>Frank Wheaton<sup>9</sup></i> .....   | 187      | <b>DUNHAM, George</b> .....                        | 100                |
| <i>George Peckham</i> .....              | 64, 112  | <b>DUNN, Anna Caroline Rotch<sup>9</sup></b> ..... | 201                |
| <i>George Peckham<sup>9</sup></i> .....  | 173      | <i>Charles Hunter<sup>9</sup></i> .....            | 201                |
| <i>Hannah C.<sup>9</sup></i> .....       | 173      | <i>Robert Steed<sup>9</sup></i> .....              | 201                |
| <i>Henry Clay<sup>8</sup></i> .....      | 112, 186 | <i>Theophilus C.</i> .....                         | 201                |
| <i>Irene Fitzallan<sup>8</sup></i> ..... | 113      | <i>Thomas</i> .....                                | 125, 201           |

| Page                                    | Page     |   |          |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| DUNNING, — .....                        | 98       | ELLISON, William P. <sup>8</sup> .....    | 149, 224 |
| DURFEE, Maria Macy.....                 | 105, 175 | William Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....         | 224      |
| Nathaniel B.....                        | 175      | ELY, Claxton Negus <sup>10</sup> .....    | 240      |
| DWIGHT, William.....                    | 121, 198 | John.....                                 | 212, 240 |
| William Arthur <sup>9</sup> .....       | 198      | EMERSON, George Barrel.....               | 42, 73   |
| DYER, Thomas .....                      | 76       | William Rotch <sup>7</sup> .....          | 73       |
| EASTON, Amy <sup>4</sup> .....          | 18       | EMMETT, Charles De Pledge...              | 112, 187 |
| Ann.....                                | 11       | Clara De Pledge <sup>9</sup> .....        | 187      |
| Hannah <sup>4</sup> .....               | 18       | James Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....           | 187      |
| Jonathan.....                           | 12, 18   | Mary <sup>9</sup> .....                   | 187      |
| Mary <sup>4</sup> .....                 | 18       | Sarah Dixon <sup>9</sup> .....            | 187      |
| Nicholas.....                           | 18       | ERWIN, Penelope.....                      | 79, 137  |
| Nicholas <sup>4</sup> .....             | 18       | EUSTIS, Frederick A.....                  | 195      |
| Peter.....                              | 11       | Mary .....                                | 119, 195 |
| Sarah <sup>4</sup> .....                | 18       | EVANS, Mary D .....                       | 224, 241 |
| EDDY, Hetty Lewis.....                  | 95       | EVERNGHIM, Abigail .....                  | 131      |
| EDMUNDSON, William.....                 | 10       |   |          |
| ELIOT, Mary Rotch.....                  | 123, 199 | FARRENS, Millard.....                     | 135      |
| T. Dawes.....                           | 199      | FAY, Alan <sup>9</sup> .....              | 197      |
| ELLICOTT, Jonathan.....                 | 119      | Almira.....                               | 100      |
| Letitia Harvey.....                     | 69, 119  | Edward Motley <sup>9</sup> .....          | 197      |
| ELLIS, — .....                          | 98       | Joseph S.....                             | 120, 197 |
| Anna Moore <sup>9</sup> .....           | 224      | Joseph S. <sup>9</sup> .....              | 197      |
| George W.....                           | 149, 224 | Joseph Story.....                         | 197      |
| Isaiah <sup>9</sup> .....               | 169      | Prescott <sup>9</sup> .....               | 197      |
| James.....                              | 98, 169  | FEBIGER, Anne Hamilton <sup>8</sup> ..... | 145      |
| Mary E. <sup>8</sup> .....              | 59       | Catherine <sup>9</sup> .....              | 220      |
| Mary Eliza <sup>9</sup> .....           | 169      | Christian .....                           | 83, 145  |
| Phebe Ann <sup>9</sup> .....            | 169, 237 | Christian <sup>9</sup> .....              | 220      |
| ELLISON, Anna Biddle <sup>9</sup> ..... | 224      | Christian Carson <sup>8</sup> .....       | 145, 220 |
| Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....            | 83, 149  | Elizabeth S. <sup>9</sup> .....           | 220      |
| Elizabeth Moore <sup>8</sup> .....      | 149, 224 | Mary S. <sup>9</sup> .....                | 220      |
| Elizabeth Parrish <sup>9</sup> .....    | 224      | Mary Tatnall <sup>8</sup> .....           | 145      |
| Evelyn <sup>10</sup> .....              | 241      | FELL, Edward <sup>8</sup> .....           | 138      |
| Frank <sup>8</sup> .....                | 150      | Franklin <sup>8</sup> .....               | 138      |
| Gertrude <sup>9</sup> .....             | 224, 241 | George <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 138      |
| Henry Howard <sup>9</sup> .....         | 224, 241 | John B. <sup>8</sup> .....                | 137      |
| Henry Howard <sup>10</sup> .....        | 241      | Joseph .....                              | 80, 137  |
| James.....                              | 47, 83   | Louis Howard <sup>8</sup> .....           | 137      |
| John Barker <sup>7</sup> .....          | 83, 149  | Margaret <sup>8</sup> .....               | 138, 212 |
| John Barker <sup>9</sup> .....          | 224      | Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 137      |
| Margaret <sup>8</sup> .....             | 149, 224 | Susan <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 138      |
| Martha Barker <sup>7</sup> .....        | 83       | William <sup>8</sup> .....                | 138      |
| Mary <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 224, 241 | FELTER, Catherine.....                    | 99       |
| Norman <sup>9</sup> .....               | 224      | FENNO, Harriet.....                       | 34, 55   |
| Rodman Barker <sup>8</sup> .....        | 149, 224 | FERRIS, Deborah.....                      | 142      |
| Rodman William C. <sup>9</sup> .....    | 224      | Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....              | 91       |
| Virginia <sup>8</sup> .....             | 150      | John <sup>7</sup> .....                   | 91       |
| William Carlisle <sup>7</sup> .....     | 83, 150  | Samuel .....                              | 53, 91   |
| William Carlisle <sup>8</sup> .....     | 149      | FERRISS, Benjamin .....                   | 36       |
|   |          | FIELD, Caleb.....                         | 24, 34   |

| Page   | Page                |
|--|---------------------|
| FIELD, Hannah.....   | 34                  |
| Joseph.....  | 24, 34              |
| Mary.....  | 72                  |
| Rodman <sup>5</sup> .....                                    | 34                  |
| Thomas.....  | 34                  |
| Thomas <sup>5</sup> .....                                    | 34                  |
| FISBOURNE, Mary .....  | 94                  |
| FISHER, Anna Wells <sup>7</sup> .....                        | 94                  |
| Annie B. <sup>8</sup> .....                                  | 162                 |
| Benjamin Warner <sup>7</sup> .....                           | 96                  |
| Charles Veeder <sup>8</sup> .....                            | 162                 |
| Coleman .....  | 152, 228            |
| Coleman Sydney <sup>9</sup> .....                            | 228                 |
| Deborah <sup>6</sup> .....                                   | 44, 58, 74, 97, 128 |
| Eliza Andrews <sup>7</sup> .....                             | 96                  |
| Elizabeth Lewis <sup>9</sup> .....                           | 233                 |
| Elizabeth Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                          | 69                  |
| Elizabeth Wilson <sup>9</sup> .....                          | 228                 |
| Ellieott <sup>8</sup> .....                                  | 119                 |
| Esther <sup>6</sup> .....                                    | 57                  |
| Esther Lewis <sup>9</sup> .....                              | 233                 |
| Francis Wells <sup>7</sup> .....                             | 94                  |
| George Logan <sup>8</sup> .....                              | 119                 |
| George Washington Irwin <sup>7</sup> .....                   | 94                  |
| Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....                                    | 58, 95              |
| Harvey <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 119                 |
| Holmes <sup>7</sup> .....                                    | 96                  |
| Isabel.....  | 106                 |
| Jabez Maud.....  | 43                  |
| Jabez Maud <sup>6</sup> .....                                | 57                  |
| Jabez Maud <sup>6</sup> .....                                | 58, 96              |
| Jabez Maud <sup>7</sup> .....                                | 96                  |
| John R. <sup>9</sup> .....                                   | 233                 |
| John White <sup>8</sup> .....                                | 167                 |
| Joshua.....  | 43                  |
| Lamar Wells <sup>7</sup> .....                               | 94                  |
| Lewis <sup>8</sup> .....                                     | 161                 |
| Lizette Andrews <sup>8</sup> .....                           | 166                 |
| Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....                                     | 58, 95              |
| Mabel Burbridge <sup>8</sup> .....                           | 166                 |
| Marian Wells <sup>7</sup> .....                              | 95                  |
| Mary F.....  | 228                 |
| Mary Griffitts <sup>7</sup> .....                            | 94, 161             |
| Mary Griffitts <sup>8</sup> .....                            | 162                 |
| Mary Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 119, 195, 235       |
| Miers.....   | 35, 43, 56          |
| Miers <sup>6</sup> .....                                     | 57                  |
| Miers <sup>6</sup> .....                                     | 57                  |
| Miers <sup>6</sup> .....                                     | 57                  |
| Miers <sup>7</sup> .....                                     | 94, 161             |
| Miers <sup>7</sup> (Jabez Maud <sup>6</sup> ).....           | 96                  |
| FISHER, Morton Coates <sup>7</sup> .....                     | 96                  |
| Nancy Andrews <sup>7</sup> .....                             | 96                  |
| Octavius <sup>6</sup> .....                                  | 58                  |
| Rebecca <sup>6</sup> .....                                   | 58                  |
| Redwood <sup>6</sup> .....                                   | 57, 94              |
| Redwood <sup>7</sup> .....                                   | 95                  |
| Redwood <sup>7</sup> (Jabez Maud <sup>6</sup> ).....         | 96                  |
| Redwood <sup>8</sup> .....                                   | 162                 |
| Robert Andrews <sup>7</sup> .....                            | 96, 166             |
| Rodman <sup>6</sup> .....                                    | 44                  |
| Rosa Renshaw <sup>7</sup> .....                              | 95                  |
| Samuel Griffitts <sup>7</sup> .....                          | 94, 160             |
| Samuel Rowland.....  | 28, 43, 97          |
| Samuel Rowland <sup>6</sup> .....                            | 58                  |
| Samuel Wilson <sup>7</sup> .....                             | 228                 |
| Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....                                     | 44, 74              |
| Sarah <sup>6</sup> (Sarah Redwood <sup>5</sup> ).....        | 57                  |
| Sarah Ellicott <sup>8</sup> .....                            | 119                 |
| Sarah Logan <sup>7</sup> .....                               | 69, 119             |
| Sarah Redwood <sup>6</sup> .....                             | 58, 95              |
| Sarah Redwood <sup>6</sup> .....                             | 58                  |
| Sarah Redwood <sup>7</sup> .....                             | 96                  |
| Sarah Redwood <sup>8</sup> .....                             | 162                 |
| Thomas .....   | 68                  |
| Thomas <sup>6</sup> .....                                    | 44                  |
| Thomas <sup>6</sup> .....                                    | 44                  |
| Thomas <sup>6</sup> (Sarah Redwood <sup>5</sup> ).....       | 57                  |
| Thomas Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                             | 69, 119             |
| William Logan.....   | 41, 68              |
| William Logan <sup>8</sup> .....                             | 119                 |
| William Redwood <sup>7</sup> .....                           | 94                  |
| William Redwood <sup>7</sup> (Jabez Maud <sup>6</sup> )..... | 96, 166             |
| William Redwood <sup>8</sup> .....                           | 161, 233            |
| William Redwood <sup>9</sup> .....                           | 233                 |
| William W.....   | 228                 |
| Virginia <sup>7</sup> .....                                  | 95                  |
| FITZGERALD, George.....                                      | 106, 179            |
| Iona <sup>9</sup> .....                                      | 179                 |
| FLEEMING, Caroline <sup>7</sup> .....                        | 73, 126             |
| John William Charles.....                                    | 42, 72              |
| FLEMING, Emma C.....   | 134, 209            |
| FLYNN, Mary.....   | 66                  |
| FOGLE, Lueinda.....  | 135, 210            |
| FORST, Mary W.....   | 82                  |
| FOSTER, Edith <sup>9</sup> .....                             | 218                 |
| Edward H.....  | 141, 218            |
| Eliza <sup>9</sup> .....                                     | 218                 |
| John.....  | 218                 |
| Mariauna <sup>9</sup> .....                                  | 218                 |
| Pauline.....   | 218                 |

|                                       | Page             |   | Page     |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---|----------|
| FOX, Anna Wilson <sup>8</sup> .....   | 155              | GAVETT, Catherine <sup>7</sup> .....    | 63       |
| Annie.....                            | 118              | James <sup>7</sup> .....                | 63       |
| Edward John <sup>7</sup> .....        | 85, 155          | Margaret <sup>7</sup> .....             | 63       |
| Edward John <sup>8</sup> .....        | 155              | Renewed <sup>7</sup> .....              | 63       |
| Eliza Wilson <sup>8</sup> .....       | 155, 231         | Reuben <sup>7</sup> .....               | 63       |
| Elizabeth Sergeant <sup>7</sup> ..... | 85, 154          | Robert <sup>7</sup> .....               | 63       |
| Emily <sup>8</sup> .....              | 155, 231         | Ruth <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 63       |
| Francis Macombr <sup>8</sup> .....    | 154              | Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....               | 63       |
| Frederick <sup>8</sup> .....          | 155              | Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....                | 63       |
| Gilbert Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....     | 85, 154          | GAYLEY, Edwin H.....                    | 149, 223 |
| Gilbert Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....     | 154              | Henry Tatnall <sup>9</sup> .....        | 223      |
| Gouverneur Crnger <sup>8</sup> .....  | 154              | GAYLORD, James Paul <sup>9</sup> .....  | 230      |
| James Wilson <sup>9</sup> .....       | 155              | Thomas G.....                           | 153, 230 |
| John.....                             | 48, 85, 154, 155 | GIBBONS, Caroline.....                  | 83, 147  |
| John <sup>8</sup> .....               | 155              | Rebecca L.....                          | 146, 222 |
| Kate Margery <sup>8</sup> .....       | 154              | William.....                            | 147      |
| Louis R. <sup>7</sup> .....           | 86               | GIBBS, Elizabeth.....                   | 49       |
| Margery Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....     | 155              | Margery.....                            | 48       |
| Martha Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....      | 154              | Mary.....                               | 156      |
| Mary Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....        | 86               | Richard.....                            | 48, 49   |
| FRENCH, Eliza L.....                  | 118, 194         | Samuel.....                             | 31       |
| FROST, Henry.....                     | 115              | Sarah.....                              | 31, 48   |
| FRY, Katharine.....                   | 11, 16           | GILBERT, Eliza.....                     | 59, 98   |
| Thomas.....                           | 16               | Sarah.....                              | 45       |
| FULLER, Arthur <sup>9</sup> .....     | 206              | GILLIS, Edward T. <sup>8</sup> .....    | 145      |
| Dudley .....                          | 206              | John P.....                             | 83, 145  |
| Dudley <sup>9</sup> .....             | 206              | John Pritchett <sup>8</sup> .....       | 145      |
| Horace W.....                         | 132, 206         | Mary <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 145      |
| FULTON, Margaret.....                 | 126, 202         | GILMAN, Beverly Hale <sup>9</sup> ..... | 217      |
| GALLAHER, Elizabeth Hunter..          | 81, 139          | Edith Lippincott <sup>9</sup> .....     | 217      |
| William F.....                        | 139              | Elizabeth Bethune <sup>9</sup> .....    | 217      |
| GAMBLE, Benjamin.....                 | 191              | Frances Paxson <sup>9</sup> .....       | 216      |
| Fannie <sup>9</sup> .....             | 191              | Harold Drinker <sup>9</sup> .....       | 217      |
| Robert.....                           | 116, 191         | Helen Ives <sup>9</sup> .....           | 217      |
| Robert <sup>9</sup> .....             | 191              | Robbins <sup>9</sup> .....              | 217      |
| Rowland <sup>9</sup> .....            | 191              | Samuel Paxson <sup>9</sup> .....        | 216      |
| GARDENER, —.....                      | 108              | Theodore.....                           | 141, 216 |
| Daniel Wall <sup>10</sup> .....       | 238              | Theodore <sup>9</sup> .....             | 216      |
| Edward C.....                         | 178, 238         | Winthrop Sargent <sup>9</sup> .....     | 216      |
| George .....                          | 118              | GILMORE, Nancy.....                     | 238      |
| Mary .....                            | 62, 107          | GLENN, Amanda D .....                   | 118, 194 |
| Mary A.....                           | 37, 62           | GODDARD, Ann White.....                 | 166      |
| GARDNER, Christopher.....             | 18               | GOETHALS, George W.....                 | 123      |
| John.....                             | 27               | GOHEEN, Edith Warner <sup>9</sup> ..... | 231      |
| Katharine.....                        | 18, 27           | Elizabeth Fox <sup>9</sup> .....        | 231      |
| Lydia.....                            | 18, 28           | John Pugh <sup>9</sup> .....            | 231      |
| Nathan.....                           | 13               | Joseph Warner.....                      | 155, 231 |
| Samuel.....                           | 18               | GOLDSBOROUGH, Com.....                  | 121      |
| GAVETT, Arnold.....                   | 37, 63           | GOODMAN, Catherine <sup>7</sup> .....   | 66       |
| Arnold <sup>7</sup> .....             | 63               | Charlotte <sup>7</sup> .....            | 66       |
|                                       |                  | John.....                               | 37, 66   |

| Page  | Page       |
|---|------------|
| GOODMAN, Julia M. <sup>7</sup> .....                    | 66         |
| GOODWIN, Daniel R.....                                  | 157        |
| Harold.....   | 157        |
| GORDON, Margaret.....                                   | 134, 207   |
| Susannah.....   | 64         |
| GOSSE, Hannah.....                                      | 36, 58     |
| GOUGH, Robinson Perry <sup>9</sup> .....                | 193        |
| Thomas.....   | 117, 193   |
| GOULD, Annie W <sup>7</sup> .....                       | 67         |
| Daniel.....   | 62, 106    |
| Daniel Amos <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 106        |
| Elizabeth.....  | 106        |
| Elizabeth W. <sup>7</sup> .....                         | 67         |
| John Stanton <sup>7</sup> .....                         | 67         |
| Julia <sup>8</sup> .....                                | 106, 179   |
| Louisa.....   | 113, 190   |
| Lydia Ann <sup>8</sup> .....                            | 106, 179   |
| Mary Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 106, 178   |
| Mary W. <sup>7</sup> .....                              | 67         |
| Rebecca W. <sup>7</sup> .....                           | 67         |
| Sarah A. <sup>7</sup> .....                             | 67         |
| Sarah Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                         | 106, 179   |
| Stephen.....  | 39, 67     |
| Susan.....  | 106        |
| Thomas.....   | 106        |
| Thomas J.....   | 106        |
| William.....  | 106        |
| William A. <sup>7</sup> .....                           | 67         |
| GRAY, F. D.....   | 111        |
| Henrietta.....  | 198        |
| Jackson I.....  | 78, 135    |
| Julius <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 135        |
| Lydia.....  | 127        |
| Mary Jane.....  | 78, 134    |
| Zalmon.....   | 59         |
| GREENE, Allen.....                                      | 108        |
| Ann <sup>5</sup> .....                                  | 26         |
| Caleb.....  | 16, 26     |
| Deborah <sup>5</sup> .....                              | 26         |
| Harriot.....  | 175        |
| John.....   | 16, 25, 26 |
| Katherine <sup>5</sup> .....                            | 26         |
| Martha Helen.....                                       | 109, 181   |
| Mary.....   | 25         |
| Mary <sup>5</sup> .....                                 | 26         |
| Nathaniel.....  | 25         |
| GREENMAN, Lorenzo.....                                  | 99         |
| GREGOROFFSKY, Helen.....                                | 57         |
| GREY, Mary E.....                                       | 61, 102    |
| GRIFFITH, Ben Frank <sup>10</sup> .....                 | 240        |
| George E.....   | 134, 207   |
| GRIFFITH, Hallie E. <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 207        |
| Henry E. <sup>9</sup> .....                             | 207, 240   |
| Louis H. <sup>9</sup> .....                             | 207        |
| GRIFFITTS, Hannah.....                                  | 126        |
| Mary.....   | 57         |
| Samuel Powel.....                                       | 94         |
| GRINNELL, Cornelia.....                                 | 205        |
| Joseph.....   | 205        |
| Joseph G.....   | 200        |
| Josephine G.....  | 123, 200   |
| GROSSE, Elizabeth.....                                  | 20         |
| Margaret.....   | 15, 20     |
| Thomas.....   | 20         |
| GUION, Alida.....                                       | 32         |
| HAINES, Elizabeth.....                                  | 81, 141    |
| Ephraim.....  | 141        |
| HALL, Amanda <sup>8</sup> .....                         | 108        |
| Benjamin.....   | 108, 180   |
| Charles.....  | 167        |
| Clara <sup>8</sup> .....                                | 108        |
| Craig <sup>8</sup> .....                                | 167        |
| Elizabeth.....  | 64, 112    |
| Emma Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....                          | 180, 239   |
| Isaac <sup>8</sup> .....                                | 108        |
| James.....  | 97, 167    |
| Lorenzo Dow.....  | 62, 107    |
| Mary Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....                           | 108        |
| Olive <sup>8</sup> .....                                | 107        |
| Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....                                | 107        |
| William Coleman <sup>8</sup> .....                      | 167        |
| HALLOWAY, Penelope.....                                 | 16, 26     |
| HALLOWELL, Anna Norwood <sup>9</sup> .....              | 204        |
| Esther Fisher <sup>9</sup> .....                        | 204        |
| John White <sup>9</sup> .....                           | 204        |
| Morris.....   | 204        |
| Norwood P.....  | 129, 204   |
| Norwood Penrose <sup>9</sup> .....                      | 204        |
| Robert Haydock <sup>9</sup> .....                       | 204        |
| Susan Morris <sup>9</sup> .....                         | 240        |
| HAMBLETON, Frank S. <sup>10</sup> .....                 | 240        |
| Samuel P.....   | 211, 240   |
| HAMILTON, —.....  | 147        |
| J. H.....   | 78         |
| Samuel.....   | 78, 135    |
| William.....  | 234        |
| HAMLIN, Benjamin Pomeroy Rod-<br>man <sup>9</sup> ..... | 191        |
| Charles H.....  | 115, 191   |
| Margaret Pomeroy Rodman <sup>9</sup> ...                | 191        |
| William Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....                       | 191        |

|                                     | Page     |  | Page        |
|-------------------------------------|----------|--|-------------|
| HAMMEKIN, Elizabeth C.....          | 143, 219 | HATHAWAY, Thomas Sehuylar <sup>8</sup> ....                  | 123         |
| HAMMOND, Charles <sup>8</sup> ..... | 109      | HAUT, Constance de la.....                                   | 121         |
| Frank Pacific <sup>8</sup> .....    | 109      | HAYDOCK, Henry.....  | 24          |
| George <sup>8</sup> .....           | 109      | Edith <sup>9</sup> .....                                     | 205         |
| William.....                        | 63, 109  | Mary Baker <sup>8</sup> .....                                | 129, 204    |
| William <sup>8</sup> .....          | 109      | Robert.....  | 74, 129     |
| HAND, James.....                    | 78, 133  | Robert Roger <sup>8</sup> .....                              | 129, 205    |
| Martha Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> ..... | 133, 207 | Samuel .....   | 129         |
| HANAU, Caroline Natalie Obelen-     |          | Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 129         |
| ski <sup>8</sup> .....              | 164      | Sarah Wharton <sup>8</sup> .....                             | 129, 204    |
| Ludwig.....                         | 96, 163  | HAYES, Mary.....   | 173         |
| Nathan.....                         | 164      | HAYS, Henry.....   | 98          |
| Regina <sup>8</sup> .....           | 164, 235 | HAZARD, Abigail.....   | 26, 36      |
| Teresita <sup>8</sup> .....         | 164      | Alice <sup>8</sup> .....                                     | 127         |
| William Nathan <sup>8</sup> .....   | 164      | Anna <sup>6</sup> .....                                      | 42, 74      |
| HARBERT, Charles <sup>9</sup> ..... | 213      | Anna <sup>9</sup> .....                                      | 202         |
| Helen K. <sup>9</sup> .....         | 213      | Arabel <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 127         |
| Howard P. <sup>9</sup> .....        | 213      | Carrie <sup>9</sup> .....                                    | 202         |
| Isaae D.....                        | 139, 213 | Charles <sup>8</sup> .....                                   | 127         |
| Mary K. <sup>9</sup> .....          | 213      | Charles <sup>8</sup> (Robert P. Hazard <sup>7</sup> )... 127 |             |
| HARE, Harriet <sup>8</sup> .....    | 126      | Eben <sup>8</sup> .....                                      | 127         |
| Mary Fleeming <sup>8</sup> .....    | 126, 201 | Edward <sup>6</sup> .....                                    | 42          |
| Robert .....                        | 126      | Edward <sup>7</sup> .....                                    | 73, 127     |
| Robert Harford.....                 | 73, 126  | Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....                                     | 73          |
| HARRISON, Barker <sup>8</sup> ..... | 128      | Elizabeth.....   | 36, 62      |
| Elizabeth.....                      | 29       | Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....                                 | 42, 73, 130 |
| Hall <sup>8</sup> .....             | 128      | Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....                                 | 127         |
| Hannah.....                         | 29       | Ella <sup>8</sup> .....                                      | 127         |
| John C.....                         | 74, 128  | Emma <sup>8</sup> .....                                      | 127         |
| John C. <sup>8</sup> .....          | 128      | Maria <sup>8</sup> .....                                     | 127         |
| Margery.....                        | 29       | Mary.....  | 67          |
| Mary.....                           | 29       | Minnie <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 127         |
| Samuel.....                         | 29       | Oliver W. <sup>8</sup> .....                                 | 126, 202    |
| Thomas Bullit <sup>8</sup> .....    | 128      | Robert <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 127         |
| William <sup>8</sup> .....          | 128      | Robert P. <sup>7</sup> .....                                 | 73, 127     |
| HARVEY, Elizabeth.....              | 119      | Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....                                    | 42          |
| Mary .....                          | 38, 66   | Samuel L. <sup>7</sup> .....                                 | 73, 126     |
| Susan.....                          | 106, 178 | Samuel Lister <sup>8</sup> .....                             | 126         |
| Thomas .....                        | 178      | Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....                                     | 42, 73      |
| HATHAWAY, Anna <sup>8</sup> .....   | 144, 220 | Simeon.....  | 36          |
| Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....        | 123      | Stephen.....   | 62          |
| Elizabeth S. <sup>8</sup> .....     | 144      | Thomas.....  | 28, 42      |
| Ellen Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....     | 123      | Thomas .....   | 38          |
| Francis .....                       | 83, 144  | Thomas R. <sup>6</sup> .....                                 | 42, 73      |
| Horatio.....                        | 71, 123  | Thomas R. <sup>7</sup> .....                                 | 73          |
| Horatio <sup>8</sup> .....          | 123      | Thomas R. <sup>8</sup> .....                                 | 126, 202    |
| Jennie Glover <sup>9</sup> .....    | 220      | Thomas R. <sup>8</sup> (Edward Hazard <sup>7</sup> ) 127     |             |
| Nathaniel.....                      | 123, 144 | Thomas R. <sup>8</sup> (Robert P. Hazard <sup>7</sup> ) 127  |             |
| Nathaniel <sup>8</sup> .....        | 144, 220 | William <sup>7</sup> .....                                   | 73          |
| Samuel Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....    | 123      | William <sup>8</sup> .....                                   | 127         |
| Susan S. <sup>9</sup> .....         | 220      | HEAD, Carrie M. <sup>9</sup> .....                           | 214         |

|  | Page     |   | Page     |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| HEAD, Frank <sup>9</sup> .....           | 214      | HICKS, Richard.....                             | 23       |
| Howard K. <sup>9</sup> .....             | 214      | Thomas <sup>5</sup> .....                       | 33       |
| John C.....                              | 139, 214 | William .....                                   | 32       |
| HEAP, Caroline Fisher <sup>8</sup> ..... | 165      | HIGGINS, Edward Dudley <sup>8</sup> .....       | 114      |
| Gwynne Harris.....                       | 96, 165  | Samuel .....                                    | 65, 114  |
| Gwynne Harris <sup>8</sup> .....         | 165      | HIGGINSON, Augustus B. <sup>9</sup> .....       | 202      |
| Samuel Davies.....                       | 165      | George.....                                     | 127, 202 |
| HEIGHT, Nicholas.....                    | 53       | George <sup>9</sup> .....                       | 202      |
| HELLINGS, Charlotte <sup>7</sup> .....   | 78       | Jeanette B. <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 202      |
| Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 78, 135  | HILL, Mary .....                                | 118, 193 |
| Jacob.....                               | 45, 79   | Sarah.....                                      | 64, 114  |
| John.....                                | 77, 78   | HILLES, Edward <sup>7</sup> .....               | 84       |
| Maria <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 78       | Eli .....                                       | 47, 83   |
| Martha.....                              | 45, 77   | Elizabeth Barker <sup>7</sup> .....             | 84       |
| Mary <sup>7</sup> .....                  | 79, 136  | William E. <sup>7</sup> .....                   | 84       |
| Matilda H. C. <sup>7</sup> .....         | 78, 136  | HILLS, Harriet.....                             | 63, 111  |
| Samuel .....                             | 45, 78   | HISCOX, Daniel Chase.....                       | 104, 175 |
| Samuel Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....         | 78       | Daniel Chase <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 175      |
| Sarah Ann <sup>7</sup> .....             | 79       | Eliza Chase <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 105, 178 |
| Sarah Martha <sup>7</sup> .....          | 78       | Susan W. <sup>8</sup> .....                     | 105      |
| HENDRICKS, Margaret.....                 | 229      | Susan Ward <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 105      |
| HENRY, Alexander.....                    | 150, 226 | Susan Wood <sup>9</sup> .....                   | 175, 238 |
| Guy Seton <sup>8</sup> .....             | 160      | Thomas.....                                     | 175      |
| Guy V.....                               | 91, 159  | Thomas.....                                     | 62, 105  |
| Guy Vernor <sup>8</sup> .....            | 160      | HITCHCOCK, Cornelia.....                        | 66       |
| John .....                               | 226      | HOBART, Susan Miles.....                        | 156, 232 |
| John Snowdon <sup>9</sup> .....          | 226      | HOCKADAY, Isaac.....                            | 136      |
| Mary A. T.....                           | 102, 170 | HOEY, Josephine.....                            | 132, 206 |
| Saidee <sup>8</sup> .....                | 160      | HOFFA, Elizabeth Jane.....                      | 233      |
| Thomas Lloyd <sup>8</sup> .....          | 160      | HOFFMAN, Louis Ferdinand Von <sup>9</sup> ..... | 203      |
| William Seton.....                       | 160      | Maria Anna Von <sup>9</sup> .....               | 203      |
| HEPBURN, Georgianna .....                | 66       | Philip Maria Ward Von <sup>9</sup> .....        | 203      |
| HERSON, Rebecca .....                    | 59, 99   | Richard Freiherr Von.....                       | 127, 203 |
| HETZEL, George.....                      | 148      | HOLLAND, Angusta.....                           | 114, 190 |
| HEYWOOD, Annie Louise.....               | 129, 205 | Elisha .....                                    | 118, 194 |
| Charles F.....                           | 205      | Elisha <sup>9</sup> .....                       | 194      |
| HIBBS, Jane M.....                       | 135, 211 | Elizabeth <sup>9</sup> .....                    | 193      |
| HICKS, — .....                           | 23       | Frank .....                                     | 118, 193 |
| Anne .....                               | 32, 53   | Frank <sup>9</sup> .....                        | 193      |
| Benjamin .....                           | 24, 33   | George Dallas .....                             | 112, 188 |
| Benjamin <sup>5</sup> .....              | 33       | Isaac Carpenter <sup>9</sup> .....              | 194      |
| Charles.....                             | 24       | James <sup>9</sup> .....                        | 194      |
| Edward <sup>6</sup> .....                | 23       | Leon <sup>9</sup> .....                         | 193      |
| Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....             | 33       | Lewis Curtis <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 188      |
| Gilbert.....                             | 23       | Robert <sup>9</sup> .....                       | 193      |
| Isaac <sup>5</sup> .....                 | 23       | Stephen Hazard <sup>9</sup> .....               | 188      |
| Jacob P.....                             | 60       | HOLLINGSWORTH, Anne Maria 58, 97                |          |
| John <sup>5</sup> .....                  | 33       | Charles Wharton <sup>7</sup> .....              | 98       |
| Margaret <sup>5</sup> .....              | 33       | Elizabeth Shallcross <sup>7</sup> .....         | 98, 168  |
| Mary .....                               | 23, 32   | Fanny Redwood <sup>7</sup> .....                | 98, 168  |
| Mary.....                                | 53       | Haunah Redwood <sup>7</sup> .....               | 98       |

|   | Page     |  | Page     |
|---|----------|--|----------|
| HOLLINGSWORTH, Jehu.....                | 97       | HOWARD, Charles Ridgely.....             | 203      |
| Josephine Horner <sup>8</sup> .....     | 168, 237 | Eliza.....                               | 178      |
| Thomas Gilfillan.....                   | 58, 97   | Ellen.....                               | 106, 178 |
| William Wharton <sup>7</sup> .....      | 98, 168  | James Louis <sup>8</sup> .....           | 136      |
| William Wharton <sup>8</sup> .....      | 168      | John.....                                | 31, 49   |
| HOLMES, Hannah <sup>4</sup> .....       | 25, 35   | Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....                | 88       |
| Samuel.....                             | 15, 25   | Joseph Baldwin <sup>7</sup> .....        | 79, 136  |
| Samuel <sup>4</sup> .....               | 25       | Lewis <sup>6</sup> .....                 | 49, 87   |
| HONE, Anna Russell <sup>8</sup> .....   | 132      | Louis.....                               | 46, 79   |
| Charles Russell <sup>8</sup> .....      | 132, 206 | Mary Reeve <sup>6</sup> .....            | 49, 87   |
| Charles Russell Hoey <sup>9</sup> ..... | 206      | Sophia Read.....                         | 128, 203 |
| Harold <sup>9</sup> .....               | 206      | Susan C. <sup>8</sup> .....              | 136      |
| Joanna <sup>7</sup> .....               | 74, 129  | Thomas.....                              | 178      |
| John.....                               | 74       | HOWELL, Ann Emblem.....                  | 32, 52   |
| Mary Schermerhorn <sup>8</sup> .....    | 132, 206 | HOWISON, Andrew J. <sup>9</sup> .....    | 213      |
| Philip.....                             | 131      | Anna P. <sup>9</sup> .....               | 213      |
| Philip J.....                           | 42, 74   | Bessie B. <sup>9</sup> .....             | 213      |
| Robert <sup>8</sup> .....               | 132      | Edward T.....                            | 138, 213 |
| Robert S.....                           | 75, 131  | Edward T. <sup>9</sup> .....             | 213      |
| HOOD, Joseph.....                       | 212, 240 | Henry <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 213      |
| Mary Florence <sup>10</sup> .....       | 240      | HOWLAND, Caroline.....                   | 75       |
| HOODE, Edwyn.....                       | 10       | Hetty.....                               | 124      |
| HOOKER, —.....                          | 73       | John.....                                | 42, 73   |
| HOOVER, Patty.....                      | 59, 98   | John <sup>7</sup> .....                  | 73       |
| HOPKINS, Dinah.....                     | 30       | Martha <sup>7</sup> .....                | 73       |
| George <sup>6</sup> .....               | 45       | Mary <sup>7</sup> .....                  | 73       |
| Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....               | 45       | Patience.....                            | 17       |
| Isaac.....                              | 30       | Samuel S.....                            | 75       |
| John G. <sup>6</sup> .....              | 45       | Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 73       |
| Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....               | 45       | William <sup>7</sup> .....               | 73       |
| Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....                | 44       | HOXIE, Barnabas.....                     | 38       |
| Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....                | 45       | Esther.....                              | 38       |
| Margaret.....                           | 122      | HUBBARD, Minnie M.....                   | 106      |
| May <sup>6</sup> .....                  | 45       | HUGG, John.....                          | 19       |
| Robert.....                             | 30       | HULL, Gov.....                           | 88       |
| Rufus <sup>6</sup> .....                | 44       | Julia.....                               | 150, 225 |
| Rufus <sup>6</sup> .....                | 44       | HUNT, Annie Belleville.....              | 157, 232 |
| Stephen.....                            | 28, 44   | William II.....                          | 74, 128  |
| Stephen <sup>6</sup> .....              | 45       | HUNTER, Anna Falconet <sup>8</sup> ..... | 125      |
| Stephen <sup>6</sup> .....              | 45       | Caroline Stockton <sup>8</sup> .....     | 125      |
| William R. <sup>6</sup> .....           | 44       | Charles.....                             | 72, 124  |
| HOPPIN, Charles Alsop.....              | 161, 234 | Katherine <sup>8</sup> .....             | 125, 201 |
| Elizabeth Lewis <sup>9</sup> .....      | 234      | Mary Rotch <sup>8</sup> .....            | 125, 201 |
| George Henry.....                       | 234      | William.....                             | 10       |
| Lucy Alsop <sup>9</sup> .....           | 234      | William.....                             | 124      |
| Mary Mahan <sup>9</sup> .....           | 234      | HUSSEY, Alfred <sup>8</sup> .....        | 124      |
| HORSMANDEN, Daniel.....                 | 20       | Alice <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 124      |
| HOUSE, Benjamin.....                    | 61       | Charles Morgan <sup>8</sup> .....        | 124      |
| Eliza.....                              | 61       | Edith <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 124      |
| Willis.....                             | 64       | Elizabeth Bowne.....                     | 71, 123  |
| HOWARD, Anna <sup>8</sup> .....         | 136      | Emily Morgan <sup>8</sup> .....          | 124      |

|  | Page     |   | Page     |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| HUSSEY, George.....                        | 71, 124  | IUNGERICH, Louis C.....                     | 235      |
| George <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 124      | Regina Hélène de Lesseps <sup>9</sup> ..... | 235      |
| HUSTES, Jonathan.....                      | 16       | Solange Natalie <sup>9</sup> .....          | 235      |
| HUTCHINSON, Ann <sup>7</sup> .....         | 79       | JACK, George <sup>10</sup> .....            | 239      |
| Ann <sup>7</sup> .....                     | 79       | Henry <sup>9</sup> .....                    | 180      |
| Catherine <sup>8</sup> .....               | 136      | Mary <sup>10</sup> .....                    | 239      |
| Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....               | 79       | Sarah <sup>10</sup> .....                   | 239      |
| Ella <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 137      | William.....                                | 108, 180 |
| Estelle <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 137      | William <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 180, 239 |
| John.....                                  | 46, 79   | William <sup>10</sup> .....                 | 239      |
| John <sup>7</sup> .....                    | 79       | JACKSON, Harriet Hill.....                  | 143      |
| John <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 136      | JACQUES, Mercy.....                         | 113, 188 |
| Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....                  | 79, 136  | JAMES, Abel.....                            | 25       |
| Joseph <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 136      | Jeannette B.....                            | 73, 127  |
| Joseph <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 136      | JENKINS, Eliza.....                         | 37, 65   |
| Joseph B. <sup>8</sup> .....               | 137, 211 | Marshall.....                               | 65       |
| Linford <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 137      | JENNINGS, Elizabeth Virginia.....           | 161, 233 |
| Lizzie <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 136      | JOHNS, Mary.....                            | 97       |
| Margaret B. <sup>7</sup> .....             | 79       | JOHNSON, Annie.....                         | 94       |
| Marian <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 137      | Elizabeth.....                              | 198      |
| Mary <sup>7</sup> .....                    | 79, 137  | Ernest Palmer <sup>9</sup> .....            | 190      |
| Pamelia <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 79       | Esther.....                                 | 33       |
| Rebecca <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 79       | Frederick <sup>9</sup> .....                | 190      |
| Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....                   | 79       | Jacob.....                                  | 162      |
| Selina <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 137      | John.....                                   | 21, 30   |
| IDDINGS, Caleb P.....                      | 143      | John <sup>5</sup> .....                     | 30       |
| Deborah J.....                             | 82, 143  | Joseph <sup>5</sup> .....                   | 30       |
| IJAMS, Burt <sup>9</sup> .....             | 207      | Martha Ann.....                             | 95, 162  |
| Charlotte <sup>8</sup> .....               | 134, 207 | Palmer T.....                               | 113, 190 |
| George Seammon <sup>8</sup> .....          | 134      | JONES, —.....                               | 21       |
| Jane E. <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 134      | Alonzo.....                                 | 111, 185 |
| John S. <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 134      | Anna <sup>8</sup> .....                     | 159      |
| Joseph Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....           | 134, 207 | Anna Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....              | 91, 158  |
| Katie <sup>9</sup> .....                   | 207      | Anna Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....              | 159      |
| Lewis.....                                 | 78, 134  | Charles <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 185      |
| Lewis E. <sup>8</sup> .....                | 134      | Charles Henry <sup>7</sup> .....            | 91, 158  |
| Mary <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 134, 207 | Charles Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....           | 159      |
| William H. <sup>8</sup> .....              | 134      | Elizabeth Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....         | 91       |
| ILLIUS, Bromley Wharton <sup>8</sup> ..... | 168      | Esther Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....            | 91       |
| Charles.....                               | 97, 168  | Evelyn Glaney <sup>8</sup> .....            | 159      |
| INGHAM, Samuel D.....                      | 49       | J. Glaney.....                              | 52, 89   |
| INNES, Edward K. <sup>9</sup> .....        | 214      | James Glaney <sup>7</sup> .....             | 91       |
| William T.....                             | 139, 214 | Jane.....                                   | 45, 77   |
| William T. <sup>9</sup> .....              | 214      | Joseph.....                                 | 83       |
| IRISH, Niehols.....                        | 108      | Katherine <sup>7</sup> .....                | 91       |
| IRWIN, Eliza A.....                        | 120      | Mary <sup>7</sup> .....                     | 91       |
| ISRAELL, Sarah.....                        | 89, 158  | Paul T.....                                 | 229      |
| IUNGERICH, Edward C.....                   | 164, 235 | Riehmond Legh <sup>7</sup> .....            | 91, 159  |
| Edward Eldred <sup>9</sup> .....           | 235      | Samantha Caman.....                         | 78, 135  |
|  |          | William Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....           | 91       |

|  | Page     |  | Page     |
|--|----------|--|----------|
| KANE, Caroline Hunter <sup>9</sup> ..... | 201      | KIRKBRIDE, Jonathan <sup>7</sup> ..... | 80, 138  |
| De Lancy.....                            | 201      | Joseph.....                            | 46, 80   |
| Walter Langdon.....                      | 125, 201 | Joseph Baldwin <sup>7</sup> .....      | 80, 139  |
| KEEN, Lemuel.....                        | 138, 212 | M. Frank <sup>8</sup> .....            | 139, 213 |
| Mary <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 212      | Mahlon.....                            | 138      |
| Susan <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 212      | Mary.....                              | 139      |
| KEENE, Osear.....                        | 216      | Mary A. <sup>9</sup> .....             | 213      |
| KEIM, Elizabeth H. <sup>9</sup> .....    | 215      | Mary E. <sup>8</sup> .....             | 139, 214 |
| Helen S. <sup>9</sup> .....              | 215      | Mary Maud <sup>9</sup> .....           | 213      |
| Joseph de B.....                         | 139, 215 | Mary W. <sup>8</sup> .....             | 139, 214 |
| Joseph P. <sup>9</sup> .....             | 215      | Mary Warner.....                       | 80, 138  |
| Lilias G. <sup>9</sup> .....             | 215      | Pennell C. <sup>9</sup> .....          | 213      |
| Mary S. <sup>9</sup> .....               | 215      | William <sup>8</sup> .....             | 139, 213 |
| Thomas D. <sup>9</sup> .....             | 215      | William H. <sup>9</sup> .....          | 213      |
| KELLOGG, Jonathan Dwight.....            | 191      | KIRKHAM, Deborah.....                  | 49, 87   |
| Louise R.....                            | 115, 191 | KNAPP, Fanny.....                      | 61       |
| KENYON, Annie.....                       | 111, 185 | Selina.....                            | 79, 136  |
| Charles <sup>8</sup> .....               | 108      | Silas.....                             | 136      |
| Charles D.....                           | 109, 181 | KNEELAND, Adèle <sup>9</sup> .....     | 204      |
| Charles Franeis <sup>9</sup> .....       | 181      | Aliee T. <sup>9</sup> .....            | 204      |
| Elisha.....                              | 63, 108  | Anna <sup>8</sup> .....                | 129      |
| Emma Louisa <sup>9</sup> .....           | 181      | Charles.....                           | 74, 129  |
| Henry Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....          | 181      | Charles <sup>8</sup> .....             | 129, 204 |
| James <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 108      | George <sup>8</sup> .....              | 129      |
| Lueinda <sup>8</sup> .....               | 108      | George <sup>9</sup> .....              | 204      |
| Mary Ann <sup>8</sup> .....              | 108      | Henry <sup>8</sup> .....               | 129      |
| Walter Sumner <sup>9</sup> .....         | 181      | KNIGHT, Abby.....                      | 122, 198 |
| KEYSER, Susannah.....                    | 64       | Annie R.....                           | 149, 223 |
| KIELBLOCK, Jane Lambert.....             | 227      | Elizabeth.....                         | 81       |
| KING, Emma Thorn.....                    | 163, 235 | Leonard.....                           | 198      |
| George G. <sup>7</sup> .....             | 59       | KNOWLES, Alfred <sup>8</sup> .....     | 106, 178 |
| Harry Franklin <sup>7</sup> .....        | 59       | Alice <sup>6</sup> .....               | 38       |
| Lucretia <sup>7</sup> .....              | 59       | Anna <sup>6</sup> .....                | 38       |
| Lyman.....                               | 36, 59   | Bathsheba.....                         | 38       |
| Lyman E. <sup>7</sup> .....              | 59       | Bathsheba <sup>6</sup> .....           | 38       |
| Roxana <sup>7</sup> .....                | 59       | Benjamin Rodman <sup>6</sup> .....     | 38       |
| KINGSLEY, Exadore.....                   | 110      | Caroline <sup>9</sup> .....            | 178      |
| KINNEY, John.....                        | 48       | Daniel.....                            | 105      |
| KINSEY, Alice.....                       | 207, 240 | Daniel <sup>9</sup> .....              | 178      |
| KIRK, Rachel.....                        | 96       | Elizabeth <sup>9</sup> .....           | 178      |
| KIRKBRIDE, Anna <sup>8</sup> .....       | 139, 213 | Elizabeth <sup>9</sup> .....           | 178      |
| Anne C. <sup>8</sup> .....               | 139, 214 | Frank <sup>9</sup> .....               | 178      |
| Deborah.....                             | 49       | George <sup>9</sup> .....              | 178      |
| Edward S. <sup>8</sup> .....             | 139, 213 | George P. <sup>8</sup> .....           | 106      |
| Elizabeth.....                           | 80       | Gilbert <sup>9</sup> .....             | 178      |
| Ella <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 139      | Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....              | 38       |
| Ellen S. <sup>8</sup> .....              | 139, 214 | Henry <sup>6</sup> .....               | 38       |
| Euretta <sup>9</sup> .....               | 213      | John.....                              | 38       |
| James D. <sup>9</sup> .....              | 213      | John (John).....                       | 38       |
| Jonathan.....                            | 33       | John <sup>9</sup> .....                | 178      |
| Jonathan.....                            | 80       | John Warner <sup>6</sup> .....         | 38       |

|   | Page     |                                     | Page     |
|---|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| KNOWLES, Joseph .....                       | 38       | LAWRENCE, Sarah.....                | 15, 22   |
| Katharine <sup>6</sup> .....                | 38       | LAWTON, Abigail.....                | 27, 39   |
| Louise <sup>9</sup> .....                   | 178      | Isaæ.....                           | 39       |
| Martha <sup>9</sup> .....                   | 178      | Mary.....                           | 39       |
| Mary <sup>8</sup> .....                     | 106      | Robert .....                        | 61       |
| Robert.....                                 | 26, 38   | Sarah.....                          | 17       |
| Robert.....                                 | 27, 38   | William.....                        | 22       |
| Sarah .....                                 | 105      | LEASON, Mary.....                   | 99, 169  |
| Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....                    | 38       | LEE, Charles Carroll.....           | 163, 235 |
| Susan <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 106      | Charles Carroll <sup>9</sup> .....  | 235      |
| Thomas <sup>9</sup> .....                   | 178      | Helen <sup>9</sup> .....            | 235      |
| Thomas Rodman <sup>6</sup> .....            | 38       | James Parrish <sup>9</sup> .....    | 235      |
| Warren <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 106, 178 | John.....                           | 235      |
| William T.....                              | 62, 105  | Mary Digges <sup>9</sup> .....      | 235      |
| KRUGER, Sarah A .....                       | 97, 167  | Mary Helen <sup>9</sup> .....       | 235      |
| LAMONT, Albert <sup>7</sup> .....           | 59       | Richard Henry <sup>9</sup> .....    | 235      |
| Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....                   | 59       | Sarah Redwood <sup>9</sup> .....    | 235      |
| Perkins <sup>7</sup> .....                  | 59       | Thomas Sim <sup>9</sup> .....       | 235      |
| Phebe.....                                  | 59, 98   | LEWIS, Anna Jane.....               | 95, 162  |
| William.....                                | 36, 59   | Charles Redwood <sup>9</sup> .....  | 234      |
| LAMPHIER, Adelaide <sup>10</sup> .....      | 237      | Charles Smith.....                  | 94, 161  |
| Delina <sup>10</sup> .....                  | 237      | Charles Smith <sup>8</sup> .....    | 161, 234 |
| John.....                                   | 98       | Charles Smith <sup>9</sup> .....    | 234      |
| John A.....                                 | 169, 237 | David .....                         | 94       |
| LANGDON, Louisa.....                        | 201      | Elizabeth.....                      | 94       |
| LARKIN, Ruth.....                           | 67, 116  | Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....        | 161, 234 |
| LARZELERE, Charles Meigs <sup>9</sup> ..... | 206      | Elizabeth Hoppin <sup>9</sup> ..... | 234      |
| Charles Thurman <sup>9</sup> .....          | 206      | Esther.....                         | 94, 160  |
| Edna Daseum <sup>9</sup> .....              | 206      | Frederick <sup>9</sup> .....        | 234      |
| Edward Douglas <sup>9</sup> .....           | 206      | James Mifflin.....                  | 162      |
| Ella E. <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 206      | Joseph S.....                       | 49       |
| Gordon Palmer <sup>9</sup> .....            | 206      | Lucy .....                          | 121      |
| Harriet Caroline <sup>8</sup> .....         | 132, 207 | Mary .....                          | 94       |
| Joseph.....                                 | 77, 132  | Mary Griffitts <sup>8</sup> .....   | 161, 233 |
| Joseph Burnard <sup>9</sup> .....           | 206      | Mary Hamilton <sup>9</sup> .....    | 234      |
| Joseph Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....            | 132, 206 | Mordecai.....                       | 160, 161 |
| LAWLER, Augusta Creutz.....                 | 165      | Mordecai <sup>8</sup> .....         | 161      |
| Davis B.....                                | 165      | Morton.....                         | 95       |
| Davis Bevan <sup>8</sup> .....              | 166      | Nathaniel .....                     | 95       |
| Rudolph Creutz.....                         | 96, 165  | William Fisher <sup>8</sup> .....   | 161, 234 |
| Rudolph Creutz <sup>8</sup> .....           | 166      | LINDLEY, Jacob.....                 | 69       |
| William P. <sup>8</sup> .....               | 166      | Sarah .....                         | 69       |
| LAWRENCE, Abbott.....                       | 125      | LINTON, Eliza B.....                | 134, 208 |
| Annie Bigelow.....                          | 72, 125  | LIPPINCOTT, J. Bertram.....         | 130      |
| Cornelia.....                               | 61       | LISLE, John <sup>9</sup> .....      | 237      |
| Deborah .....                               | 24, 33   | Robert Patton.....                  | 168, 237 |
| Elizabeth.....                              | 24, 33   | LISPENARD, — .....                  | 23       |
| Obadiah.....                                | 33       | LISTER, William.....                | 21       |
| Samuel.....                                 | 33       | LITTLEJOHN, Lomax.....              | 94       |
| Sarah.....                                  | 33       | LOGAN, Sarah.....                   | 68       |
|   |          | William.....                        | 68       |

|  | Page     |  | Page        |
|--|----------|--|-------------|
| LONG, Ellen.....                           | 128      | MANN, Mary A .....                         | 66, 115     |
| Tacy .....                                 | 140      | MAPLE, Keziah.....                         | 141, 217    |
| LONGSTRETH, Anna <sup>8</sup> .....        | 163      | MARRIOTT, Anna.....                        | 46          |
| Anna Hallowell <sup>7</sup> .....          | 95       | MARSH, Lucy.....                           | 107         |
| Elizabeth Jackson <sup>8</sup> .....       | 163      | Octavia.....                               | 109         |
| Esther Fisher <sup>7</sup> .....           | 95       | MARSHALL, David Pugh.....                  | 96          |
| Helen Gregoroffsky <sup>7</sup> .....      | 95       | Vincent Caldwell.....                      | 96          |
| Lydia Warner <sup>7</sup> .....            | 95, 163  | MARTEN, James.....                         | 11          |
| Mary Clapp <sup>8</sup> .....              | 163      | MASON, Gen. John.....                      | 96          |
| Miers Fisher <sup>7</sup> .....            | 95, 163  | Margaret Eliza Nancy.....                  | 96          |
| Rebecca Clapp <sup>8</sup> .....           | 163      | MASTERS, Thomas.....                       | 15          |
| Samuel.....                                | 58, 95   | William.....                               | 16          |
| Samuel Fisher <sup>8</sup> .....           | 163      | MATHEWS, Charles H.....                    | 48, 86, 154 |
| Sarah Redwood <sup>7</sup> .....           | 95, 162  | Charles Henry <sup>7</sup> .....           | 86, 156     |
| Sarah Redwood <sup>8</sup> .....           | 163      | Charles Henry <sup>8</sup> .....           | 156         |
| Sidney Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....        | 95       | Lewis Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....            | 156         |
| LOPEZ, Aaron.....                          | 42       | MATTHEWS, Angeline.....                    | 134, 208    |
| LORD, Mary.....                            | 107      | MAYER, Caroline Augusta <sup>7</sup> ..... | 65          |
| LORRILLARD, Elizabeth.....                 | 66       | Edward Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....           | 65          |
| Jacob.....                                 | 66       | Emily <sup>7</sup> .....                   | 65, 114     |
| LOUDER, Judge.....                         | 7        | Frederick William <sup>7</sup> .....       | 65          |
| LOVERING, Anna Corbit.....                 | 74, 130  | Lucy Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....             | 65          |
| Joseph S.....                              | 130      | Mary Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....          | 65, 114     |
| Mary <sup>5</sup> .....                    | 74, 130  | Philip F.....                              | 37, 65      |
| LOVETT, Aaron.....                         | 29       | William <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 65          |
| George Hand <sup>9</sup> .....             | 207      | MCANLIS, John.....                         | 128         |
| Henry Switzer.....                         | 133, 207 | John Jacob.....                            | 74, 128     |
| John Warren <sup>9</sup> .....             | 207      | McCANN, James.....                         | 59          |
| Martha E. <sup>8</sup> .....               | 78       | MCARTY, James.....                         | 159         |
| LOWNDES, Hester.....                       | 168      | Margaret E.....                            | 91, 159     |
| LYMAN, Charles <sup>8</sup> .....          | 168      | Mary Elizabeth.....                        | 224, 241    |
| Charles A.....                             | 98, 168  | McCLELLAN, George.....                     | 126         |
| Elizabeth Hollingsworth <sup>9</sup> ..... | 237      | MCOURT, Thomas.....                        | 112         |
| Emily Redwood <sup>8</sup> .....           | 168      | McCoy, Anthony.....                        | 48, 85      |
| Fanny Hollingsworth <sup>8</sup> ....      | 168, 237 | Anthony <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 154         |
| George Redwood <sup>9</sup> .....          | 237      | Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....               | 85          |
| Isaac.....                                 | 168      | Gilbert Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....          | 85, 154     |
| Lillie <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 237      | Isabella Thomas <sup>8</sup> .....         | 154, 230    |
| Sally.....                                 | 175      | William P. <sup>8</sup> .....              | 154         |
| Thomas Hollingsworth <sup>8</sup> ...      | 168, 237 | McDANIEL, Emma E.....                      | 177         |
| Walter <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 237      | John.....                                  | 177         |
| LYON, Ethelinda.....                       | 60, 101  | Mary.....                                  | 105         |
| MACPHERSON, Brig.-Gen. William             | 51       | McDONNA, James.....                        | 113         |
| MACVEAGH, Rebecca.....                     | 159      | McDOUGALL, Clara Martha <sup>9</sup> ..... | 171         |
| MAGRUDER, Mary C.....                      | 161, 234 | James Reed <sup>9</sup> .....              | 171         |
| MAHAN, Milo.....                           | 94, 161  | Jerome <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 171         |
| MALINES, Patience.....                     | 11       | John Thompson.....                         | 102, 171    |
| Robert .....                               | 11       | John Thompson <sup>9</sup> .....           | 171         |
| MANN, Abijah.....                          | 115      | Laura Louise <sup>9</sup> .....            | 171         |
| Delos H.....                               | 94       | Louise <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 171         |
|  |          | Mary Victoria <sup>9</sup> .....           | 171         |

| Page  | Page                  |
|---|-----------------------|
| McDOUGALL, Roderick <sup>9</sup> .....                          | 171                   |
| Wallace <sup>9</sup> .....                                      | 171                   |
| MCELROY, Archibald <sup>7</sup> .....                           | 79                    |
| Baldwin <sup>7</sup> .....                                      | 79                    |
| R. .....  | 46, 79                |
| MCILVAINE, Alexander Murray                                     | 89, 157               |
| Alexander Murray <sup>8</sup> .....                             | 157                   |
| Annie Belleville <sup>9</sup> .....                             | 232                   |
| Bloomfield <sup>8</sup> .....                                   | 157, 232              |
| Cornelius Prall .....   | 56, 93                |
| Edward Robinson <sup>7</sup> .....                              | 94                    |
| Edward Shippen .....  | 52, 88                |
| Edward Shippen <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 157, 232              |
| Edward Shippen <sup>8</sup> (Mary C. Olden <sup>7</sup> ) ..... | 158                   |
| Eliza Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                                 | 94                    |
| Elizabeth Olden <sup>8</sup> .....                              | 157                   |
| Francis Emerson <sup>9</sup> .....                              | 232                   |
| Francis Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 157                   |
| Isabel <sup>7</sup> .....                                       | 94, 160               |
| Jasper Scudder <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 157                   |
| Joseph Bloomfield .....   | 157                   |
| Josephine Burton <sup>9</sup> .....                             | 232                   |
| Julia Murray <sup>8</sup> .....                                 | 157, 289              |
| Margaret Shippen <sup>9</sup> .....                             | 232                   |
| Maria <sup>8</sup> .....  | 157                   |
| Maria <sup>9</sup> .....  | 232                   |
| Mary Ann <sup>6</sup> .....                                     | 49                    |
| Mary Caroline <sup>7</sup> .....                                | 94                    |
| Mary Shippen <sup>8</sup> .....                                 | 158, 232              |
| Rachel <sup>6</sup> .....                                       | 49                    |
| Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                                       | 157                   |
| William .....   | 31, 49, 88            |
| William <sup>8</sup> .....                                      | 157                   |
| William Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                               | 88, 157               |
| MEADE, Gen .....  | 121                   |
| MEGEAR, Alter .....   | 147, 223              |
| Thomas .....  | 223                   |
| Thomas I. <sup>9</sup> .....                                    | 223                   |
| MELINE, Josephine Angelique .....                               | 164                   |
| MELLOR, Abraham Barker <sup>9</sup> .....                       | 203                   |
| Anna Barker <sup>9</sup> .....                                  | 203                   |
| Edward .....  | 129, 203              |
| Edward <sup>9</sup> .....                                       | 203                   |
| Esther Wharton <sup>9</sup> .....                               | 203                   |
| Thomas .....  | 203                   |
| Wharton <sup>9</sup> .....                                      | 203                   |
| MENDELSON, Walter .....   | 131                   |
| MILES, Anne .....   | 71, 123               |
| John .....  | 123                   |
| MILLER, Daniel .....  | 139, 214              |
| MILLER, Ewing L. ....   | 224, 241              |
| Ewing Lawrence <sup>10</sup> .....                              | 241                   |
| Francis .....   | 27                    |
| Hannah N. ....  | 149, 224              |
| Henry C. <sup>9</sup> .....                                     | 214                   |
| Mabel K. <sup>9</sup> .....                                     | 214                   |
| Mary .....  | 18, 27                |
| MILLS, Hiram F. ....  | 122                   |
| MILNOR, Josephine A. ....                                       | 141, 218              |
| Mary .....  | 141, 218              |
| MILTON, Gov. John .....   | 86                    |
| MINGEN, — .....   | 49, 87                |
| Ephraim Howard <sup>7</sup> .....                               | 87                    |
| MITCHELL, Joanna .....  | 39, 67                |
| John .....  | 33                    |
| John .....  | 38                    |
| Mary .....  | 27                    |
| Riehard .....   | 27                    |
| Richard .....   | 67                    |
| Samuel .....  | 33                    |
| Thomas .....  | 137                   |
| William .....   | 27                    |
| MIXER, Eliza .....  | 73, 127               |
| MONEY, Abby <sup>8</sup> .....                                  | 105                   |
| Benjamin Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                              | 105                   |
| Georgianna <sup>8</sup> .....                                   | 105                   |
| Henry .....   | 62, 105               |
| Lydia <sup>8</sup> .....  | 105                   |
| Maria <sup>8</sup> .....  | 105                   |
| Mary <sup>8</sup> .....   | 105                   |
| Mary E. ....  | 110                   |
| Susan <sup>8</sup> .....  | 105                   |
| MONROE, Elizabeth Grier .....                                   | 65                    |
| MOON, Eliza .....   | 81, 141               |
| James .....   | 141, 146              |
| Jane .....  | 141, 146              |
| Rachel .....  | 83, 146               |
| MOORE, Hannah .....   | 83, 149               |
| Martha .....  | 49, 87, 216           |
| MOREDOCH, Alice Dixon <sup>9</sup> .....                        | 187                   |
| Elizabeth <sup>9</sup> .....                                    | 187                   |
| Henry .....   | 112, 187              |
| Sarah Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....                                 | 187                   |
| MORGAN, Caleb .....   | 53, 91                |
| Charles Waln .....  | 41, 71, 126           |
| Clara <sup>7</sup> .....  | 71, 72, 124, 126      |
| Elizabeth Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                             | 71, 124               |
| Emily <sup>7</sup> .....  | 71, 72, 123, 126, 201 |
| Fisher Corlies <sup>9</sup> .....                               | 204                   |
| Helen .....   | 72, 126, 200          |
| Henry <sup>7</sup> .....  | 91                    |

|   | Page     |   | Page     |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| MORGAN, Isabel <sup>7</sup> .....       | 71       | NEGUS, Alexander.....                     | 138, 212 |
| John B.....                             | 129, 204 | Georgiana W. <sup>9</sup> .....           | 212      |
| Rebecca Waln.....                       | 41, 69   | Harry <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 212      |
| Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....               | 91       | John <sup>9</sup> .....                   | 212      |
| Samuel Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....        | 71, 97   | Josephine B. <sup>9</sup> .....           | 212      |
| Samuel Rowland <sup>9</sup> .....       | 204      | Mary <sup>9</sup> .....                   | 212, 240 |
| Susan Waln.....                         | 41, 71   | Thomas.....                               | 138, 212 |
| Thomas.....                             | 69, 71   | NEILL, Elizabeth Duffield.....            | 84, 151  |
| Thomas Waln.....                        | 126      | Henry.....                                | 151      |
| MORRIS, Elizabeth.....                  | 35       | NELSON, Josephine A.....                  | 134, 208 |
| Isabella.....                           | 21       | NEVIN, Joseph P.....                      | 155, 231 |
| Matthias.....                           | 155      | Joseph Pearce <sup>9</sup> .....          | 231      |
| Polly <sup>7</sup> .....                | 60       | Mary Wilson <sup>9</sup> .....            | 231      |
| Robert.....                             | 36       | NEWBERRY, Molly.....                      | 23       |
| Robert.....                             | 36, 60   | Nannie.....                               | 23       |
| Robert Hunter.....                      | 20       | Walter.....                               | 15, 23   |
| MORTEMAR, Annie.....                    | 94       | NEWBOLD, Caroline.....                    | 98, 168  |
| MORTON, Esther.....                     | 131      | Michael.....                              | 168      |
| MOTLEY, Anna Lothrop.....               | 69, 120  | Susan Abbott.....                         | 84       |
| Caspar <sup>9</sup> .....               | 197      | NEWHALL, Cushman <sup>9</sup> .....       | 236      |
| Edward.....                             | 69, 120  | David <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 236      |
| Edward <sup>9</sup> .....               | 197      | Robert Stuart.....                        | 164, 236 |
| Edward Preble <sup>8</sup> .....        | 120      | Thomas.....                               | 236      |
| Ellen Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....         | 120, 198 | Thomas Albert.....                        | 236      |
| Emma.....                               | 69, 120  | William Price <sup>9</sup> .....          | 236      |
| Jessie <sup>8</sup> .....               | 120      | NEWKIRK, —.....                           | 65       |
| John Lothrop <sup>9</sup> .....         | 197      | NEWLIN, Hannah Ann.....                   | 131      |
| Rebecca Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....       | 120, 197 | NEWPORT, David.....                       | 150      |
| Thomas <sup>8</sup> .....               | 120, 197 | David <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 150, 224 |
| Thomas <sup>9</sup> .....               | 197      | David <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 225      |
| Warren <sup>9</sup> .....               | 197      | Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....              | 150      |
| MOULINIER, Bernard.....                 | 164      | Elizabeth <sup>9</sup> .....              | 225      |
| Charles Bernard <sup>8</sup> .....      | 165      | Ellison <sup>8</sup> .....                | 150, 225 |
| Charles P.....                          | 96, 164  | Ellison <sup>9</sup> .....                | 225      |
| Edward <sup>8</sup> .....               | 165      | Emma C. <sup>9</sup> .....                | 225, 241 |
| Hélène Marie <sup>8</sup> .....         | 165      | Jesse Ellison <sup>9</sup> .....          | 225      |
| Joseph James <sup>8</sup> .....         | 165      | Jesse W.....                              | 83, 150  |
| Josephine Ersilie <sup>8</sup> .....    | 165      | John Ellison <sup>8</sup> .....           | 150, 225 |
| Marguerite Marie <sup>8</sup> .....     | 165      | Margaret <sup>8</sup> .....               | 150      |
| Marie <sup>8</sup> .....                | 165      | Margaret Barker <sup>9</sup> .....        | 225      |
| William Price <sup>8</sup> .....        | 165      | Martha E. <sup>8</sup> .....              | 150, 225 |
| MOWATT, Charles.....                    | 34       | Martha E. T. <sup>9</sup> .....           | 225      |
| MULFORD, Elizabeth.....                 | 60, 100  | Mary <sup>10</sup> .....                  | 241      |
| MUNROE, Henry W.....                    | 204      | Rodman Briggs <sup>10</sup> .....         | 241      |
| MURRAY, Mary Ann.....                   | 157      | Walter Pond <sup>9</sup> .....            | 225      |
| MYERS, Edward Warren <sup>8</sup> ..... | 160      | William C. <sup>9</sup> .....             | 225, 241 |
| Eleanor.....                            | 32, 53   | NICHOLS, Albert Rodman <sup>9</sup> ..... | 182      |
| John.....                               | 56, 93   | Annie Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....           | 119, 195 |
| Marcia Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....        | 160      | Elizabeth Nathan <sup>8</sup> .....       | 119      |
| Mary Olivia Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....   | 160      | Francis William <sup>8</sup> .....        | 119, 195 |
| William Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....       | 93, 160  | Francis William <sup>9</sup> .....        | 195      |

|   | Page     |  | Page          |
|---|----------|--|---------------|
| NICHOLS, George Brown <sup>9</sup> .....    | 182      | PADELFORD, Eliza.....                      | 169           |
| Hannah.....                                 | 39       | PALMER, Annie E.....                       | 132, 206      |
| Isaac.....                                  | 182      | Joseph.....                                | 140, 215      |
| Isaiah.....                                 | 67       | J. T.....                                  | 206           |
| John R.....                                 | 109, 182 | Mary.....                                  | 21, 29        |
| John Rogers <sup>9</sup> .....              | 195      | R.....                                     | 206           |
| Jonathan.....                               | 39       | Robert.....                                | 29            |
| Lugene R. <sup>9</sup> .....                | 183      | Sara E. <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 215           |
| Maud Bixby <sup>9</sup> .....               | 182      | Theresa.....                               | 59, 99        |
| Millicent Magruder <sup>9</sup> .....       | 195      | PANCOAST, Anna Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....   | 219           |
| Nathan.....                                 | 68, 119  | Charles Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....          | 143           |
| Philo.....                                  | 111, 183 | Henry Boller <sup>8</sup> .....            | 143, 219      |
| Rebecca Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....           | 119      | Henry Boller <sup>9</sup> .....            | 219           |
| Thomas.....                                 | 39       | Howell Wheeler <sup>9</sup> .....          | 219           |
| William Pierce <sup>9</sup> .....           | 183      | Joshua.....                                | 82, 143       |
| NILES, Hannah.....                          | 16       | Marie Louise <sup>9</sup> .....            | 219           |
| Nathaniel.....                              | 26       | Richard <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 143           |
| Samuel.....                                 | 13       | Samuel.....                                | 143           |
| NISHWITZ, Emma.....                         | 153, 228 | PARDEE, —.....                             | 65            |
| NORRIS, Charles.....                        | 22       | PARKER, Alexis Dupont <sup>9</sup> .....   | 234           |
| Isaac.....                                  | 22       | Mary Griffitts <sup>9</sup> .....          | 234           |
| Pauline.....                                | 60       | Stevens.....                               | 161, 234      |
| NORTHRUP, Daniel R.....                     | 117, 192 | William Parker.....                        | 234           |
| Florence <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 192      | PARKIN, Catherine.....                     | 96            |
| James R. <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 192      | John.....                                  | 96            |
| NOYES, Eliza.....                           | 176      | PARKINSON, John.....                       | 124, 200      |
| OATLEY, Abigail.....                        | 104      | John <sup>9</sup> .....                    | 200           |
| Hannah.....                                 | 38, 66   | PARKS, Charles.....                        | 111, 186      |
| Jonathan.....                               | 67       | Charles <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 186           |
| OGDEN, Elizabeth Morris.....                | 224, 241 | Lillian <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 186           |
| OGLESBY, Florence.....                      | 153, 229 | PARRISH, Caroline Helen <sup>9</sup> ..... | 235           |
| Joseph H.....                               | 229      | Isaac.....                                 | 95, 162       |
| OLDEN, Catharine Wilkins <sup>8</sup> ..... | 158      | Isaac <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 163           |
| Elizabeth Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....         | 158, 233 | James Cresson <sup>8</sup> .....           | 163, 234      |
| Joseph.....                                 | 52, 88   | James Cresson <sup>9</sup> .....           | 235           |
| Mary Cowperthwaite <sup>7</sup> .....       | 89, 157  | Joseph.....                                | 130, 151, 162 |
| Sarah Israell <sup>8</sup> .....            | 158      | Joshua Longstreth <sup>8</sup> .....       | 163           |
| William Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....           | 89, 158  | Helen <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 163, 235      |
| OLNEY, Anne.....                            | 28, 44   | Hetty Longstreth <sup>8</sup> .....        | 163           |
| Jeremiah.....                               | 44       | Miers Fisher <sup>8</sup> .....            | 163           |
| OPEN, Adolphus M.....                       | 117      | Samuel Longstreth <sup>8</sup> .....       | 163           |
| ORMSBY, Oliver Harrison.....                | 233      | Sarah Redwood <sup>8</sup> .....           | 163           |
| Sydney Alden <sup>9</sup> .....             | 233      | Susan Dillwyn.....                         | 74, 130       |
| Sydney Gore.....                            | 158, 233 | PARRY, Anne.....                           | 138           |
| OSBORN, Elizabeth P. <sup>9</sup> .....     | 228      | Joseph.....                                | 138           |
| Henry S.....                                | 152, 228 | Sarah S.....                               | 80, 138       |
| OSGOOD, —.....                              | 73       | PAUL, Albert Barnes <sup>8</sup> .....     | 152           |
| OTIS, Stephen.....                          | 141      | Allan G. <sup>8</sup> .....                | 153           |
| OWEN, Mary.....                             | 77       | Anna Gill <sup>8</sup> .....               | 153           |
|   |          | Anthony Joseph Drexel <sup>9</sup> .....   | 230           |
|   |          | Caroline Watson <sup>8</sup> .....         | 150           |

|   | Page     |   | Page           |
|---|----------|---|----------------|
| PAUL, Charles Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                                 | 153, 229 | PAUL, Rosalie Scranton <sup>9</sup> .....                           | 228            |
| Comegys.....  | 84, 150  | Sally Anne <sup>8</sup> .....                                       | 151            |
| Eleanora Ellicott <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 152, 227 | Sally Anne <sup>8</sup> (Rebecca Rodman<br>Paul <sup>7</sup> )..... | 153            |
| Elizabeth.....  | 227      | Samuel Wilson <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 153            |
| Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....  | 84, 152  | Sarah Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                                     | 84, 150        |
| Elizabeth Bunker <sup>8</sup> .....                                     | 153, 230 | Sidney <sup>7</sup> .....   | 84             |
| Elizabeth Duffield <sup>9</sup> .....                                   | 228      | Sidney <sup>8</sup> .....   | 150            |
| Elizabeth S.....  | 152, 227 | Susan <sup>8</sup> .....  | 153            |
| Elizabeth Sidney <sup>8</sup> .....                                     | 152      | Susan Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                                     | 84, 152        |
| Elizabeth Sidney <sup>8</sup> (Thomas<br>Paul <sup>7</sup> ).....       | 153      | Theodore.....   | 227            |
| Elizabeth Stadleman <sup>8</sup> .....                                  | 150, 226 | Theodore Sedgwick <sup>9</sup> .....                                | 228            |
| Ellen <sup>8</sup> .....  | 153      | Thomas.....   | 150            |
| Ellen Carroll <sup>8</sup> .....  | 151      | Thomas <sup>7</sup> .....   | 84, 153        |
| Ellen Drexel <sup>9</sup> .....   | 230      | Thomas James <sup>8</sup> .....                                     | 150            |
| Emily Martha <sup>8</sup> .....   | 152      | PAXSON, Alice L. <sup>8</sup> .....                                 | 139            |
| Frances McIlvaine <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 152      | Anna <sup>6</sup> .....   | 47, 80         |
| Frank William <sup>8</sup> .....  | 153, 229 | Anna <sup>7</sup> .....   | 81             |
| Frederick Marshall <sup>9</sup> .....                                   | 228      | Anna <sup>7</sup> (Richard <sup>6</sup> ).....                      | 82, 143        |
| George Williams <sup>8</sup> .....                                      | 153      | Anna <sup>7</sup> (William Paxson <sup>6</sup> ).....               | 81             |
| Henry Neill <sup>8</sup> .....  | 152, 227 | Anna <sup>8</sup> .....   | 140            |
| Henry Neill <sup>9</sup> .....  | 228      | Anna <sup>8</sup> (Samuel H. Paxson <sup>7</sup> )                  | ..... 140, 215 |
| James.....  | 48, 84   | Anna R. <sup>9</sup> .....  | 216            |
| James <sup>8</sup> .....  | 151      | Bessie Hunter <sup>9</sup> .....                                    | 215            |
| James Marshall <sup>8</sup> .....                                       | 152      | Catherine.....  | 140, 216       |
| James W. <sup>7</sup> .....   | 84, 153  | Charles Henry <sup>7</sup> .....                                    | 83, 143        |
| James William <sup>8</sup> .....  | 154, 230 | Charles L. <sup>9</sup> .....                                       | 216            |
| John Marshall.....  | 84, 153  | Edward <sup>8</sup> .....   | 144            |
| John Marshall <sup>8</sup> .....  | 153, 228 | Elihu <sup>7</sup> .....  | 81             |
| John Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....  | 84, 151  | Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....  | 83, 144        |
| John Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....  | 152      | Elizabeth Drinker <sup>8</sup> .....                                | 141, 216       |
| John Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....  | 152      | Elizabeth Drinker <sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth<br>M. <sup>7</sup> )..... | 157            |
| Laura <sup>8</sup> .....  | 153      | Elizabeth G. <sup>8</sup> .....                                     | 139            |
| Lawrence Taylor <sup>8</sup> .....                                      | 154      | Elizabeth S. <sup>8</sup> .....                                     | 144            |
| Luey <sup>8</sup> .....   | 153      | Fannie J. <sup>8</sup> .....  | 139            |
| Margaret Neill <sup>8</sup> .....                                       | 152      | Frances <sup>7</sup> .....  | 81             |
| Margaret Oglesby <sup>9</sup> .....                                     | 229      | Frances <sup>8</sup> .....  | 141            |
| Marshall Stadleman <sup>8</sup> .....                                   | 153      | Hannah Drinker <sup>8</sup> .....                                   | 140            |
| Mary Catherine <sup>8</sup> .....                                       | 152, 226 | Henry Drinker <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 140            |
| Mary Dahlgren <sup>8</sup> .....  | 154, 230 | Hetty Drinker <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 141            |
| Mary Eckard <sup>8</sup> .....  | 150      | Howard.....   | 216            |
| Mary Lillian <sup>9</sup> .....   | 229      | Isabella G. <sup>8</sup> .....                                      | 139            |
| Mary Watson <sup>8</sup> .....  | 151      | James G. <sup>8</sup> .....   | 139, 215       |
| Meta Neill <sup>9</sup> .....   | 228      | John <sup>6</sup> .....   | 47, 80         |
| Oglesby <sup>9</sup> .....  | 229      | John <sup>8</sup> .....   | 140            |
| Rebecca Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                                       | 84, 152  | John Franklin <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 139            |
| Rebecca Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                                       | 150      | John R. <sup>9</sup> .....  | 215            |
| Rebecca Rodman <sup>8</sup> (Rebecca<br>Rodman Paul <sup>7</sup> )..... | 153      | John Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                                      | 81             |
| Rosalie <sup>8</sup> .....  | 153      | Jonathan <sup>7</sup> .....   | 81             |
| Rosalie <sup>9</sup> .....  | 229      |   |                |

|                                       | Page          |  | Page               |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--|--------------------|
| PAXSON, Joseph .....                  | 29, 46        | PECKHAM, Mary .....                      | 62, 104, 117       |
| Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....             | 81, 139       | Rebecca .....                            | 39, 68             |
| Joseph Rodman <sup>6</sup> .....      | 47            | Sarah .....                              | 112, 113, 173, 188 |
| Joseph S. <sup>7</sup> .....          | 82, 143       | Thomas .....                             | 68                 |
| Joshua .....                          | 33            | PELL, — .....                            | 73                 |
| Kate G. <sup>8</sup> .....            | 139           | Caleb .....                              | 32                 |
| Lillias G. <sup>8</sup> .....         | 139, 215      | Marcia .....                             | 24, 34             |
| Margaret <sup>6</sup> .....           | 47, 82        | Mary .....                               | 23, 32             |
| Margaret <sup>7</sup> .....           | 81, 140       | PENDLETON, Hannah .....                  | 109, 181           |
| Margaret G. <sup>8</sup> .....        | 139           | PENNY, John .....                        | 84                 |
| Margery <sup>6</sup> .....            | 47, 83        | PENROSE, Hannah .....                    | 204                |
| Margery <sup>7</sup> .....            | 81, 140       | PEPPER, Fanny Platt .....                | 164, 236           |
| Marion E. <sup>9</sup> .....          | 216           | William .....                            | 236                |
| Mary <sup>7</sup> .....               | 81            | PERRENOUD, John Gustave .....            | 166                |
| Mary Anna <sup>8</sup> .....          | 139, 215      | Raehel Louise .....                      | 96, 166            |
| Mary B. <sup>9</sup> .....            | 215           | PERRY, Abby .....                        | 67, 118            |
| Mary Drinker <sup>8</sup> .....       | 140, 216      | Clara .....                              | 117, 193           |
| Mary R. <sup>8</sup> .....            | 140           | Eliza Nye .....                          | 200                |
| Mary Rodman <sup>6</sup> .....        | 47, 81        | Hannah C. .....                          | 105, 117, 177      |
| Meta Gallaher <sup>9</sup> .....      | 215           | Mary .....                               | 177                |
| Richard <sup>6</sup> .....            | 47, 82        | Oseanna <sup>8</sup> .....               | 117, 193           |
| Richard <sup>7</sup> .....            | 82            | Phebe <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 117, 192           |
| Richard <sup>8</sup> .....            | 144           | Robinson .....                           | 67, 117, 177       |
| Richard C. <sup>8</sup> .....         | 143           | Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 117                |
| Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....             | 81            | PETERS, Ellen .....                      | 65                 |
| Rogers Barrett <sup>9</sup> .....     | 215           | PHILLIPS, Anna Tucker <sup>9</sup> ..... | 199                |
| Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....             | 47            | George <sup>9</sup> .....                | 199                |
| Samuel Canby <sup>7</sup> .....       | 81, 140       | John C. .....                            | 122, 199           |
| Samuel Harrison <sup>7</sup> .....    | 81, 139       | John Charles <sup>9</sup> .....          | 199                |
| Samuel W. <sup>8</sup> .....          | 144           | Martha Robeson <sup>9</sup> .....        | 199                |
| Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....              | 81            | William <sup>9</sup> .....               | 199                |
| Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....              | 140           | PICKERING, Alice C. .....                | 144                |
| Sarah P. <sup>8</sup> .....           | 139, 214      | Charles W. .....                         | 83, 144            |
| Sarah Rodman <sup>5</sup> .....       | 46            | Charles W. <sup>8</sup> .....            | 144                |
| Sarah Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....       | 82, 143       | Elihu .....                              | 144                |
| Susan Shoemaker <sup>7</sup> .....    | 83, 144       | Elizabeth L. .....                       | 144                |
| William <sup>6</sup> .....            | 47, 81        | Emily .....                              | 83, 144            |
| William <sup>8</sup> .....            | 140, 157, 216 | Jonathan .....                           | 80                 |
| William H. <sup>7</sup> .....         | 81            | Lucretia .....                           | 168                |
| William Lashbrooke <sup>7</sup> ..... | 83, 144       | Mary .....                               | 80                 |
| William Laurence <sup>8</sup> .....   | 144           | Mary .....                               | 82                 |
| William Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....     | 140, 215      | Samuel W. .....                          | 144                |
| PEABODY, Ephraim .....                | 201           | Sarah .....                              | 47, 80             |
| Francis Greenwood .....               | 124, 201      | Susan S. <sup>8</sup> .....              | 144                |
| Francis Weld <sup>9</sup> .....       | 201           | PICKMAN, Dudley Leavitt .....            | 120, 198           |
| Gertrude <sup>9</sup> .....           | 201           | Dudley Leavitt <sup>9</sup> .....        | 198                |
| William Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....     | 201           | William Dudley .....                     | 198                |
| PEACE, Rebecca .....                  | 42            | PIERCE, Abby .....                       | 179                |
| PEARSON, Elizabeth .....              | 21, 29        | Caroline <sup>8</sup> .....              | 111                |
| PECKHAM, Benjamin Taylor .....        | 104           | Elvira <sup>8</sup> .....                | 111, 183           |
| Hannah .....                          | 68            | Eveline <sup>8</sup> .....               | 111                |

| Page  | Page     |   |          |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| PIERCE, Florence <sup>8</sup> .....           | 111      | POTTER, —.....                          | 178      |
| Frank Howard <sup>9</sup> .....               | 179      | Charles.....                            | 44       |
| Hannah Mary <sup>9</sup> .....                | 179      | Elizabeth.....                          | 201      |
| Harriet Sanford <sup>9</sup> .....            | 179      | Isaae.....                              | 98       |
| Peleg F.....                                  | 107, 179 | Mary.....                               | 38       |
| Thomas.....                                   | 112      | POWELLS, Eliza H.....                   | 103, 171 |
| Walter Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....              | 179      | PRESBURY, Lydia Williams.....           | 200      |
| William.....                                  | 179      | PRICE, Annette Marie <sup>7</sup> ..... | 96, 165  |
| William Edward.....                           | 63, 110  | Caroline Fisher <sup>7</sup> .....      | 96       |
| William S.....                                | 137      | Emilie B. <sup>7</sup> .....            | 96       |
| PIGMAN, Anna Burbridge.....                   | 96, 166  | Hélène Gregoroffsky <sup>7</sup> .....  | 96, 164  |
| Philip Augustus Smallwood....                 | 166      | Henrietta Hoskins <sup>7</sup> .....    | 96, 164  |
| PINE, Alice.....                              | 138, 212 | Josephine Warner <sup>7</sup> .....     | 96, 165  |
| PITMAN, Caroline <sup>8</sup> .....           | 138      | Mary.....                               | 100      |
| Catherine <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 138      | Philip.....                             | 95       |
| Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 138, 212 | Sarah Redwood <sup>7</sup> .....        | 96, 163  |
| Ephraim.....                                  | 80, 137  | William.....                            | 58, 95   |
| Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....                      | 138      | William Redwood <sup>7</sup> .....      | 96       |
| PITTMAN, Abel.....                            | 136      | PRIOR, Hannah Haydock.....              | 41, 71   |
| Abigail.....                                  | 79, 136  | PROPT, Mary.....                        | 135, 209 |
| Catherine.....                                | 136      | PUGH, Edward Fox <sup>8</sup> .....     | 155, 231 |
| Daniel.....                                   | 136      | John B.....                             | 85, 154  |
| Eliza.....                                    | 136      | Leah Wright.....                        | 96       |
| James E.....                                  | 136      | Marshall Rogers <sup>8</sup> .....      | 155      |
| PLATT, Sarah.....                             | 236      | Mary <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 155, 231 |
| PLUMMER, Calista L.....                       | 99, 169  | Rodman Fox <sup>8</sup> .....           | 155      |
| POLLARD, Arthur Y.....                        | 99       | Sophie <sup>8</sup> .....               | 155      |
| POMEROY, Anna Grosvenor.....                  | 66, 115  | Walter Cresson <sup>9</sup> .....       | 231      |
| Benjamin.....                                 | 115      | PULLINGER, Mary.....                    | 103, 173 |
| Byron.....                                    | 66       | PUSEY, Emalea.....                      | 142, 219 |
| Jerusha.....                                  | 66, 115  |   |          |
| POPE, Gen.....                                | 121      | RAINS, Gen.....                         | 229      |
| PORTER, Catherine Benetzel <sup>8</sup> ..... | 156      | Katherine.....                          | 153, 229 |
| Eliza <sup>9</sup> .....                      | 208      | RAMSDEN, Altena <sup>9</sup> .....      | 188      |
| Emily Glover <sup>9</sup> .....               | 232      | Ida <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 188      |
| Fanny <sup>8</sup> .....                      | 156      | Irene Fitzallen <sup>9</sup> .....      | 188      |
| Frank Lincoln <sup>9</sup> .....              | 208      | John.....                               | 112, 188 |
| Hattie <sup>9</sup> .....                     | 208      | RANDALL, Abigail.....                   | 62, 103  |
| Helen Benetzel <sup>8</sup> .....             | 156      | Josiah.....                             | 51       |
| Lewis Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....               | 156      | RANDOLPH, Elizabeth S. F.....           | 85, 155  |
| Lewis Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....               | 232      | Jane.....                               | 196      |
| Margaret.....                                 | 165      | RAPIER, Abigail.....                    | 31       |
| Mary <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 156      | Thomas.....                             | 31       |
| Nellie <sup>9</sup> .....                     | 208      | RAWLE, Beulah.....                      | 97       |
| Sarah Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....               | 156      | William.....                            | 97       |
| Thomas.....                                   | 156      | William.....                            | 151      |
| William Gibbs.....                            | 86, 156  | READE, Sylvia C.....                    | 103, 171 |
| William Gibbs <sup>8</sup> .....              | 156, 232 | REDDELIJEN, Helen Henrietta Edith.....  |          |
| William Gibbs <sup>9</sup> .....              | 232      | Lowndes <sup>9</sup> .....              | 237      |
| William H.....                                | 134, 208 | Herman.....                             | 237      |
| POST, Eliza.....                              | 61, 101  | Hugh Edgar.....                         | 168, 237 |

|   | Page         |  | Page             |
|---|--------------|--|------------------|
| REDFIELD, Celia .....                         | 66           | RICHARDSON, Sarah.....                           | 83, 146, 218     |
| Martha Evans.....                             | 123          | Sarah.....                                       | 81, 139          |
| REDWOOD, Abraham.....                         | 17, 35       | Sarah A. <sup>8</sup> .....                      | 142              |
| Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....                  | 35           | Sarah Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                  | 80               |
| Hannah <sup>5</sup> .....                     | 35, 58, 74   | Sarah Tatnal <sup>7</sup> .....                  | 82               |
| Rebecca.....                                  | 17           | Viola <sup>9</sup> .....                         | 211              |
| Samuel Holmes <sup>5</sup> .....              | 35           | William .....                                    | 16, 47, 80       |
| Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....                      | 35, 56       | William <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 142              |
| William.....                                  | 22           | William Harmon.....                              | 78, 136          |
| REEVE, John.....                              | 31           | William P. <sup>7</sup> .....                    | 82               |
| Mary .....                                    | 21, 31       | William Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                | 80               |
| RESSLER, Sophronia.....                       | 112, 186     | RICHÉ, Ann <sup>6</sup> .....                    | 53               |
| REYBOLD, Mary.....                            | 146, 221     | Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....                        | 53               |
| REYNOLDS, Caroline C. <sup>9</sup> .....      | 207          | Mary <sup>6</sup> .....                          | 53, 91           |
| Frances H. <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 207          | Philip.....                                      | 32, 53           |
| H. C.....                                     | 132, 207     | Philip <sup>6</sup> .....                        | 53               |
| Horace D. <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 207          | Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....                        | 53               |
| Howard J. <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 207          | Thomas <sup>6</sup> .....                        | 53               |
| Lewis E. <sup>9</sup> .....                   | 207          | RICHMOND, Gideon.....                            | 68               |
| Matilda S. <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 207          | Mary .....                                       | 39, 68           |
| RHEA, Jonathan.....                           | 49           | RIDGWAY, Anne.....                               | 72               |
| RHODES, Joseph.....                           | 18           | Susan.....                                       | 42               |
| RICHARDS, Elliott Bartram <sup>10</sup> ..... | 240          | RIEHLÉ, Catherine.....                           | 143              |
| Mary <sup>9</sup> .....                       | 224          | RIGG, Rachel Maxwell.....                        | 162              |
| Meta Ellison <sup>10</sup> .....              | 241          | RISING, James.....                               | 98               |
| Samuel.....                                   | 149, 224     | RISLEY, Anna.....                                | 158              |
| Samuel Bartram <sup>9</sup> .....             | 224, 241     | Hanson Alexander.....                            | 197              |
| Thomas John <sup>9</sup> .....                | 224, 240     | Harriett D.....                                  | 120, 197         |
| RICHARDSON, Abner.....                        | 136          | ROBBINS, Mary P.....                             | 139, 213         |
| Anna <sup>7</sup> .....                       | 82, 142, 221 | ROBESON, Alice <sup>8</sup> .....                | 122, 198         |
| Anna B. <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 142          | Andrew.....                                      | 41, 69, 120      |
| Ashton.....                                   | 146          | Andrew <sup>7</sup> .....                        | 70, 122          |
| Edward A. <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 142          | Andrew <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 121              |
| Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....                  | 82           | Andrew <sup>8</sup> (Andrew <sup>7</sup> ) ..... | 122, 198         |
| Elizabeth T. <sup>8</sup> .....               | 142          | Andrew <sup>9</sup> .....                        | 198              |
| Ellwood S. <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 211          | Anna Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 121, 198         |
| Jenny.....                                    | 103, 171     | Frederick <sup>7</sup> .....                     | 70               |
| John.....                                     | 11, 16       | Harriet <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 122              |
| John.....                                     | 47, 82       | Harriet <sup>9</sup> .....                       | 198              |
| John <sup>4</sup> .....                       | 17           | Louis <sup>8</sup> .....                         | 121              |
| John <sup>7</sup> .....                       | 82, 142      | Martha <sup>7</sup> .....                        | 70, 122          |
| John <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 142          | Mary <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 122, 198         |
| Joseph P. <sup>7</sup> .....                  | 82, 142      | Rebecca <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 120              |
| Josephine <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 142          | Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....                        | 198              |
| Leonora F. <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 211          | Thomas Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 70, 121          |
| Margaret <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 142          | Thomas Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 121              |
| Martha <sup>8</sup> .....                     | 142          | William R. <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 121              |
| Mary A. <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 142          | William Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                | 69, 70, 120, 122 |
| Mary Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                | 82, 142      | ROBIN, Celeste.....                              | 97               |
| Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                     | 142          | ROBINSON, Abigail.....                           | 17, 28           |
| Samuel A. <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 136, 211     | Abigail <sup>5</sup> .....                       | 17, 28           |

| Page   | Page     |  |                  |
|--|----------|--|------------------|
| ROBINSON, Ann <sup>5</sup> .....             | 28       | RODMAN, Albert <sup>7</sup> .....                                | 91               |
| Anne <sup>6</sup> .....                      | 37, 64   | Albert <sup>8</sup> .....  | 110              |
| Benjamin Franklin.....                       | 105, 176 | Albert Lewis <sup>9</sup> .....                                  | 183              |
| Benjamin Franklin <sup>9</sup> .....         | 176      | Alberti <sup>8</sup> .....                                       | 133              |
| Caroline Eliza <sup>9</sup> .....            | 176      | Alfred <sup>7</sup> .....  | 69, 120          |
| Charlotte Mowatt <sup>6</sup> .....          | 56, 94   | Alfred <sup>8</sup> .....  | 120, 197         |
| Edward <sup>6</sup> .....                    | 56       | Alfred <sup>9</sup> .....  | 171              |
| Eliza <sup>6</sup> .....                     | 56       | Alfred <sup>9</sup> (Alfred <sup>8</sup> ).....                  | 197              |
| Eliza Noyes <sup>9</sup> .....               | 176      | Alice B. <sup>9</sup> .....                                      | 169              |
| Eliza Noyes <sup>9</sup> .....               | 176      | Alida <sup>8</sup> .....   | 109              |
| Frederick de Peyster <sup>6</sup> .....      | 56       | Alida <sup>9</sup> .....   | 182              |
| Harriet <sup>6</sup> .....                   | 56, 93   | Alma R. <sup>9</sup> .....                                       | 169              |
| Harriet E.....                               | 175, 238 | Almira Williams <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 109, 182         |
| Isabella <sup>6</sup> .....                  | 56       | Alonzo T. <sup>8</sup> .....                                     | 101              |
| James.....                                   | 18, 28   | Amanda <sup>9</sup> .....  | 208              |
| James.....                                   | 111      | Amos Peasley <sup>7</sup> .....                                  | 62, 106          |
| James <sup>5</sup> .....                     | 28       | Amos Peasley <sup>8</sup> .....                                  | 106              |
| Jane.....                                    | 111      | Andrew Jackson <sup>7</sup> .....                                | 60, 101          |
| John.....                                    | 28       | Andrew Johnson <sup>9</sup> .....                                | 171              |
| John Mowatt <sup>6</sup> .....               | 56       | Angeline <sup>7</sup> .....                                      | 60               |
| Lola De Haven.....                           | 147, 222 | Ann <sup>4</sup> .....   | 16, 26           |
| Maria.....                                   | 94       | Ann <sup>6</sup> .....   | 44, 75           |
| Mary.....                                    | 107      | Ann <sup>7</sup> .....   | 62, 107          |
| Mary.....                                    | 124      | Ann Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....                                     | 78               |
| Mary <sup>5</sup> .....                      | 28       | Ann Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....                                     | 135, 209         |
| Morton .....                                 | 238      | Anna <sup>4</sup> .....  | 18, 28           |
| Rowland .....                                | 13       | Anna <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> ).....                      | 21               |
| Rowland <sup>6</sup> .....                   | 56       | Anna <sup>4</sup> (Joseph <sup>3</sup> ).....                    | 22               |
| Rowland Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....            | 176      | Anna <sup>4</sup> (Joseph <sup>3</sup> ).....                    | 23               |
| Ruth <sup>5</sup> .....                      | 28       | Anna <sup>5</sup> .....  | 27, 38           |
| Sallie.....                                  | 141, 217 | Anna <sup>5</sup> (Thomas <sup>4</sup> , Samuel <sup>3</sup> ).. | 28, 42           |
| Samuel Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....             | 176      | Anna <sup>6</sup> .....  | 41, 69, 120      |
| Sylvester .....                              | 34, 56   | Anna <sup>6</sup> (William <sup>5</sup> ).....                   | 52, 89           |
| Sylvester.....                               | 176      | Anna <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> , Samuel <sup>4</sup> ).. | 53, 91           |
| Sylvester <sup>6</sup> .....                 | 56       | Anna <sup>7</sup> .....  | 65               |
| William .....                                | 17       | Anna <sup>7</sup> (William Roteh <sup>6</sup> ).....             |                  |
| William.....                                 | 17, 28   | .....  | 69, 70, 120, 122 |
| RODMAN, Abbie D. <sup>9</sup> .....          | 169      | Anna <sup>7</sup> (William <sup>6</sup> ).....                   | 91               |
| Abbie Hull <sup>8</sup> .....                | 109      | Anna <sup>9</sup> .....  | 171              |
| Abbie Mary Arthetta <sup>9</sup> .....       | 194      | Anna Finke <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 115              |
| Abby <sup>7</sup> .....                      | 62, 105  | Anna Lothrop <sup>8</sup> .....                                  | 120, 196         |
| Abby <sup>7</sup> (David <sup>6</sup> )..... | 67       | Anna Marshall <sup>6</sup> .....                                 | 47               |
| Abigail.....                                 | 16       | Anne <sup>2</sup> .....  | 10               |
| Abigail <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 118      | Anne <sup>3</sup> (John <sup>2</sup> ).....                      | 15, 23           |
| Ada <sup>9</sup> .....                       | 181      | Anne <sup>3</sup> (Thomas <sup>2</sup> ).....                    | 11, 16           |
| Ada E. <sup>9</sup> .....                    | 169      | Anne <sup>4</sup> .....  | 18               |
| Adaline <sup>9</sup> .....                   | 169      | Anne <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>3</sup> ).....                    | 24, 34           |
| Adelaide <sup>7</sup> .....                  | 65       | Anne <sup>5</sup> .....  | 27, 38           |
| Adeline <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 100      | Anne <sup>7</sup> .....  | 68               |
| Adie Alberta <sup>8</sup> .....              | 133      | Anne Eliza <sup>6</sup> .....                                    | 55, 92           |
| Agnes Waterbury <sup>8</sup> .....           | 116      | Annie May <sup>9</sup> .....                                     | 194              |

| Page   | Page            |
|--|-----------------|
| <b>RODMAN, Annis<sup>6</sup>.....</b>                  | <b>36</b>       |
| Arabella <sup>8</sup> .....                            | 109, 182        |
| Archer West <sup>8</sup> .....                         | 101             |
| Archibald Olmstead <sup>7</sup> .....                  | 61, 101         |
| Arthur <sup>8</sup> .....                              | 118, 194        |
| Arthur <sup>9</sup> .....                              | 208             |
| Asa <sup>6</sup> .....                                 | 36, 59          |
| Asa <sup>7</sup> .....                                 | 59              |
| Axey Ann <sup>8</sup> .....                            | 101             |
| Bayard Blackwell <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 116             |
| Belle <sup>9</sup> .....                               | 169             |
| Benjamin <sup>4</sup> .....                            | 16, 26          |
| Benjamin <sup>6</sup> .....                            | 41, 71          |
| Benjamin <sup>7</sup> .....                            | 62, 107         |
| Benjamin <sup>8</sup> .....                            | 100             |
| Benjamin <sup>8</sup> (Robert <sup>7</sup> ).....      | 107             |
| Benjamin Drake <sup>7</sup> .....                      | 91              |
| Benjamin Peckham <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 104             |
| Bertha E. <sup>9</sup> .....                           | 179             |
| Caleb <sup>7</sup> .....                               | 67              |
| Caleb Carpenter <sup>6</sup> .....                     | 39              |
| Calista <sup>8</sup> .....                             | 100             |
| Calphurnia <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 98              |
| Camilla Croom <sup>7</sup> .....                       | 93              |
| Cara Belle <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 135             |
| Caroline <sup>4</sup> .....                            | 24, 34          |
| Caroline <sup>7</sup> .....                            | 78, 134         |
| Caroline <sup>9</sup> .....                            | 170             |
| Caroline C. <sup>8</sup> .....                         | 111, 184        |
| Caroline Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 105, 176        |
| Caroline Isabel <sup>9</sup> .....                     | 170             |
| Carrie <sup>8</sup> .....                              | 101             |
| Carrie Alice <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 101             |
| Carrie Seldon <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 115             |
| Catherine <sup>6</sup> .....                           | 36              |
| Charity <sup>4</sup> .....                             | 18              |
| Charity <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> ).....         | 29              |
| Charity <sup>5</sup> (Thomas <sup>4</sup> ).....       | 28              |
| Charles <sup>5</sup> .....                             | 32              |
| Charles <sup>6</sup> .....                             | 53              |
| Charles <sup>7</sup> .....                             | 60              |
| Charles <sup>7</sup> (Samuel <sup>6</sup> ).....       | 71              |
| Charles <sup>7</sup> (William <sup>6</sup> ).....      | 91              |
| Charles <sup>8</sup> .....                             | 98              |
| Charles <sup>8</sup> (Amos Peasley <sup>7</sup> )..... | 106             |
| Charles <sup>8</sup> (Ebenezer Y. <sup>7</sup> ).....  | 100             |
| Charles <sup>8</sup> (J. Wesley <sup>7</sup> ).....    | 133             |
| Charles <sup>8</sup> (Robert <sup>7</sup> ).....       | 110             |
| Charles <sup>8</sup> (Samuel A. <sup>7</sup> ).....    | 135             |
| Charles Benedict <sup>9</sup> .....                    | 191             |
| Charles L. <sup>9</sup> .....                          | 173             |
| <b>RODMAN, Charles Lewis<sup>8</sup>.....</b>          | <b>100, 183</b> |
| Charles Mann <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 115             |
| Charles S. <sup>9</sup> .....                          | 208             |
| Charles Shepherd <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 115, 190        |
| Charles T. <sup>9</sup> .....                          | 209             |
| Charles W. <sup>7</sup> .....                          | 66              |
| Charlotte <sup>5</sup> .....                           | 34              |
| Charlotte <sup>6</sup> .....                           | 45, 79          |
| Charlotte M. <sup>7</sup> .....                        | 78              |
| Charlotte Story <sup>6</sup> .....                     | 38              |
| Chauncey <sup>7</sup> .....                            | 59, 98          |
| Chelsea Jane <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 133             |
| Christopher <sup>8</sup> .....                         | 118             |
| Christopher Gardener <sup>7</sup> .....                | 63, 108, 190    |
| Clara Alta <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 135             |
| Clarence <sup>8</sup> .....                            | 135             |
| Clarissa <sup>8</sup> .....                            | 100             |
| Clarissa M. <sup>8</sup> .....                         | 98              |
| Clarke <sup>3</sup> .....                              | 10, 11, 12, 17  |
| Clarke <sup>5</sup> .....                              | 27, 39          |
| Clarke <sup>6</sup> .....                              | 37              |
| Clarke <sup>6</sup> .....                              | 37, 62          |
| Clarke <sup>7</sup> .....                              | 63, 109         |
| Constant Tabor <sup>8</sup> .....                      | 109             |
| Cornelia Benedict <sup>9</sup> .....                   | 191             |
| Daniel <sup>4</sup> .....                              | 18              |
| Daniel <sup>5</sup> .....                              | 26, 37          |
| Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....                              | 36              |
| Daniel <sup>6</sup> (Daniel <sup>5</sup> ).....        | 37, 65          |
| Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....                              | 63, 108         |
| Daniel <sup>8</sup> .....                              | 99, 169         |
| Daniel Brown <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 109, 181        |
| Daniel Clarke <sup>7</sup> .....                       | 62, 103         |
| Daniel Clarke <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 103, 172        |
| Daniel Sheldon <sup>7</sup> .....                      | 66              |
| Daniel Tabor <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 108, 180, 189   |
| David <sup>6</sup> .....                               | 39, 67          |
| David <sup>7</sup> .....                               | 59              |
| David <sup>7</sup> (David <sup>6</sup> ).....          | 68              |
| David <sup>7</sup> (Joseph <sup>6</sup> ).....         | 61              |
| David C. <sup>8</sup> .....                            | 99, 170         |
| David L. <sup>9</sup> .....                            | 169             |
| Deborah <sup>4</sup> .....                             | 23              |
| Deborah <sup>5</sup> .....                             | 27              |
| Deborah <sup>6</sup> .....                             | 53              |
| Delia E. <sup>8</sup> .....                            | 101             |
| Dorcas <sup>6</sup> .....                              | 36              |
| Dudley Tracy <sup>9</sup> .....                        | 180             |
| Ebenezer Y. <sup>7</sup> .....                         | 60, 100         |
| Edgar Greene <sup>9</sup> .....                        | 176             |
| Edith <sup>9</sup> .....                               | 171             |

| Page  | Page               |
|---|--------------------|
| RODMAN, Edith <sup>9</sup> (Charles Sheep-<br>herd <sup>8</sup> ) ..... | 191                |
| Edith Stautenberry <sup>9</sup> .....                                   | 182                |
| Edmund <sup>7</sup> .....   | 71                 |
| Edward <sup>7</sup> .....   | 68                 |
| Edward <sup>8</sup> .....   | 105, 117, 177      |
| Edward <sup>8</sup> (Alfred <sup>7</sup> ).....                         | 120                |
| Edward <sup>8</sup> (Thomas C. <sup>7</sup> ).....                      | 111, 184           |
| Edward <sup>9</sup> .....   | 169                |
| Edward Francis <sup>8</sup> .....                                       | 104                |
| Edward Francis <sup>8</sup> .....                                       | 105                |
| Edward H. <sup>9</sup> .....  | 210                |
| Edward L. <sup>8</sup> .....  | 135, 210           |
| Elisha <sup>6</sup> .....   | 39, 68             |
| Elisha <sup>8</sup> .....   | 107                |
| Eliza <sup>5</sup> .....  | 34, 56             |
| Eliza <sup>6</sup> .....  | 41                 |
| Eliza <sup>6</sup> (William <sup>5</sup> ).....                         | 44                 |
| Eliza F. <sup>9</sup> .....   | 208                |
| Elizabeth.....  | 9                  |
| Elizabeth <sup>3</sup> .....  | 14, 15             |
| Elizabeth <sup>3</sup> .....  | 15                 |
| Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> .....  | 18                 |
| Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> ).....                        | 22, 31             |
| Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> (Joseph <sup>3</sup> ).....                      | 23                 |
| Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>3</sup> ).....                      | 24, 33             |
| Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....  | 27                 |
| Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....  | 27, 41             |
| Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4</sup> ).....                      | 32, 53             |
| Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> (Thomas <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> )       | 29, 47             |
| Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> (Thomas <sup>4</sup> ).....                      | 35                 |
| Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> (William <sup>4</sup> ).....                     | 28                 |
| Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> (William <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> )...   | 31                 |
| Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....  | 36                 |
| Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> (Clarke <sup>5</sup> ).....                      | 39                 |
| Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> (Daniel <sup>5</sup> ).....                      | 37, 64             |
| Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> (Gilbert <sup>5</sup> ).....                     | 48                 |
| Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> (Isaac Pearson <sup>5</sup> )....                | 47                 |
| Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> ).....                        | 48, 84             |
| Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> (Joseph <sup>5</sup> ).....                      | 45                 |
| Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> (William <sup>5</sup> ).....                     | 52, 88             |
| Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....  | 62, 105            |
| Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> (Benjamin <sup>6</sup> ).....                    | 71, 124            |
| Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> (Clarke <sup>6</sup> ).....                      | 63, 109            |
| Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> (David <sup>6</sup> ).....                       | 68                 |
| Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> (John <sup>6</sup> ).....                        | 68, 119            |
| Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> (Joseph <sup>6</sup> ).....                      | 78, 134            |
| Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....  | 108                |
| Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> (Francis <sup>7</sup> ).....                     | 123                |
| Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> (Thomas P. <sup>7</sup> )...                     | 118, 194           |
| Elizabeth <sup>9</sup> .....  | 169                |
| RODMAN, Elizabeth A. <sup>8</sup> .....                                 | 134, 208           |
| Elizabeth Arnold <sup>9</sup> .....                                     | 175                |
| Elizabeth Croom <sup>7</sup> .....                                      | 93                 |
| Elizabeth Harvey <sup>7</sup> .....                                     | 66                 |
| Elizabeth M. <sup>7</sup> .....   | 87, 140, 156, 216  |
| Elizabeth Wallace <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 109, 182           |
| Ellen <sup>7</sup> .....  | 69, 120            |
| Ellen <sup>7</sup> (Samuel <sup>6</sup> ).....                          | 71, 123            |
| Ellen M. <sup>8</sup> .....   | 101                |
| Elmer P. <sup>9</sup> .....   | 209                |
| Eloise <sup>8</sup> .....   | 120, 197           |
| Elsie Harvey <sup>8</sup> .....   | 115                |
| Emily <sup>8</sup> .....  | 109, 110           |
| Emily C. <sup>8</sup> .....   | 101                |
| Emily Taylor <sup>8</sup> .....   | 115                |
| Emma <sup>8</sup> .....   | 120                |
| Emma Atwood <sup>9</sup> .....  | 170                |
| Emory L. <sup>9</sup> .....   | 183                |
| Erasmus Campbell <sup>8</sup> .....                                     | 106                |
| Erskine Mason <sup>7</sup> ...  | 66, 116            |
| Esther <sup>6</sup> .....   | 52, 88             |
| Euphemia <sup>6</sup> .....   | 49                 |
| Fannie <sup>8</sup> .....   | 123                |
| Fannie M. <sup>9</sup> .....  | 170                |
| Fannie Mary <sup>9</sup> .....  | 183                |
| Fanny <sup>8</sup> .....  | 115, 191           |
| Frampton <sup>6</sup> .....   | 48                 |
| Francis <sup>7</sup> .....  | 71, 123            |
| Francis A. <sup>8</sup> .....   | 134, 208           |
| Francis C. <sup>8</sup> .....   | 99                 |
| Francis Clarke <sup>7</sup> .....                                       | 67, 118            |
| Francis Clarke <sup>9</sup> .....                                       | 194                |
| Francis Richard <sup>9</sup> .....                                      | 171                |
| Frank <sup>8</sup> .....  | 135                |
| Frank Beresford <sup>7</sup> .....                                      | 66                 |
| Frank Beresford <sup>8</sup> .....                                      | 115                |
| Frank D. <sup>9</sup> .....   | 170                |
| Frank Osgood <sup>8</sup> .....   | 102                |
| Franklin <sup>8</sup> .....   | 110, 183           |
| Frederick Elmer <sup>9</sup> .....                                      | 181, 239           |
| Florence M. <sup>9</sup> .....  | 210                |
| Garret E. <sup>9</sup> .....  | 169                |
| Garret H. <sup>8</sup> .....  | 99, 169            |
| George <sup>7</sup> .....   | 91                 |
| George <sup>8</sup> .....   | 100                |
| George <sup>8</sup> (Christopher G. <sup>7</sup> )                      | 108, 113, 180, 190 |
| George <sup>8</sup> (John Allen <sup>7</sup> ).....                     | 132                |
| George <sup>8</sup> (J. Wesley <sup>7</sup> ).....                      | 133                |
| George Albert <sup>9</sup> .....  | 182                |
| George Christopher <sup>9</sup> .....                                   | 181                |

| Page   | Page          |
|--|---------------|
| RODMAN, George E. <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 118, 194      |
| George E. <sup>9</sup> .....                           | 170           |
| George E. <sup>9</sup> (Joseph L. <sup>8</sup> ).....  | 209           |
| George F. <sup>7</sup> .....                           | 61            |
| George L. <sup>8</sup> .....                           | 101           |
| George Norton <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 103           |
| George W. <sup>8</sup> .....                           | 98            |
| George W. <sup>8</sup> (Samuel S. <sup>7</sup> ).....  | 100           |
| Georgianna <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 101           |
| Georgie S. <sup>9</sup> .....                          | 209           |
| Gertrude L. <sup>9</sup> .....                         | 209           |
| Gibbs <sup>6</sup> .....                               | 48            |
| Gilbert <sup>5</sup> .....                             | 31, 48        |
| Gilbert <sup>6</sup> .....                             | 49            |
| Gilbert <sup>7</sup> .....                             | 87            |
| Guy Harvey <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 116           |
| Hannah <sup>3</sup> .....                              | 12, 17        |
| Hannah <sup>3</sup> (John <sup>2</sup> ).....          | 15, 24        |
| Hannah <sup>4</sup> .....                              | 18            |
| Hannah <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> ).....          | 22            |
| Hannah <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>3</sup> ).....        | 18            |
| Hannah <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>3</sup> ).....        | 24            |
| Hannah <sup>5</sup> .....                              | 27            |
| Hannah <sup>5</sup> (Thomas <sup>4</sup> ).....        | 28, 43, 97    |
| Hannah <sup>5</sup> (William <sup>4</sup> ).....       | 31, 49        |
| Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....                              | 36, 60        |
| Hannah <sup>6</sup> (Clarke <sup>5</sup> ).....        | 39, 67        |
| Hannah <sup>6</sup> (Gilbert <sup>5</sup> ).....       | 49            |
| Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....                              | 60            |
| Hannah <sup>7</sup> (Elisha <sup>6</sup> ).....        | 68            |
| Hannah <sup>7</sup> (John <sup>6</sup> ).....          | 68            |
| Hannah <sup>7</sup> (Robert <sup>6</sup> ).....        | 62, 107       |
| Hannah <sup>8</sup> .....                              | 98            |
| Hannah <sup>8</sup> (Chauncey <sup>7</sup> ).....      | 98, 169       |
| Hannah <sup>8</sup> (Christopher G. <sup>7</sup> )     | 108, 180      |
| Hannah <sup>9</sup> .....                              | 180           |
| Hannah Amanda <sup>7</sup> .....                       | 69            |
| Harriet <sup>1</sup> .....                             | 77, 132       |
| Harriet <sup>8</sup> .....                             | 132           |
| Harriet A. <sup>7</sup> .....                          | 78, 135       |
| Harriet L. <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 99, 170       |
| Harriet Newell <sup>8</sup> .....                      | 107, 179      |
| Harriot Greene <sup>9</sup> .....                      | 176           |
| Harry Colville <sup>8</sup> .....                      | 103, 171      |
| Harry Norton <sup>9</sup> .....                        | 171           |
| Harry T. <sup>7</sup> .....                            | 61            |
| Harry Winfield <sup>9</sup> .....                      | 169           |
| Hattie <sup>9</sup> .....                              | 208           |
| Helen <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 101           |
| Helen Josephine Marie <sup>9</sup> .....               | 194           |
| Helen Smith <sup>10</sup> .....                        | 238           |
| RODMAN, Henrietta <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 116           |
| Henry <sup>9</sup> .....                               | 208           |
| Henry Averell <sup>7</sup> .....                       | 68            |
| Henry Bulkley <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 115           |
| Henry Champlin <sup>9</sup> .....                      | 182           |
| Henry H. <sup>9</sup> .....                            | 208           |
| Henry Harrison <sup>8</sup> .....                      | 109, 182      |
| Henry Heth <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 115           |
| Henry J. <sup>8</sup> .....                            | 98            |
| Henry Martyn <sup>7</sup> .....                        | 66            |
| Henry Scott <sup>7</sup> .....                         | 66            |
| Henry Thompson <sup>8</sup> .....                      | 102           |
| Henry Thompson <sup>9</sup> .....                      | 170           |
| Herbert <sup>10</sup> .....                            | 239           |
| Herbert G. <sup>9</sup> .....                          | 209           |
| Hildegard Ernestine <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 195           |
| Hiram <sup>7</sup> .....                               | 60, 101       |
| Horace F. <sup>8</sup> .....                           | 101           |
| Horace Hastings <sup>9</sup> .....                     | 180           |
| Hortense <sup>8</sup> .....                            | 110, 183      |
| Howard Malcolm.....                                    | 106           |
| Ida E. <sup>9</sup> .....                              | 170           |
| Irving <sup>9</sup> .....                              | 183           |
| Isaac <sup>6</sup> .....                               | 39            |
| Isaac <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 132           |
| Isaac Clarke <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 109           |
| Isaac Peace <sup>8</sup> 104, 173, 181, 186, 188       |               |
| Isaac Peace <sup>9</sup> .....                         | 175, 238      |
| Isaac Peace <sup>9</sup> (Peleg Clarke <sup>8</sup> )  | 180           |
| Isaac Pearson <sup>5</sup> .....                       | 29, 47        |
| Isaac Pearson <sup>6</sup> .....                       | 47            |
| James <sup>5</sup> .....                               | 25            |
| James <sup>7</sup> .....                               | 78            |
| James <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 105           |
| James <sup>8</sup> (Christopher G. <sup>7</sup> )..... | 108           |
| James Bagley <sup>9</sup> .....                        | 181           |
| James Clarke <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 105           |
| James Deane <sup>9</sup> .....                         | 171           |
| James M. <sup>8</sup> .....                            | 134, 208      |
| James Richard <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 103, 171      |
| James Richard <sup>9</sup> .....                       | 171           |
| James Washington <sup>6</sup> .....                    | 37, 63        |
| James Washington <sup>7</sup> .....                    | 64            |
| James Washington <sup>7</sup> .....                    | 64            |
| Jane <sup>8</sup> .....                                | 132           |
| Jennie Sterry <sup>9</sup> .....                       | 170           |
| Jessie Ella Alvira <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 194           |
| John <sup>1</sup> .....                                | 7, 11         |
| John <sup>2</sup> .....                                | 9, 10, 11, 12 |
| John <sup>3</sup> .....                                | 12            |
| John <sup>3</sup> (John <sup>2</sup> ).....            | 15, 19, 21    |

|   | Page           |  | Page               |
|---|----------------|--|--------------------|
| RODMAN, John <sup>4</sup> .....                       | 16, 25         | RODMAN, Kate Dockray <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 181                |
| John <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> ).....           | 21, 28, 77     | Katharine <sup>2</sup> .....                             | 10, 16             |
| John <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>3</sup> ).....         | 18             | Katherine <sup>4</sup> .....                             | 24                 |
| John <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>3</sup> ).....         | 24, 25, 34     | Katherine <sup>5</sup> .....                             | 26                 |
| John <sup>5</sup> .....                               | 26, 30, 47     | Katherine <sup>5</sup> (Benjamin <sup>4</sup> )....      | 26, 38             |
| John <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> ).....           | 34, 53         | Katherine <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> ).....         | 34                 |
| John <sup>5</sup> (Joseph <sup>4</sup> ).....         | 26             | Laura <sup>7</sup> .....                                 | 65                 |
| John <sup>6</sup> .....                               | 36, 58         | Laura <sup>9</sup> .....                                 | 171                |
| John <sup>6</sup> (Clarke <sup>5</sup> ).....         | 39, 68         | Laura Hazard <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 106                |
| John <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> ).....           | 48             | Laura Isabelle <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 102                |
| John <sup>6</sup> (Joseph <sup>5</sup> ).....         | 45, 76, 77, 78 | Leonard <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 100                |
| John <sup>6</sup> (Thomas <sup>5</sup> ).....         | 36, 60         | Lewis <sup>6</sup> .....                                 | 49, 87, 216        |
| John <sup>6</sup> (William <sup>5</sup> ).....        | 52             | Lewis <sup>7</sup> .....                                 | 87                 |
| John <sup>6</sup> (William Wanton <sup>5</sup> )..... | 56             | Lewis <sup>8</sup> .....                                 | 132                |
| John <sup>7</sup> .....                               | 78, 134        | Lida Tunstall <sup>7</sup> .....                         | 93                 |
| John <sup>8</sup> (John Allen <sup>7</sup> ).....     | 132            | Lorenzo <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 100                |
| John Allen <sup>7</sup> .....                         | 77, 132        | Lorenzo A. <sup>8</sup> .....                            | 100                |
| John Brown <sup>8</sup> .....                         | 107, 179       | Louisa <sup>8</sup> (Robert <sup>7</sup> ).....          | 107                |
| John C. <sup>7</sup> .....                            | 59, 99         | Louisa <sup>8</sup> (Thomas C. <sup>7</sup> ).....       | 111                |
| John Croom <sup>7</sup> .....                         | 93             | Louisa Hazard <sup>8</sup> .....                         | 104, 175           |
| John Franklin <sup>7</sup> .....                      | 61, 101        | Louise Lathrop <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 102, 170           |
| John Franklin <sup>8</sup> .....                      | 102, 170       | Lucille <sup>9</sup> .....                               | 113, 180, 189, 239 |
| John Franklin <sup>9</sup> .....                      | 170            | Lucinda <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 135, 210           |
| John M. <sup>9</sup> .....                            | 209            | Lueretia <sup>6</sup> .....                              | 36, 59             |
| Jonathan <sup>7</sup> .....                           | 62             | Lueretia <sup>7</sup> .....                              | 59                 |
| Joseph <sup>3</sup> .....                             | 12, 15, 22     | Lucy A. <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 99, 170            |
| Joseph <sup>4</sup> .....                             | 16, 26         | Lucy Anne <sup>5</sup> .....                             | 27, 38             |
| Joseph <sup>4</sup> (Clarke <sup>3</sup> ).....       | 18, 27         | Lucy Anne <sup>7</sup> .....                             | 64                 |
| Joseph <sup>4</sup> (Joseph <sup>3</sup> ).....       | 22             | Lucy E. <sup>7</sup> .....                               | 60, 100            |
| Joseph <sup>5</sup> .....                             | 26, 35         | Lucy Woodbridge <sup>6</sup> .....                       | 37, 65             |
| Joseph <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> ).....         | 29, 45, 77     | Lucy Woodbridge <sup>7</sup> .....                       | 66                 |
| Joseph <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4</sup> ).....       | 32             | Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....                                 | 41, 70             |
| Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....                             | 36, 61         | Lyman <sup>7</sup> .....                                 | 59                 |
| Joseph <sup>6</sup> (Clarke <sup>5</sup> ).....       | 39             | Lyman B. <sup>8</sup> .....                              | 100                |
| Joseph <sup>6</sup> (Joseph <sup>5</sup> ).....       | 45, 76, 78     | Mabel F. <sup>9</sup> .....                              | 209                |
| Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....                             | 78             | Macie Durfee <sup>9</sup> .....                          | 176                |
| Joseph <sup>8</sup> .....                             | 102            | Maggie O. <sup>9</sup> .....                             | 210                |
| Joseph Deane <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 103, 171       | Margaret <sup>4</sup> .....                              | 22                 |
| Joseph II. <sup>8</sup> .....                         | 134            | Margaret <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> ).....          | 29, 45             |
| Joseph L. <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 135, 209       | Margaret <sup>5</sup> (Thomas <sup>4</sup> ).....        | 30                 |
| Joseph Norton <sup>7</sup> .....                      | 61, 102        | Margaret <sup>5</sup> (William <sup>4</sup> ).....       | 31, 49             |
| Joseph Seth <sup>7</sup> .....                        | 58             | Margaret <sup>6</sup> .....                              | 45, 76, 78         |
| Joseph W. <sup>9</sup> .....                          | 209            | Margaret <sup>6</sup> (Gilbert <sup>5</sup> ).....       | 48, 86             |
| Josephine <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 123            | Margaret <sup>6</sup> (Isaac Pearson <sup>5</sup> )..... | 47                 |
| Julia A. <sup>9</sup> .....                           | 210            | Margaret <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> ).....          | 48, 84             |
| Julia L. <sup>8</sup> .....                           | 111, 184       | Margaret A. <sup>8</sup> .....                           | 99                 |
| Julia Maria <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 105, 176       | Margaret A. <sup>8</sup> (John <sup>7</sup> ).....       | 135, 210           |
| Julia W. <sup>6</sup> .....                           | 37, 66         | Margaret Ann <sup>8</sup> (Daniel C. <sup>7</sup> )      | 103, 172           |
| Julia W. <sup>8</sup> .....                           | 123            | Margaret Clarke <sup>7</sup> .....                       | 63, 108            |
| Julius N. <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 134            | Margaret Hunter <sup>9</sup> .....                       | 181                |
| J. Wesley <sup>7</sup> .....                          | 77, 133        | Murgery <sup>6</sup> .....                               | 48, 85             |

|   | Page       |                                       | Page     |
|---|------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| RODMAN, Maria <sup>7</sup> .....                                    | 59         | RODMAN, Mary J. <sup>9</sup> .....    | 210      |
| Maria H. <sup>7</sup> .....   | 61         | Mary Jane <sup>8</sup> .....          | 98       |
| Marion <sup>8</sup> .....   | 102        | Mary M. <sup>8</sup> .....            | 99       |
| Martha Ann <sup>8</sup> .....                                       | 109        | Mary Marcia Blount <sup>6</sup> ..... | 56       |
| Martha Ann <sup>8</sup> .....                                       | 109, 182   | Mary Mitchell <sup>9</sup> .....      | 191      |
| Martha Percy <sup>9</sup> .....                                     | 181        | Mary P. <sup>9</sup> .....            | 177      |
| Martin Luther <sup>9</sup> .....                                    | 180        | Mary Peckham <sup>8</sup> .....       | 105, 176 |
| Martin Van Buren <sup>7</sup> .....                                 | 60         | Mary Peckham <sup>9</sup> .....       | 175      |
| Mary <sup>3</sup> .....   | 12, 15     | Mary Washington <sup>8</sup> .....    | 115      |
| Mary <sup>3</sup> .....   | 15, 21, 23 | Mary Wickham <sup>8</sup> .....       | 116      |
| Mary <sup>4</sup> .....   | 17         | Melchior Snively <sup>8</sup> .....   | 135      |
| Mary <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> ).....                         | 21, 30     | Melesia <sup>8</sup> .....            | 99       |
| Mary <sup>4</sup> (Joseph <sup>3</sup> ).....                       | 23         | Melinda <sup>7</sup> .....            | 59       |
| Mary <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>3</sup> ).....                       | 18         | Mercy <sup>6</sup> .....              | 37       |
| Mary <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>3</sup> ).....                       | 24, 34     | Mercy <sup>6</sup> .....              | 37, 63   |
| Mary <sup>5</sup> .....   | 27         | Minnie Dell <sup>8</sup> .....        | 135      |
| Mary <sup>5</sup> .....   | 27         | Minnie Louise <sup>9</sup> .....      | 170      |
| Mary <sup>5</sup> (Benjamin <sup>4</sup> ).....                     | 27         | Miriam <sup>7</sup> .....             | 62, 103  |
| Mary <sup>5</sup> (Joseph <sup>4</sup> , Thomas <sup>3</sup> )..... | 26         | Murrilla <sup>8</sup> .....           | 98       |
| Mary <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4</sup> ).....                       | 32, 53     | Nancy C. <sup>9</sup> .....           | 209      |
| Mary <sup>5</sup> (Thomas <sup>4</sup> ).....                       | 27         | Nancy Tabor <sup>8</sup> .....        | 108, 180 |
| Mary <sup>5</sup> (William <sup>4</sup> ).....                      | 28, 44     | Nathaniel Greene <sup>9</sup> .....   | 176      |
| Mary <sup>6</sup> .....   | 47         | Nathaniel J. <sup>7</sup> .....       | 61       |
| Mary <sup>6</sup> .....   | 47         | Nellie <sup>9</sup> .....             | 208      |
| Mary <sup>6</sup> (Clarke <sup>5</sup> ).....                       | 39         | Nettie <sup>9</sup> .....             | 210      |
| Mary <sup>6</sup> (Gilbert <sup>5</sup> ).....                      | 48, 85     | Nicholas <sup>7</sup> .....           | 59, 98   |
| Mary <sup>6</sup> (Joseph <sup>5</sup> ).....                       | 36, 59     | Olive S. <sup>8</sup> .....           | 99, 170  |
| Mary <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> ).....                       | 41, 68     | Olivia Blount <sup>6</sup> .....      | 56, 93   |
| Mary <sup>6</sup> (William <sup>5</sup> ).....                      | 52         | Olivia Blount <sup>7</sup> .....      | 93       |
| Mary <sup>6</sup> (William <sup>5</sup> , Samuel <sup>4</sup> ).... | 53         | Orland S. <sup>9</sup> .....          | 209      |
| Mary <sup>7</sup> .....   | 67         | Oscar <sup>9</sup> .....              | 208      |
| Mary <sup>7</sup> (Samuel <sup>6</sup> ).....                       | 71         | Oscar O. <sup>8</sup> .....           | 134, 209 |
| Mary <sup>7</sup> (Samuel <sup>6</sup> ).....                       | 71         | Patience <sup>3</sup> .....           | 12, 18   |
| Mary <sup>8</sup> .....   | 107        | Patience <sup>4</sup> .....           | 16, 25   |
| Mary <sup>8</sup> (Francis <sup>7</sup> ).....                      | 123        | Patience <sup>6</sup> .....           | 36, 60   |
| Mary <sup>9</sup> .....   | 170        | Patsey Blount <sup>7</sup> .....      | 93       |
| Mary Ann <sup>6</sup> .....   | 49         | Peleg <sup>4</sup> .....              | 18       |
| Mary Ann <sup>7</sup> .....   | 60, 99     | Peleg <sup>4</sup> .....              | 18       |
| Mary Ann <sup>7</sup> (Clarke <sup>6</sup> ).....                   | 63         | Peleg <sup>10</sup> .....             | 239      |
| Mary Ann <sup>7</sup> (John <sup>6</sup> ).....                     | 77, 132    | Peleg C. <sup>9</sup> .....           | 180, 239 |
| Mary Ann <sup>8</sup> .....   | 102        | Peleg Clarke <sup>8</sup> .....       | 108, 180 |
| Mary Ann <sup>8</sup> (Christopher G. <sup>7</sup> ).....           | 108, 180   | Penelope <sup>4</sup> .....           | 24, 34   |
| Mary Anna <sup>5</sup> .....  | 31         | Penelope <sup>5</sup> .....           | 26       |
| Mary Augusta <sup>9</sup> .....                                     | 181        | Penelope <sup>6</sup> .....           | 36, 61   |
| Mary Cornelia <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 135, 210   | Penelope <sup>7</sup> .....           | 62, 106  |
| Mary Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....                                       | 109, 181   | Phebe <sup>7</sup> .....              | 63, 110  |
| Mary Gertrude <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 133        | Phebe A. <sup>8</sup> .....           | 98       |
| Mary Hannah <sup>9</sup> .....                                      | 179        | Phebe Ann <sup>8</sup> .....          | 103      |
| Mary Hazard <sup>8</sup> .....                                      | 105        | Prudence <sup>6</sup> .....           | 36       |
| Mary Helen Brown <sup>9</sup> .....                                 | 181        | Prudence <sup>7</sup> .....           | 59       |
|   |            | Rachel <sup>5</sup> .....             | 31       |

|  | Page          |  | Page              |
|--|---------------|--|-------------------|
| RODMAN, Rachel <sup>6</sup> .....                                    | 47            | RODMAN, Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....                      | 59, 98            |
| Rachel <sup>6</sup> (William <sup>5</sup> ).....                     | 52            | Samuel <sup>7</sup> (Robert <sup>6</sup> ).....        | 62, 103, 117, 173 |
| Ralph Blackwell <sup>8</sup> .....                                   | 116           | Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....                              | 105, 177          |
| Randolph <sup>8</sup> .....  | 116           | Samuel <sup>8</sup> (Amos Peasley <sup>7</sup> ).....  | 106               |
| Rebecca <sup>6</sup> .....   | 48            | Samuel <sup>8</sup> (Samuel William <sup>7</sup> ).... | 120               |
| Renewed <sup>6</sup> .....   | 37, 63        | Samuel <sup>8</sup> (Thomas Rotech <sup>7</sup> )..... | 123               |
| Renewed Ann <sup>7</sup> .....                                       | 62            | Samuel <sup>9</sup> .....                              | 175               |
| Rhoda <sup>6</sup> .....   | 35            | Samuel A. <sup>7</sup> .....                           | 78, 135           |
| Richard <sup>7</sup> .....   | 67            | Samuel A. <sup>8</sup> .....                           | 134, 208          |
| Richard Sherman <sup>8</sup> .....                                   | 105           | Samuel Harris <sup>7</sup> .....                       | 66                |
| Robert <sup>4</sup> .....  | 16            | Samuel Harrison <sup>5</sup> .....                     | 29                |
| Robert <sup>5</sup> .....  | 26, 36        | Samuel J. <sup>7</sup> .....                           | 77                |
| Robert <sup>6</sup> .....  | 36, 62        | Samuel J. <sup>8</sup> .....                           | 132               |
| Robert <sup>7</sup> .....  | 62            | Samuel S. <sup>7</sup> .....                           | 60, 99            |
| Robert <sup>7</sup> (Clarke <sup>6</sup> ).....                      | 63, 110       | Samuel William <sup>7</sup> .....                      | 69, 120           |
| Robert <sup>7</sup> (Robert <sup>6</sup> ).....                      | 62, 107       | Sarah <sup>4</sup> .....                               | 23, 32            |
| Robert <sup>8</sup> .....  | 107           | Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....                               | 28                |
| Robert F. <sup>9</sup> .....   | 183           | Sarah <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> ).....           | 29, 46            |
| Robert L. <sup>7</sup> .....   | 59, 99        | Sarah <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4</sup> ).....         | 32                |
| Robert L. <sup>9</sup> .....   | 169           | Sarah <sup>5</sup> (William <sup>4</sup> ).....        | 31                |
| Rosetta <sup>8</sup> .....   | 100           | Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....                               | 37                |
| Rouse Babeoek <sup>8</sup> .....                                     | 107           | Sarah <sup>6</sup> (Daniel <sup>5</sup> ) .....        | 37                |
| Rowland Gibson <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 105, 173, 175 | Sarah <sup>6</sup> (Gilbert <sup>5</sup> ).....        | 48, 86            |
| Rowland Gibson <sup>9</sup> .....                                    | 176           | Sarah <sup>6</sup> (Isaac Pearson <sup>5</sup> ).....  | 47                |
| Rowland Hazard <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 106           | Sarah <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> ).....           | 48                |
| Roy S. M. <sup>9</sup> .....   | 209           | Sarah <sup>6</sup> (Joseph <sup>5</sup> ).....         | 45, 78            |
| Russel <sup>8</sup> .....  | 101           | Sarah <sup>6</sup> (Robert <sup>5</sup> ).....         | 37, 64            |
| Ruth <sup>5</sup> .....  | 27            | Sarah <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> ).....         | 41, 71, 126       |
| Ruth <sup>6</sup> .....  | 35            | Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....                               | 62, 105           |
| Ruth <sup>6</sup> (Clarke <sup>5</sup> ).....                        | 39            | Sarah <sup>7</sup> (David <sup>6</sup> ).....          | 67                |
| Ruth <sup>7</sup> .....  | 68            | Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 100               |
| Sallie Woodward <sup>9</sup> .....                                   | 177           | Sarah <sup>8</sup> (Robert <sup>7</sup> ) .....        | 107               |
| Sally <sup>7</sup> .....   | 60            | Sarah Abigail <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 105, 177          |
| Sally <sup>7</sup> (William <sup>6</sup> ).....                      | 62            | Sarah Ann <sup>7</sup> .....                           | 64, 112           |
| Sally Ann <sup>7</sup> .....   | 61            | Sarah M. <sup>7</sup> .....                            | 78                |
| Sally Lyman <sup>9</sup> .....                                       | 175, 238      | Sarah Maria <sup>7</sup> .....                         | 78, 133           |
| Samantha <sup>7</sup> .....  | 61            | Seammon <sup>4</sup> .....                             | 11, 12, 21, 77    |
| Samuel <sup>3</sup> .....  | 12, 18, 21    | Seammon <sup>6</sup> .....                             | 45, 76            |
| Samuel <sup>3</sup> (John <sup>2</sup> ) .....                       | 15            | Seammon <sup>7</sup> .....                             | 78, 134           |
| Samuel <sup>4</sup> .....  | 16, 26        | Seammon C. <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 134, 209          |
| Samuel <sup>4</sup> (Clarke <sup>3</sup> ).....                      | 18            | Smith <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 101               |
| Samuel <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> ).....                        | 22            | Sophia <sup>9</sup> .....                              | 208               |
| Samuel <sup>4</sup> (Joseph <sup>3</sup> ) .....                     | 23, 32        | Stephen <sup>7</sup> .....                             | 60                |
| Samuel <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>3</sup> ).....                      | 18            | Stephen <sup>8</sup> .....                             | 100               |
| Samuel <sup>5</sup> .....  | 27, 39        | Susan <sup>6</sup> .....                               | 50, 52, 88        |
| Samuel <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4</sup> ).....                      | 32, 53        | Susan <sup>7</sup> .....                               | 71                |
| Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....  | 36            | Susan <sup>8</sup> .....                               | 106               |
| Samuel <sup>6</sup> (Isaac Pearson <sup>5</sup> ).....               | 47            | Susan Emlen <sup>7</sup> .....                         | 71                |
| Samuel <sup>6</sup> (Joseph <sup>5</sup> ) .....                     | 45, 77        | Susanna <sup>6</sup> .....                             | 48, 84            |
| Samuel <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> ).....                      | 41, 70        | Sylvia Mary <sup>9</sup> .....                         | 171               |
| Samuel <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> , Samuel <sup>4</sup> ).... | 53            | Theodore <sup>8</sup> .....                            | 118, 194          |

|  | Page               |  | Page               |
|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| RODMAN, Theron E. <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 101                | RODMAN, William <sup>3</sup> (John <sup>2</sup> ).....                 | 15                 |
| Thomas <sup>2</sup> .....                              | 9, 10              | William <sup>4</sup> .....   | 13, 22             |
| Thomas <sup>3</sup> .....                              | 11, 16, 36         | William <sup>4</sup> .....   | 23                 |
| Thomas <sup>3</sup> (John <sup>2</sup> ).....          | 15                 | William <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> ).....                         | 21, 22, 30         |
| Thomas <sup>3</sup> (John <sup>2</sup> ).....          | 15, 24             | William <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>3</sup> ).....                       | 18, 28             |
| Thomas <sup>4</sup> .....                              | 16                 | William <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>3</sup> ).....                       | 16                 |
| Thomas <sup>4</sup> (Clarke <sup>3</sup> ).....        | 18, 27             | William <sup>5</sup> .....   | 26                 |
| Thomas <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> ).....          | 21, 29             | William <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4</sup> ).....                       | 26                 |
| Thomas <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>3</sup> ).....        | 18, 27             | William <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4</sup> , Joseph <sup>3</sup> )..... | 32, 53             |
| Thomas <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>3</sup> ).....        | 24, 35             | William <sup>5</sup> (William <sup>4</sup> ).....                      | 28, 44             |
| Thomas <sup>5</sup> .....                              | 25                 | William <sup>5</sup> (William <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> ).....  | 28, 31, 50, 76, 82 |
| Thomas <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> ).....          | 34                 | William <sup>6</sup> .....   | 36, 62             |
| Thomas <sup>5</sup> (Joseph <sup>4</sup> ).....        | 26, 36             | William <sup>6</sup> (Isaac Pearson <sup>5</sup> ).....                | 47                 |
| Thomas <sup>6</sup> .....                              | 37                 | William <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> ).....                         | 48                 |
| Thomas <sup>6</sup> (Isaac Pearson <sup>5</sup> )..... | 47                 | William <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> ).....                       | 53, 91             |
| Thomas <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> ).....          | 48                 | William <sup>6</sup> (William <sup>5</sup> ).....                      | 52                 |
| Thomas <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> ).....        | 41                 | William <sup>7</sup> .....   | 58                 |
| Thomas <sup>6</sup> (William <sup>5</sup> ).....       | 52, 76             | William <sup>7</sup> (David <sup>6</sup> ).....                        | 67                 |
| Thomas <sup>7</sup> .....                              | 62                 | William <sup>7</sup> (David <sup>6</sup> ).....                        | 67, 68             |
| Thomas <sup>8</sup> .....                              | 108, 117, 181, 192 | William <sup>7</sup> (Joseph <sup>6</sup> ).....                       | 78                 |
| Thomas <sup>9</sup> .....                              | 175                | William <sup>7</sup> (William <sup>6</sup> ).....                      | 62                 |
| Thomas C. <sup>7</sup> .....                           | 63, 111, 193       | William <sup>8</sup> .....   | 115                |
| Thomas C. <sup>8</sup> .....                           | 111, 193           | William <sup>8</sup> (Samuel William <sup>7</sup> ).....               | 120                |
| Thomas C. <sup>9</sup> .....                           | 184                | William <sup>8</sup> (Scammon <sup>7</sup> ).....                      | 134, 208           |
| Thomas Clarke <sup>10</sup> .....                      | 239                | William <sup>9</sup> .....   | 208                |
| Thomas Ernest <sup>9</sup> .....                       | 195                | William Albert <sup>9</sup> .....                                      | 171                |
| Thomas F. <sup>8</sup> .....                           | 110                | William Augustus <sup>7</sup> .....                                    | 77                 |
| Thomas Harvey <sup>7</sup> .....                       | 66, 115            | William Blount <sup>6</sup> .....                                      | 56, 93             |
| Thomas Harvey <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 115                | William Blount <sup>7</sup> .....                                      | 93                 |
| Thomas Peckham <sup>7</sup> .....                      | 68, 118            | William Dudley <sup>8</sup> .....                                      | 115                |
| Thomas Rotch <sup>7</sup> .....                        | 71, 123            | William G. <sup>7</sup> .....  | 91                 |
| Thomas Scott <sup>7</sup> .....                        | 66                 | William Gamby <sup>7</sup> .....                                       | 59, 99             |
| Thomas Scott <sup>7</sup> (William <sup>6</sup> )..... | 91                 | William H. <sup>8</sup> .....  | 103                |
| Thomas W. <sup>6</sup> .....                           | 37, 64             | William H. <sup>8</sup> .....  | 103                |
| Thomas Wheeler <sup>8</sup> .....                      | 115                | William H. <sup>8</sup> (John C. <sup>7</sup> ).....                   | 99                 |
| Thornton Mackness <sup>7</sup> .....                   | 66                 | William Harrison <sup>8</sup> .....                                    | 109, 110           |
| Viola Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....                         | 135, 210           | William Henry <sup>6</sup> .....                                       | 44                 |
| Wallace <sup>8</sup> .....                             | 118                | William J. <sup>9</sup> .....  | 208                |
| Walter <sup>4</sup> .....                              | 11, 17, 21         | William Lewis <sup>8</sup> .....                                       | 135                |
| Walter <sup>5</sup> .....                              | 27, 39             | William Logan <sup>7</sup> .....                                       | 71                 |
| Walter <sup>8</sup> .....                              | 110                | William Mitchell <sup>7</sup> .....                                    | 68                 |
| Walter <sup>8</sup> .....                              | 110, 183           | William Rotch <sup>6</sup> .....                                       | 41, 69, 122        |
| Walter <sup>9</sup> .....                              | 183                | William S. <sup>7</sup> .....  | 77, 133            |
| Walter Clarke <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 118, 194           | William Wanton <sup>5</sup> .....                                      | 34, 56             |
| Walter Sheldon <sup>9</sup> .....                      | 183                | William Woodbridge <sup>6</sup> .....                                  | 37, 65             |
| Washington <sup>7</sup> .....                          | 66, 116            | William Woodbridge <sup>7</sup> .....                                  | 66, 115            |
| Washington Hendrix <sup>6</sup> .....                  | 38, 66             | William Woodward <sup>9</sup> .....                                    | 177                |
| West <sup>7</sup> .....                                | 60                 | Willis Jackson <sup>8</sup> .....                                      | 101                |
| Wiley Croom <sup>7</sup> .....                         | 93                 | Winfield S. <sup>8</sup> .....   | 134, 209           |
| Willard <sup>9</sup> .....                             | 169                |  |                    |
| William <sup>3</sup> .....                             | 12                 |  |                    |

|  | Page               |
|--|--------------------|
| RODMAN, Winfield Scott <sup>8</sup> .....          | 99, 169            |
| ROGERS, Alice Crowninshield <sup>9</sup> .....     | 195                |
| Arthur Crowninshield <sup>9</sup> .....            | 195                |
| Arthur S. ....                                     | 119, 195           |
| Isabella P. <sup>9</sup> .....                     | 215                |
| Jacob Crowninshield <sup>9</sup> .....             | 195                |
| John.....  | 28                 |
| John Whittingham <sup>9</sup> .....                | 195                |
| Kate V. ....                                       | 139, 215           |
| Mary P. <sup>9</sup> .....                         | 215                |
| Rebecca <sup>9</sup> .....                         | 195                |
| Richard Saltonstall <sup>9</sup> .....             | 195                |
| William B. ....                                    | 139, 215           |
| William B. <sup>9</sup> .....                      | 215                |
| RONEY, S. Laura C. ....                            | 118, 194           |
| ROSE, Elizabeth .....                              | 182                |
| George A. ....                                     | 182                |
| Thankful .....                                     | 67, 116            |
| ROTCH, Abbott Lawrence <sup>8</sup> .....          | 125                |
| Aimée <sup>8</sup> .....                           | 125                |
| Anna Morgan <sup>8</sup> .....                     | 126                |
| Anna Smith <sup>8</sup> .....                      | 124                |
| Amie Lawrence <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 125                |
| Arthur <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 125                |
| Arthur Grinnell <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 200                |
| Benjamin Smith <sup>7</sup> .....                  | 72, 125            |
| Charles Morgan <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 123                |
| Charles Morgan <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 199                |
| Clara Morgan <sup>9</sup> .....                    | 199                |
| Edith <sup>8</sup> .....                           | 125                |
| Edith Eliot <sup>9</sup> .....                     | 199                |
| Edmund <sup>6</sup> .....                          | 42                 |
| Elizabeth.....                                     | 27, 39             |
| Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....                       | 72, 125            |
| Emily Morgan <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 124                |
| Emily Morgan <sup>9</sup> .....                    | 200                |
| Francis.....                                       | 41                 |
| Helen <sup>8</sup> .....                           | 123, 126, 200, 201 |
| Horatio Stockton <sup>7</sup> .....                | 72                 |
| Isabel Morgan <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 123, 200           |
| James Smith <sup>7</sup> .....                     | 72                 |
| Joanna <sup>7</sup> .....                          | 72                 |
| Joanna <sup>7</sup> .....                          | 72                 |
| Joseph .....                                       | 41                 |
| Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....                          | 42, 72, 123, 124   |
| Katharine <sup>8</sup> .....                       | 125                |
| Martha <sup>6</sup> .....                          | 42                 |
| Mary <sup>6</sup> .....                            | 42, 72             |
| Mary Eliot <sup>9</sup> .....                      | 199                |
| Mary Russell <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 124                |
| Mary Stockton <sup>7</sup> .....                   | 72, 124            |
| ROTCH, Morgan <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 123, 200           |
| Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                          | 72, 126, 200       |
| Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....                           | 42, 72             |
| Sarah Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 124, 200           |
| Thomas.....  | 28                 |
| Thomas <sup>6</sup> .....                          | 42                 |
| Thomas Morgan <sup>8</sup> 123, 126, 200, 201      | 201                |
| Thomas Morgan <sup>9</sup> .....                   | 200                |
| William.....                                       | 28, 39, 41         |
| William, Jr. ....                                  | 27, 41             |
| William <sup>8</sup> .....                         | 125                |
| William <sup>8</sup> (Emily M. <sup>7</sup> )..... | 123, 199           |
| William <sup>9</sup> .....                         | 199                |
| William J. <sup>7</sup> 71, 72, 123, 124, 126, 201 | 201                |
| William Rodman <sup>6</sup> .....                  | 42, 72             |
| ROWLAND, Sarah.....                                | 43                 |
| ROWLETT, Sarah P. ....                             | 81                 |
| RUAN, Edward Melvaine <sup>7</sup> .....           | 88                 |
| Esther <sup>7</sup> .....                          | 88                 |
| James <sup>7</sup> .....                           | 88                 |
| John.....  | 49, 52, 88         |
| Rebecca <sup>7</sup> .....                         | 88                 |
| Susan <sup>7</sup> .....                           | 88                 |
| William Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                  | 88                 |
| RUDOLPH, C. F. ....                                | 148                |
| RUGGLES, Albert <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 70                 |
| Alfred <sup>7</sup> .....                          | 70                 |
| George <sup>7</sup> .....                          | 70                 |
| Mary C <sup>7</sup> .....                          | 70, 122            |
| Mieah H. ....                                      | 41, 70             |
| RUSSELL, Anna Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....            | 75                 |
| Charles Handy.....                                 | 44, 75, 76         |
| Cora <sup>7</sup> .....                            | 75                 |
| Eliza Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                    | 75, 131            |
| Fanny Geraldine <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 75                 |
| Thomas .....                                       | 75                 |
| RUSSMAN, Catherine.....                            | 100                |
| RUTTY.....   | 7                  |
| SALTAR, Maria.....                                 | 91                 |
| SANDERSON, Cora Downer <sup>9</sup> .....          | 182                |
| Edith Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....                    | 182                |
| George.....  | 109, 182           |
| William <sup>9</sup> .....                         | 182                |
| SANDFORD, Charles.....                             | 234                |
| Marion E. ....                                     | 161, 234           |
| SANFORD, E. A. ....                                | 100                |
| Mary.....  | 110                |
| SANK, J. Rinaldo.....                              | 158                |
| Kate Evelyn.....                                   | 91, 158            |
| SARGENT, Alice Robeson <sup>9</sup> .....          | 198                |

|   | Page     |                                       | Page             |
|---|----------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| SARGENT, Andrew Robeson <sup>9</sup> .....  | 198      | SHEARER, Walter B. <sup>9</sup> ..... | 212              |
| Charles S.....                              | 122, 198 | William <sup>9</sup> .....            | 212              |
| Charles Sprague <sup>9</sup> .....          | 198      | SHELDON, Imogene.....                 | 109, 183         |
| Henrietta <sup>9</sup> .....                | 198      | Sarah.....                            | 37               |
| Ignatius.....                               | 198      | SHERMAN, Caroline.....                | 63, 111, 193     |
| Mary <sup>9</sup> .....                     | 198      | Elizabeth.....                        | 111              |
| Winthrop.....                               | 125      | John R.....                           | 111              |
| SATTERTHWAITE, Abel.....                    | 224      | SHIPPEP, —.....                       | 107              |
| Susan.....                                  | 150, 224 | Anna <sup>9</sup> .....               | 227, 242         |
| SAUNDERS, Harriet.....                      | 38       | Edward.....                           | 15, 49, 88, 226  |
| SAWDEN, Lavinia.....                        | 146, 221 | Edward.....                           | 152, 226         |
| SAXTON, John E.....                         | 141      | Elizabeth Paul <sup>9</sup> .....     | 227              |
| SCAMMON, Mary.....                          | 10, 15   | Katharine Paul <sup>9</sup> .....     | 227              |
| SCHAEFER, Carl Ernst.....                   | 195      | Margaret <sup>9</sup> .....           | 227              |
| Ernestine.....                              | 195      | Mary.....                             | 49, 88           |
| Laura N. A.....                             | 118, 195 | Richard.....                          | 226              |
| SCHOENBERG, Baron Ernst Augustus.....       | 128      | William.....                          | 82               |
| SCOTT, Elizabeth.....                       | 15, 24   | SHOEMAKER, Anna.....                  | 123, 144         |
| Hannah.....                                 | 11       | Anthony.....                          | 24, 34           |
| John.....                                   | 24       | Benjamin.....                         | 35               |
| SCRANTON, William H.....                    | 153      | Benjamin <sup>5</sup> .....           | 35               |
| SCUDDER, Christiana Reeder.....             | 88, 157  | Elizabeth.....                        | 47, 82           |
| Jasper.....                                 | 157      | Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....          | 35               |
| SEARLE, Mary.....                           | 44       | John Rodman <sup>5</sup> .....        | 35               |
| Nathaniel.....                              | 44       | Joseph.....                           | 82               |
| SELDON, Lizzie.....                         | 66, 115  | Thomas Rodman <sup>5</sup> .....      | 35               |
| Mamie.....                                  | 66, 116  | SHORT, Louise.....                    | 64, 112          |
| Miles.....                                  | 115, 116 | SHRADER, Christiana C.....            | 45, 76           |
| SELLERS, Catherine.....                     | 145, 220 | SHULTZ, Catherine B.....              | 209              |
| SEENTER, Isae.....                          | 10       | SHUNK, Gov.....                       | 151              |
| SETON, William.....                         | 163      | SIEDEL, Ella A.....                   | 147, 222         |
| SEVERANCE, Isabel Morgan Rotch <sup>9</sup> | 200      | SILSSEE, Caroline.....                | 198              |
| Pierre C.....                               | 123, 200 | SLOCUM, Hannah.....                   | 18               |
| Theodorie Cordenis.....                     | 200      | Matthew.....                          | 18               |
| SEYMORE, Caroline Maria.....                | 200      | SMITH, Abigail.....                   | 31               |
| SHALLCROSS, Hannah.....                     | 97       | Albert Wollaston <sup>9</sup> .....   | 223              |
| SHARP, Royal.....                           | 100      | America Elizabeth.....                | 167              |
| Saidie.....                                 | 66, 116  | Anna.....                             | 29, 47           |
| William F.....                              | 116      | Anna Wharton <sup>8</sup> .....       | 131              |
| SHATTUCH, Ida.....                          | 126, 202 | Anne.....                             | 42, 72, 123, 124 |
| SHAW, Rachel.....                           | 26, 36   | Benjamin Raper.....                   | 74, 131          |
| SHEARER, Henry <sup>9</sup> .....           | 212      | Bertha <sup>9</sup> .....             | 219              |
| Jacob.....                                  | 80, 138  | Charles W. <sup>9</sup> .....         | 219              |
| Jacob J. <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 138, 212 | Daniel B.....                         | 131              |
| Josephine B. <sup>8</sup> .....             | 138, 212 | Deborah Fisher <sup>8</sup> .....     | 131              |
| Margaret Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....          | 138, 213 | Edward Wanton <sup>8</sup> .....      | 131              |
| Martha Howard <sup>8</sup> .....            | 138, 212 | Elizabeth.....                        | 160, 161         |
| Mary Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....              | 212      | Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....          | 53               |
| Richard B. <sup>9</sup> .....               | 212      | Ella <sup>8</sup> .....               | 113              |
| Susan Keyser <sup>8</sup> .....             | 138      | Emma <sup>8</sup> .....               | 113              |
|   |          | Ernestine Curtis <sup>9</sup> .....   | 189              |

|   | Page     |   | Page          |
|---|----------|---|---------------|
| SMITH, Esther Morton <sup>8</sup> .....   | 131      | SPENCER, Julia <sup>9</sup> .....       | 233           |
| Frank C. <sup>9</sup> .....               | 189      | Katharine Murray <sup>9</sup> .....     | 233           |
| H. Clifford.....                          | 217      | Mary Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....          | 233           |
| James.....                                | 72       | SPRAGUE, Ellen M.....                   | 60            |
| John.....                                 | 64, 113  | STACKHOUSE, Joseph L .....              | 211           |
| John <sup>5</sup> .....                   | 32       | Maria II.....                           | 136, 211      |
| Joseph.....                               | 118      | STADLEMAN, Elizabeth .....              | 153           |
| Joshua Ernest.....                        | 149, 223 | STANTON, Latham.....                    | 17            |
| Kate <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 113      | STARBUCK, Mary.....                     | 40            |
| Linton.....                               | 142, 219 | STARK, Celinda.....                     | 62            |
| Margaret Howell <sup>6</sup> .....        | 53       | STEARNS, Mary.....                      | 199           |
| Marie.....                                | 68, 118  | STEDMAN, Annie <sup>9</sup> .....       | 180           |
| Mary <sup>6</sup> .....                   | 53       | Enoch.....                              | 25            |
| Mary Curtis <sup>8</sup> .....            | 113      | Jeremiah.....                           | 108, 180      |
| Mary Jane.....                            | 125      | Jeremiah <sup>9</sup> .....             | 180           |
| Polly.....                                | 118      | Susan.....                              | 108, 180, 189 |
| Rebecca.....                              | 82, 141  | Susie <sup>9</sup> .....                | 180           |
| Rebecca Gibbons <sup>9</sup> .....        | 223      | STEPHENSON, Susan A.....                | 130           |
| Richard.....                              | 22, 31   | STEVENS, Julia Maria.....               | 234           |
| Richard Howell <sup>6</sup> .....         | 53       | STEVENSON, —.....                       | 21            |
| Richard Rodman <sup>5</sup> .....         | 32, 52   | STEWART, William.....                   | 64            |
| Robert Morton <sup>8</sup> .....          | 131      | STOCKER, Anthony E.....                 | 196           |
| Rodman <sup>5</sup> .....                 | 32       | Caroline de Tousard.....                | 119, 196      |
| Samuel.....                               | 29       | STOCKTON, Caroline.....                 | 42, 72        |
| Samuel.....                               | 141      | Richard.....                            | 72            |
| Sarah.....                                | 37       | STOKES, Annie S.....                    | 142, 219      |
| Sarah Ann <sup>6</sup> .....              | 53, 91   | Charles.....                            | 20            |
| Seammon Rodman <sup>5</sup> .....         | 32       | STONE, Albert .....                     | 63            |
| Susan <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 113, 189 | Cyrus.....                              | 160           |
| Thaddeus Constantine <sup>8</sup> ....    | 113, 189 | James Farrar.....                       | 94, 160       |
| Willett <sup>5</sup> .....                | 32       | Maud Farrar <sup>8</sup> .....          | 160           |
| William Wharton <sup>8</sup> .....        | 131      | STOOHOFF, Elbert Elbertson.....         | 20            |
| SMOLLETT, Tobias.....                     | 32       | Helena.....                             | 20            |
| SNELLING, Anna Lothrop <sup>9</sup> ..... | 196      | STORER, Sibyl A .....                   | 68            |
| Caroline <sup>9</sup> .....               | 196      | STORK, Carl Augustus <sup>9</sup> ..... | 205           |
| Eleanora <sup>9</sup> .....               | 227      | Charles Wharton <sup>9</sup> .....      | 205           |
| Elizabeth Tilden <sup>9</sup> .....       | 227      | Theophilus.....                         | 205           |
| Emma Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....            | 196      | Theophilus Baker.....                   | 130, 205      |
| Howard.....                               | 120, 196 | STORY, Mary .....                       | 26, 37        |
| Howard <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 196      | Zebedee.....                            | 37            |
| John Linzee <sup>9</sup> .....            | 227      | STOUT, Anne W. <sup>9</sup> .....       | 211           |
| Mary Frances <sup>9</sup> .....           | 227      | Frank P. <sup>9</sup> .....             | 211           |
| Rodman Paul <sup>9</sup> .....            | 227      | John W. <sup>8</sup> .....              | 135           |
| Samuel <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 227      | Joseph A.....                           | 78, 135       |
| Samuel George.....                        | 152, 227 | Lidie <sup>9</sup> .....                | 211, 240      |
| Samuel Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....          | 196      | Samuel Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....        | 135, 211      |
| William Rotch <sup>9</sup> .....          | 196      | STRAIGHT, Sarah A.....                  | 63, 109       |
| SPARKS, Harriet K.....                    | 147      | STREET, Mary .....                      | 45, 78        |
| SPEAR, Henry.....                         | 117      | STREETER, Helen A.....                  | 60, 101       |
| SPENCER, Charles Magill.....              | 158, 233 | STRONG, Annie <sup>9</sup> .....        | 184           |
| John C.....                               | 65       | Charles.....                            | 111, 184      |

|  | Page          |  | Page               |
|--|---------------|--|--------------------|
| <b>STRONG, Charles<sup>9</sup></b> .....         | 184           | <b>TATNALL, Charles G.<sup>9</sup></b> ..... | 222                |
| Elizabeth.....                                   | 111, 185      | Charles Moon <sup>8</sup> .....              | 146, 222           |
| Eunice <sup>9</sup> .....                        | 184           | Charlotte Steward <sup>9</sup> .....         | 223                |
| <b>STROUT, Annie<sup>9</sup></b> .....           | 187           | Clifford P. <sup>9</sup> .....               | 221                |
| Mary Louise <sup>9</sup> .....                   | 187           | Edward.....                                  | 46, 83             |
| Robert <sup>9</sup> .....                        | 187           | Edward.....                                  | 47                 |
| Robert B. ....                                   | 112, 187      | Edward <sup>7</sup> .....                    | 83, 146            |
| Susan <sup>9</sup> .....                         | 187           | Edward <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 146, 220           |
| <b>SWAIN, Abraham</b> .....                      | 80            | Edward <sup>9</sup> .....                    | 221                |
| Benjamin.....                                    | 46, 80        | Edward C. <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 222                |
| Edward <sup>7</sup> .....                        | 80, 138       | Elizabeth.....                               | 46                 |
| George Williams <sup>8</sup> .....               | 138           | Elizabeth.....                               | 83                 |
| Mary Parry <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 138           | Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 83, 144            |
| Sarah.....                                       | 80            | Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 142, 146, 218, 221 |
| Sarah Ann <sup>7</sup> .....                     | 80            | Elizabeth H. <sup>8</sup> .....              | 146, 221           |
| Sarah Ann <sup>8</sup> .....                     | 138           | Elizabeth R. <sup>9</sup> .....              | 221                |
| <b>SWANHILL, Fannie</b> .....                    | 114           | Emmett Robinson <sup>9</sup> .....           | 222                |
| <b>SWEENEY, Helen Benezets<sup>8</sup></b> ..... | 156           | George <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 146                |
| Robert Ormsby.....                               | 86, 156       | Helen S. <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 221                |
| Robert Ormsby <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 156           | Henry <sup>8</sup> .....                     | 147, 222           |
| <b>SWEET, Edward</b> .....                       | 117           | Henry Lea <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 83, 147            |
| George.....                                      | 117, 192      | Henry Lea <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 149                |
| George <sup>9</sup> .....                        | 192           | Hetty Warner <sup>8</sup> .....              | 149, 223           |
| Job <sup>9</sup> .....                           | 178           | Horace <sup>9</sup> .....                    | 220                |
| Jonathan .....                                   | 106, 178      | Horace Burr <sup>9</sup> .....               | 221                |
| Louise <sup>9</sup> .....                        | 178           | Horace Joseph <sup>9</sup> .....             | 221                |
| Marth <sup>9</sup> .....                         | 192           | James Edward <sup>8</sup> .....              | 146, 222           |
| Mary Penelope <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 178           | James Latimer <sup>8</sup> .....             | 149                |
| Rowland Robinson <sup>9</sup> .....              | 192           | James Webb <sup>8</sup> .....                | 146, 221           |
| Ruth <sup>9</sup> .....                          | 192           | Jane M. <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 147                |
| William.....                                     | 117, 178, 192 | Joseph.....                                  | 46                 |
| <b>SWIFT, Francis Hathaway<sup>9</sup></b> ..... | 220           | Joseph .....                                 | 83                 |
| Frederie .....                                   | 124, 200      | Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....                    | 83, 145, 218       |
| Frederic Rotch <sup>9</sup> .....                | 200           | Joseph <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 146, 221           |
| Helen Rotch <sup>9</sup> .....                   | 200           | Josephine W. <sup>8</sup> .....              | 149, 223           |
| Hester Williams <sup>9</sup> .....               | 220           | Lewis Bush <sup>8</sup> .....                | 149                |
| Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....                        | 200           | Lucy R. <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 146                |
| William C. N. ....                               | 200           | Margaret <sup>7</sup> .....                  | 83                 |
| William N. ....                                  | 144, 220      | Margaret <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 146                |
| <b>SYKES, James E.</b> .....                     | 112, 187      | Margery <sup>7</sup> .....                   | 83                 |
| Sarah Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....                  | 187           | Margery Warner <sup>8</sup> .....            | 149                |
| <b>TABOR, Caroline E.</b> .....                  | 110, 183      | Mary Hawley <sup>8</sup> .....               | 146                |
| Nancy.....                                       | 63, 108, 190  | Mary Richardson <sup>8</sup> .....           | 146, 220           |
| <b>TAINTOR, Louise</b> .....                     | 129, 204      | Mary Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....               | 83, 147            |
| <b>TATNALL, Abraham G.<sup>9</sup></b> .....     | 222           | Rebecca G. <sup>8</sup> .....                | 149, 223           |
| Ann <sup>7</sup> .....                           | 83, 147       | Richard R. <sup>8</sup> .....                | 146                |
| Ann Wood <sup>8</sup> .....                      | 146           | Robert R. <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 146                |
| Anna <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 146           | Robert Richardson <sup>9</sup> .....         | 220                |
| Anna Canby <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 147           | Rodman R. <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 146                |
| Ashton R. <sup>8</sup> .....                     | 146, 221      | Samuel A. <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 220                |
|  |               | Samuel Wood <sup>8</sup> .....               | 146                |

|  | Page     |   | Page     |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| TATNALL, Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....  | 83, 145  | THURSTON, Joseph D. ....                    | 74, 131  |
| Thomas <sup>7</sup> .....  | 83       | Joseph Wharton <sup>9</sup> .....           | 205      |
| Thomas <sup>8</sup> .....  | 146      | William R. ....                             | 131      |
| Walter G. <sup>8</sup> .....   | 149, 223 | William Wharton <sup>8</sup> .....          | 131, 205 |
| Walter Gibbons <sup>9</sup> .....  | 223      | William Wharton <sup>9</sup> .....          | 205      |
| William <sup>7</sup> .....   | 83, 146  | TIBBOT, Adda Hope <sup>9</sup> .....        | 211      |
| William <sup>8</sup> .....   | 146      | Cara Belle <sup>9</sup> .....               | 211      |
| William Canby <sup>8</sup> .....   | 146      | Claude Elmer <sup>9</sup> .....             | 211      |
| William Francis <sup>8</sup> .....   | 149      | James F. ....                               | 135, 210 |
| William R. <sup>8</sup> .....  | 146      | Joseph Benson.....                          | 135, 211 |
| TAYLOR, Almira.....  | 63, 110  | Nina Naomi <sup>9</sup> .....               | 211      |
| Benjamin.....  | 68       | Rosa Aletha <sup>9</sup> .....              | 211      |
| Caleb.....   | 153, 214 | Samuel Egbert <sup>9</sup> .....            | 211      |
| Charles L. <sup>9</sup> .....  | 214      | Theron Arthur <sup>9</sup> .....            | 211      |
| Charles W. ....  | 139, 214 | TIERS, Joseph.....                          | 119      |
| Lawrencee G. <sup>9</sup> .....  | 214      | Mary.....                                   | 119      |
| Mary .....   | 111, 185 | TITCOMB, George Eugene.....                 | 123      |
| Sarah.....   | 84, 153  | TITUS, Sylvanus.....                        | 38       |
| William.....   | 110      | TOMPKINS, Anna.....                         | 68       |
| THAYER, Nathaniel.....   | 198      | Asbury <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 136      |
| Stephen Van Rensselaer... <td style="text-align: right;">122, 198</td> <td>    Eliza N. ....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">68</td> | 122, 198 | Eliza N. ....                               | 68       |
| Stephen Van Rensselaer <sup>9</sup> .....  | 198      | Gilbert <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 136      |
| THOMAS, Maria .....  | 85, 154  | John.....                                   | 68       |
| Samuel.....  | 138      | John <sup>8</sup> .....                     | 136      |
| THOMPSON, Alexander J. ....  | 135      | Phila.....                                  | 79, 136  |
| Edith Rodman <sup>10</sup> .....   | 238      | TONKINS, Charles.....                       | 79, 137  |
| Edward Hazard <sup>10</sup> .....  | 238      | Charles <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 137      |
| Edward Washington <sup>9</sup> .....   | 176, 238 | TOPLIFF, Hannah.....                        | 162      |
| Hugh M. ....   | 238      | Richard.....                                | 95       |
| Ida.....   | 176, 238 | Sarah (Christy).....                        | 95       |
| John.....  | 105, 176 | TOWNSEND, Caroline Bowne <sup>7</sup> ..... | 94       |
| John <sup>9</sup> .....  | 176      | Caroline Louise.....                        | 116      |
| Julia Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....  | 176      | Charles II.....                             | 116      |
| Louisa Hazard <sup>10</sup> .....  | 238      | Clarence Ellsworth <sup>9</sup> .....       | 210      |
| Mary Louisa <sup>9</sup> .....   | 176      | Fannie Jerome <sup>9</sup> .....            | 210      |
| Naney Gilmore <sup>10</sup> .....  | 238      | Frederick <sup>7</sup> .....                | 94       |
| Robert.....  | 175, 238 | Frederick Augustus <sup>9</sup> .....       | 210      |
| Sally Rodman <sup>10</sup> .....   | 238      | Frederick J. ....                           | 135, 210 |
| Samuel Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....   | 176      | Isabel <sup>7</sup> .....                   | 94       |
| Sarah C. <sup>9</sup> .....  | 176      | James Bowne.....                            | 56, 94   |
| THORON, Joseph Marie Antoine .....   | 127, 202 | James Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....             | 94       |
| Louise Marie Catharine <sup>9</sup> .....  | 202      | Mary Lawrencee <sup>9</sup> .....           | 210      |
| Marie Joseph Samuel Ward .....   |          | TOURJEE, Mary.....                          | 63       |
| Paul Firmin.....   | 202      | TOWNLEY, Mary.....                          | 33       |
| Paul Pierre.....   | 202      | TRAVILLA, Anna <sup>9</sup> .....           | 225      |
| THURSTON, Anna Wharton <sup>8</sup> .....  | 131      | Elizabeth N. <sup>9</sup> .....             | 225      |
| Charles.....   | 136      | Jonathan.....                               | 150, 225 |
| Edward Coppée <sup>9</sup> .....   | 205      | Margaret N. <sup>9</sup> .....              | 225      |
| Henry Coppée <sup>9</sup> .....  | 205      | Mary <sup>9</sup> .....                     | 225      |
| Hetty Wharton <sup>8</sup> .....   | 131      | TRIPP, Abby <sup>7</sup> .....              | 61       |
|  |          | Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....                   | 61       |

|  | Page     |  | Page     |
|--|----------|--|----------|
| TRIPP, Nathaniel .....                           | 36, 61   | WALKER, Edmund .....                   | 109, 182 |
| Robert <sup>7</sup> .....                        | 61       | Ellen Frances.....                     | 149, 224 |
| Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                        | 61       | James.....                             | 182      |
| Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....                         | 61       | James B. <sup>9</sup> .....            | 182      |
| Stephen <sup>7</sup> .....                       | 61       | WALL, Daniel.....                      | 105, 178 |
| TUCKER, Alanson.....                             | 70, 122  | Eliza Chase <sup>9</sup> .....         | 178      |
| Anna <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 122, 199 | John Gardener <sup>9</sup> .....       | 178      |
| Martha <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 122      | Susan Fannie <sup>9</sup> .....        | 178, 238 |
| TURNER, Henry E.....                             | 118      | WALLACE, William Thomas.....           | 91       |
| Sally.....                                       | 61       | WALMSLEY, Albert L. <sup>9</sup> ..... | 217      |
| TURNPENNY, Joseph C.....                         | 82       | Albert Morton <sup>8</sup> .....       | 141      |
| TUTTLE, Dr.....                                  | 72       | Alice G. <sup>9</sup> .....            | 217      |
| TWAYT, —.....                                    | 10       | Anna <sup>7</sup> .....                | 81       |
| TWELLS, Hannah Chancellor.....                   | 119      | Anna <sup>8</sup> .....                | 141      |
| TYLER, Sarah.....                                | 36, 61   | Anna Gaskill <sup>9</sup> .....        | 217      |
| TYSON, Canby S.....                              | 225, 242 | Asa.....                               | 47, 81   |
| Ellwood <sup>10</sup> .....                      | 242      | Bessie <sup>9</sup> .....              | 217      |
| Mary .....                                       | 163      | Carrie <sup>9</sup> .....              | 217      |
| UNDERHILL, Mary.....                             | 128      | Daniel H. <sup>8</sup> .....           | 141, 217 |
| UPDIKE, Mary Anstiss.....                        | 62, 104  | Edna <sup>9</sup> .....                | 217      |
| Wilkins.....                                     | 104      | Edward <sup>7</sup> .....              | 81       |
| VAN BUREN, Amanda <sup>8</sup> .....             | 99       | Edward M. <sup>8</sup> .....           | 141, 218 |
| Catherine <sup>8</sup> .....                     | 99       | Elizabeth Haines <sup>9</sup> .....    | 218      |
| Harlin <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 99       | Emma <sup>8</sup> .....                | 141, 218 |
| Hiram <sup>8</sup> .....                         | 99       | Florence <sup>8</sup> .....            | 141      |
| Levi <sup>8</sup> .....                          | 99       | Frederick <sup>9</sup> .....           | 217      |
| Martin <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 99       | Georgie <sup>9</sup> .....             | 217      |
| Peter W. <sup>8</sup> .....                      | 99       | Gertrude <sup>9</sup> .....            | 218      |
| Tobias P.....                                    | 60, 99   | Helen <sup>9</sup> .....               | 218      |
| VANDEVERE, Eliza G.....                          | 144, 220 | Henry <sup>9</sup> .....               | 217      |
| J. R.....  | 220      | Howard <sup>8</sup> .....              | 141      |
| VAN FLEET, Laura.....                            | 100      | Ida M. <sup>9</sup> .....              | 217      |
| VAN HORNE, Priscilla Dunn.....                   | 158      | Jeannette <sup>9</sup> .....           | 217      |
| VAN RENNSLAER, Cornelia.....                     | 198      | Jessie <sup>9</sup> .....              | 217      |
| VAN ZANDT, Elizabeth Kneeland <sup>8</sup> ..... | 128      | John Milnor <sup>9</sup> .....         | 218      |
| Ernest <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 128      | Joseph Trotter <sup>8</sup> .....      | 141, 218 |
| Eugene <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 128      | Joseph Trotter <sup>9</sup> .....      | 218      |
| Sigourney <sup>8</sup> .....                     | 128      | Louisa Morris <sup>9</sup> .....       | 218      |
| Thomas .....                                     | 128      | Mabel <sup>9</sup> .....               | 217      |
| Walter <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 128      | Maggie <sup>9</sup> .....              | 217      |
| William Barker <sup>8</sup> .....                | 128      | Margaret <sup>7</sup> .....            | 81       |
| William Thompson.....                            | 74, 128  | Margaret Kerlin <sup>9</sup> .....     | 218      |
| VEEDER, Catharine A.....                         | 94, 161  | Margaret M. <sup>7</sup> .....         | 82       |
| Charles H.....                                   | 161      | Marianna <sup>8</sup> .....            | 141      |
| WALBAUM, Evelina Charlotte <sup>10</sup> .....   | 241      | Mary <sup>8</sup> .....                | 141      |
| Jacqueline Ellison <sup>10</sup> .....           | 241      | Mary Milnor <sup>9</sup> .....         | 218      |
| William Henry.....                               | 224, 241 | Mary Saxton <sup>9</sup> .....         | 217      |
| WALKER, Daniel Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....         | 182      | Mary W. <sup>9</sup> .....             | 81       |
|  |          | Maud <sup>9</sup> .....                | 217      |
|  |          | Morris <sup>8</sup> .....              | 141, 217 |
|  |          | Morton A. <sup>7</sup> .....           | 81, 141  |

|   | Page     |  | Page          |
|---|----------|--|---------------|
| WALMSLEY, Nellie Young <sup>9</sup> ..... | 217      | WARNER, Irving <sup>9</sup> .....      | 219           |
| Olive May <sup>9</sup> .....              | 218      | Isabella Johnson <sup>8</sup> .....    | 162           |
| Richard <sup>7</sup> .....                | 82, 141  | John.....                              | 95            |
| Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....                  | 81       | John <sup>7</sup> .....                | 95, 162       |
| Thomas <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 81, 141  | Lea Pusey <sup>9</sup> .....           | 219           |
| Thomas <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 141      | Lydia Fisher <sup>8</sup> .....        | 162           |
| Walter Newbold <sup>9</sup> .....         | 218      | Margaret R. <sup>8</sup> .....         | 142, 219      |
| William Henry <sup>8</sup> .....          | 141, 217 | Miers Fisher <sup>7</sup> .....        | 95            |
| Willie <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 217      | Redwood Fisher <sup>7</sup> .....      | 95            |
| WALN, Anne.....                           | 69, 71   | Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....               | 95            |
| Hannah.....                               | 94       | William.....                           | 142, 146      |
| WALSH, Edward De Witte <sup>9</sup> ..... | 225      | WARREN, Eleanor.....                   | 120, 197      |
| Ellison <sup>9</sup> .....                | 225      | J. Mason.....                          | 197           |
| Samuel.....                               | 150, 225 | Lucy.....                              | 93, 160       |
| Samuel A. <sup>9</sup> .....              | 225      | WASHBURN, Ellen.....                   | 111, 184      |
| Virginia Ellison <sup>9</sup> .....       | 225      | Sibyl.....                             | 70, 121       |
| WALTER, Anna.....                         | 74, 131  | WATERS, Elizabeth Angelica.....        | 203           |
| Edwin.....                                | 131      | WATSON, Charles.....                   | 117, 192      |
| WALTON, Sarah.....                        | 33       | Charles Augustus <sup>7</sup> .....    | 84            |
| WANTON, Edward.....                       | 17       | Effie <sup>9</sup> .....               | 192           |
| Edward.....                               | 18       | Emily <sup>9</sup> .....               | 231           |
| Elizabeth.....                            | 27       | George <sup>9</sup> .....              | 231           |
| Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> .....              | 17       | Jennie <sup>9</sup> .....              | 231           |
| George.....                               | 18       | John Frampton <sup>7</sup> .....       | 84            |
| Hannah <sup>4</sup> .....                 | 17       | Joseph.....                            | 48, 84        |
| Mary <sup>4</sup> .....                   | 17       | Leonora.....                           | 236           |
| Michael.....                              | 17       | Louise <sup>9</sup> .....              | 231           |
| Philip.....                               | 12, 17   | Margaret <sup>9</sup> .....            | 231           |
| Philip <sup>4</sup> .....                 | 17       | Miriam <sup>9</sup> .....              | 231           |
| Thomas <sup>4</sup> .....                 | 17       | Richard.....                           | 154, 230, 231 |
| Walter <sup>4</sup> .....                 | 17       | Selena.....                            | 242           |
| WARD, Anna Barker <sup>8</sup> .....      | 127, 202 | Susan M.....                           | 143           |
| Charles Howard Ridgely <sup>9</sup> ..... | 203      | WEAVER, Frederick <sup>9</sup> .....   | 186           |
| Elizabeth Barker <sup>8</sup> .....       | 128      | George.....                            | 111, 186      |
| Elizabeth Howard <sup>9</sup> .....       | 203      | Harriet <sup>9</sup> .....             | 186           |
| George Cabot <sup>9</sup> .....           | 203      | Susan <sup>9</sup> .....               | 186           |
| Lydia Gray <sup>8</sup> .....             | 127, 202 | William <sup>9</sup> .....             | 186           |
| Mary.....                                 | 114, 190 | WEBB, Elizabeth.....                   | 150, 225      |
| Samuel Gray.....                          | 74, 127  | Mary.....                              | 177           |
| Thomas Wren.....                          | 127      | Rachel.....                            | 83, 146       |
| Thomas Wren <sup>8</sup> .....            | 128, 203 | WEEKS, Elizabeth.....                  | 199           |
| WARNER, Alfred Dupont <sup>8</sup> .....  | 142, 219 | WELCH, Harriet.....                    | 199           |
| Alfred Dupont <sup>9</sup> .....          | 219      | WELD, Alfred Rodman <sup>9</sup> ..... | 197           |
| Benjamin.....                             | 58, 95   | Benjamin Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....     | 124           |
| Charles.....                              | 82, 142  | Christopher Minot <sup>8</sup> .....   | 124           |
| Charles <sup>9</sup> .....                | 219      | Cora <sup>8</sup> .....                | 124, 201      |
| E. Tatnall.....                           | 83       | Edward Motley <sup>9</sup> .....       | 197           |
| Eben.....                                 | 63       | Eloise Minot <sup>9</sup> .....        | 197           |
| Esther.....                               | 83, 146  | Francis Minot.....                     | 71, 124       |
| Esther.....                               | 142, 146 | Francis Minot <sup>8</sup> .....       | 124           |
| Florence Pusey <sup>9</sup> .....         | 219      | Gertrude <sup>8</sup> .....            | 124, 200      |

|   | Page       |  | Page                |
|---|------------|--|---------------------|
| WELD, Lothrop Motley <sup>9</sup> ..... | 197        | WHARTON, Mary <sup>8</sup> .....                     | 131                 |
| Robert <sup>8</sup> .....               | 124        | Mary Boggs <sup>8</sup> .....                        | 167                 |
| Rudolph <sup>9</sup> .....              | 197        | Mary Lovering <sup>8</sup> .....                     | 130                 |
| Stephen.....                            | 120, 197   | Redwood <sup>7</sup> .....                           | 97                  |
| Stephen Minot.....                      | 197        | Rodman <sup>7</sup> .....                            | 74, 130             |
| Stephen Minot <sup>9</sup> .....        | 197        | Samuel Fisher <sup>7</sup> .....                     | 74                  |
| WELLINGTON, Benjamin.....               | 199        | Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....                             | 74, 128, 130        |
| Edward.....                             | 122, 199   | Sarah Redwood <sup>6</sup> .....                     | 58, 97              |
| Elizabeth Mary <sup>9</sup> .....       | 199        | Susan <sup>8</sup> .....                             | 130                 |
| Richard <sup>9</sup> .....              | 199        | T. I. ....   | 150                 |
| WELLS, Gideon Hill.....                 | 94         | Thomas .....   | 151                 |
| Rebecca Waln.....                       | 57, 94     | Thomas Lloyd.....                                    | 53, 91              |
| WEST, Esther.....                       | 31, 50, 52 | William <sup>6</sup> .....                           | 58                  |
| Mary .....                              | 26, 35     | William <sup>6</sup> .....                           | 44, 58, 74, 97, 128 |
| Susanna .....                           | 52         | William <sup>7</sup> .....                           | 74, 131             |
| Thomas.....                             | 52         | William Allison <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 168                 |
| WHARTON, Anna <sup>7</sup> .....        | 74         | William Redwood <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 130                 |
| Anna <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 130        | William Redwood <sup>3</sup> (William <sup>7</sup> ) | 131                 |
| Anne Hollingsworth <sup>8</sup> .....   | 167        | William Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 130                 |
| Anne Maria <sup>7</sup> .....           | 97         | WHEELER, Harriet F.....                              | 163                 |
| Bromley <sup>8</sup> .....              | 168        | WHIPPLE, — .....                                     | 26                  |
| Charles .....                           | 35, 74     | WHITCOMB, Alma E. <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 210                 |
| Charles <sup>6</sup> .....              | 58, 97     | Jeremiah.....  | 135, 210            |
| Charles <sup>7</sup> .....              | 97, 167    | Lilly M. <sup>9</sup> .....                          | 210                 |
| Charles <sup>8</sup> .....              | 168        | Mary F. <sup>9</sup> .....                           | 210                 |
| Charles Redwood <sup>8</sup> .....      | 167        | Sylvia <sup>9</sup> .....                            | 210                 |
| Charles William <sup>7</sup> .....      | 74, 130    | William A. <sup>9</sup> .....                        | 210                 |
| Deborah Fisher <sup>8</sup> .....       | 131        | WHITE, Eliza.....                                    | 198                 |
| Edith <sup>8</sup> .....                | 168        | Henry C.....   | 139                 |
| Edmund <sup>7</sup> .....               | 97         | Jennie Edna.....                                     | 96, 167             |
| Edwin <sup>8</sup> .....                | 131        | John Cox.....  | 167                 |
| Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....            | 131        | Rachel.....  | 203                 |
| Elizabeth Johnston <sup>8</sup> .....   | 167        | WHITFORD, James .....                                | 67, 117             |
| Elizabeth Shallcross <sup>7</sup> ..... | 97, 168    | James <sup>8</sup> .....                             | 117                 |
| Esther Fisher <sup>7</sup> .....        | 74, 131    | John <sup>8</sup> .....                              | 117                 |
| Francis .....                           | 150        | WHITING, William.....                                | 35                  |
| Frances <sup>7</sup> .....              | 91, 159    | WILBOUR, Samuel.....                                 | 38                  |
| Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....               | 74, 129    | WILBUR, John Brown Francis                           | 113, 189            |
| Hannah <sup>8</sup> .....               | 130, 205   | Katherine Lucille <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 189                 |
| Hannah Redwood <sup>6</sup> .....       | 58, 97     | Mary Curtis <sup>9</sup> .....                       | 189                 |
| Harry Redwood <sup>8</sup> .....        | 167        | Sarah Ann Dixon <sup>9</sup> .....                   | 189                 |
| Isabella Allison <sup>8</sup> .....     | 167        | Sheffield Dixon <sup>9</sup> .....                   | 189                 |
| Joanna <sup>8</sup> .....               | 130        | WILCOX, Alice.....                                   | 111, 185            |
| John Boggs <sup>8</sup> .....           | 167        | WILKS, Deborah.....                                  | 59                  |
| Joseph.....                             | 58         | WILLETT, Abraham .....                               | 21, 22              |
| Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....               | 58         | Ann <sup>5</sup> .....                               | 33                  |
| Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....               | 74, 130    | Ann <sup>6</sup> .....                               | 33                  |
| Joseph S. Lovering <sup>8</sup> .....   | 130        | Anna .....   | 21                  |
| Kearney.....                            | 91         | Anna <sup>4</sup> .....                              | 24                  |
| Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 91, 159    | Augustin <sup>5</sup> .....                          | 33                  |
| Mary <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 74, 130    | Caroline <sup>4</sup> .....                          | 24                  |

|  | Page       |  | Page     |
|--|------------|--|----------|
| WILLETT, Catherine <sup>4</sup> .....        | 24         | WILLIS, Joseph Grinnell <sup>9</sup> ..... | 205      |
| Cornelius.....                               | 21         | Nathaniel Parker.....                      | 205      |
| Elizabeth.....                               | 21         | WILMER, John R.....                        | 95, 163  |
| Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> .....                 | 24         | John Ringgold <sup>8</sup> .....           | 163      |
| Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....                 | 33         | Ringgold <sup>8</sup> .....                | 163      |
| Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....                 | 33         | William Craig <sup>8</sup> .....           | 163      |
| Gilbert.....                                 | 21         | WILSON, James P.....                       | 152      |
| Hannah <sup>4</sup> .....                    | 24         | James P. <sup>8</sup> .....                | 152      |
| Helena.....                                  | 15, 22     | John L.....                                | 155, 231 |
| Helena <sup>4</sup> .....                    | 24         | Margery Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....          | 231      |
| Helena <sup>5</sup> .....                    | 33         | Mary <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 152, 228 |
| Isaee.....                                   | 21         | Mary C.....                                | 85, 155  |
| John.....                                    | 15, 21, 23 | Samuel.....                                | 84, 152  |
| John <sup>4</sup> .....                      | 23         | Susan R.....                               | 77, 133  |
| John <sup>5</sup> .....                      | 33         | WINN, Lillian S.....                       | 224, 240 |
| Jonathan <sup>4</sup> .....                  | 24, 33     | WISTER, Alice Logan <sup>9</sup> .....     | 196      |
| Jonathan <sup>5</sup> .....                  | 33         | Anne <sup>9</sup> .....                    | 196      |
| Mary.....                                    | 12, 18, 21 | Elizabeth <sup>9</sup> .....               | 196      |
| Mary.....                                    | 15, 20, 21 | Elizabeth Harvey <sup>8</sup> .....        | 119      |
| Mary <sup>4</sup> .....                      | 24         | Ella Eustis <sup>9</sup> .....             | 196      |
| Mary <sup>5</sup> .....                      | 33         | Ella Middleton Maxwell <sup>9</sup> .....  | 196      |
| Obadiah <sup>5</sup> .....                   | 33         | Ethel Langhorne <sup>9</sup> .....         | 196      |
| Obadiah <sup>5</sup> .....                   | 33         | Francis <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 119      |
| Rachel.....                                  | 46, 79     | Frances Anne <sup>9</sup> .....            | 196      |
| Samuel <sup>4</sup> .....                    | 24, 33     | Harvey Langhorne <sup>8</sup> .....        | 119      |
| Samuel <sup>5</sup> .....                    | 33         | Jane Boas <sup>9</sup> .....               | 196      |
| Sarah.....                                   | 21         | John.....                                  | 119      |
| Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....                     | 33         | John <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 119, 196 |
| Thomas <sup>4</sup> .....                    | 23         | Jones <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 119, 196 |
| Thomas <sup>4</sup> .....                    | 24         | Langhorne <sup>8</sup> .....               | 119      |
| Thomas.....                                  | 18, 20, 21 | Margaret <sup>9</sup> .....                | 196      |
| Thomas.....                                  | 21         | Mary Channing <sup>9</sup> .....           | 196      |
| Thomas.....                                  | 21         | Rodman <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 120, 289 |
| Walter <sup>5</sup> .....                    | 33         | Sarah Logan <sup>9</sup> .....             | 196      |
| William.....                                 | 20         | William.....                               | 69, 119  |
| William.....                                 | 20, 21     | William <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 196      |
| William.....                                 | 21         | William Rotch <sup>8</sup> .....           | 119, 195 |
| William.....                                 | 21         | WOLF, Gov.....                             | 85       |
| WILLIAMS, Anne.....                          | 82         | WOLLWAR, —.....                            | 98       |
| John H.....                                  | 78, 134    | WOOD, Elizabeth.....                       | 150      |
| John R. <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 134        | WOODBRIDGE, Dudley.....                    | 37       |
| Lydia.....                                   | 153        | Elizabeth.....                             | 26, 37   |
| WILLING, Charles.....                        | 242        | John.....                                  | 37       |
| Charles <sup>10</sup> .....                  | 242        | Joseph.....                                | 65       |
| Edward Shippen <sup>10</sup> .....           | 242        | Luey Sheldon.....                          | 37, 65   |
| George.....                                  | 227, 242   | WOODMAN, Olivia B.....                     | 73, 126  |
| George <sup>10</sup> .....                   | 242        | WOODWARD, Edith <sup>9</sup> .....         | 177      |
| Rebecca Thomson <sup>10</sup> .....          | 242        | Henry.....                                 | 177      |
| WILLIS, Cornelia Grinnell <sup>9</sup> ..... | 205        | Maria.....                                 | 177      |
| Grinnell.....                                | 129, 205   | Mary <sup>9</sup> .....                    | 177      |
| Hannah Haydock <sup>9</sup> .....            | 205        | Julia <sup>9</sup> .....                   | 177      |

|  | Page     |                                      | Page               |
|--|----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| WOODWARD, William.....                     | 105, 177 | WRIGHT, Ellen.....                   | 111, 184           |
| William <sup>9</sup> .....                 | 177      | George N.....                        | 111, 184           |
| WOOLF, Eliza.....                          | 78, 134  | Harry Price <sup>8</sup> .....       | 164                |
| WORCESTER, Alfred <sup>8</sup> .....       | 122      | Henrietta Price <sup>9</sup> .....   | 236                |
| Alice <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 122, 199 | Josephine Bigelow <sup>8</sup> ..... | 164                |
| Anna <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 122      | Leah M.....                          | 96                 |
| Arthur <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 122      | Letitia Ellicott <sup>9</sup> .....  | 236                |
| Benjamin.....                              | 70, 122  | Louise Rodman <sup>9</sup> .....     | 184                |
| Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....               | 122      | Mary Anderson <sup>8</sup> .....     | 164                |
| James <sup>8</sup> .....                   | 122      | Mary Fisher <sup>9</sup> .....       | 236                |
| John <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 122      | Miers Fisher <sup>8</sup> .....      | 164                |
| Joseph Ruggles <sup>8</sup> .....          | 122      | Peter.....                           | 164, 236           |
| Mary <sup>8</sup> .....                    | 122, 199 | Robert Kemp.....                     | 95, 96, 164, 240   |
| Miriam <sup>8</sup> .....                  | 122      | Robert Kemp <sup>8</sup> .....       | 164                |
| Winfred <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 122      | Seymour.....                         | 184                |
| WORRALL, Maj.-Gen.....                     | 85       | Silas <sup>9</sup> .....             | 184                |
| WORSTALL, Joseph.....                      | 23       | Stephen.....                         | 184                |
| Sarah.....                                 | 23       | Susan.....                           | 184                |
| Susanna.....                               | 23       | Sydney Longstreth <sup>8</sup> ..... | 164, 236           |
| WORTH, Alethia <sup>7</sup> .....          | 84       | William Redwood <sup>8</sup> .....   | 164, 195, 235, 240 |
| Jonathan.....                              | 48, 84   | WYNN, Isaac.....                     | 114                |
| WORTMAN, Bernard.....                      | 206      | YEOMANS, Sarah.....                  | 80, 139            |
| Eliza A.....                               | 132, 206 | ZELL, Minnie Magruder.....           | 119, 195           |
| WRIGHT, Anna Longstreth <sup>8</sup> ..... | 164      |                                      |                    |
| Annette Marie <sup>8</sup> .....           | 164, 236 |                                      |                    |
| Charles Graff <sup>8</sup> .....           | 164      |                                      |                    |



## ADDENDA.

---

1378. RODMAN WISTER<sup>8</sup> (Sarah L. Fisher,<sup>7</sup> Mary,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. April 17, 1872, Betty Black, dau. of Col. Samuel Wylie Black, of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Eliza A. Irwin, his wife.

Issue:—

2347½. EMILY WISTER, b. Dec. 10, 1885.

1539. MARY WHARTON<sup>8</sup> (William Wharton,<sup>7</sup> Deborah Fisher,<sup>6</sup> Hannah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. May 28, 1885, Dr. Walter Mendelson, of New York.

Issue:—

2459½. ELIZABETH WHARTON MENDELSON, b. March 7, 1886.

1893. JULIA MURRAY McILVAINE<sup>8</sup> (Mary C. Olden,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. April 26, 1845; m. June 17, 1884, Harold Goodwin, Member of the Philadelphia Bar, son of the Rev. Daniel R. Goodwin, D. D., LL. D.

Issue:—

2798½. MARY MERRICK GOODWIN, b. Oct. 30, 1885.



## ERRATA.

---

Pages 42 and 73, after Elizabeth Hazard, "for d. Dec. 29, 1866," read "d. Sept. 18, 1861."

Page 74, for "John McCaulis" read "John Jacob McCanlis."

Page 74, for "John Weles Barker" read "John Wells Barker."

Pages 156 and 232, for "Susan Mills Hobart" read "Susan Miles Hobart."

Page 199, for "Elianor Burnham" read "Eleanor Burnham."

181











